The Speaker

The Liberal Review.

SATURDAY, MARCH 25, 1905.

THE WEEK.

THOUGH Mukden was fought upon a larger scale than Liao-Yang, and though the result, coming after so long and doubtful an interval, is more important, yet it is with Mukden as with Liao-Yang so far as news is concerned. The unofficial news is ridiculous and the official news is very scarce indeed. The battle was decided just a fortnight ago. It was then credibly (but not officially) reported that the Russians had lost about sixty guns out of their 1,300 or 1,400 and some 20,000 prisoners. It was also officially reported on the Sunday that the Russians had had 50,000 men wounded. The fortnight has passed and we are still in the dark as to the full effect of the battle. How many guns were lost, how many prisoners wounded, and of these how many were unwounded? Until these questions are answered no one can say what the next move will be, because no one can say what exactly was the military result of the defeat. There is no Japanese pursuit, so far; the Russians evacuate one position after another and the Japanese occupy in their turn, but there has hitherto been no pressure exerted. Until the Fleet is destroyed or the Russian Army decisively defeated the campaign is not decided though from the political point of view peace may be a necessity. There are many vague rumours about the fleet. The acceptance by General Kuropatkin of the command of the First Army under the supreme command of the Grand Duke Nicholas proves that his one object is to serve his country, and for this he is entitled to the applause of all, except those who can applaud nothing but success.

THE news from Russia reports a growing impatience among reformers, who want to know when M. Bulyguine and his colleagues will complete their deliberations on the Tsar's scheme, and a growing violence among the peasants, who have been burning forests at Dvinsk, Tchernigoff, and other places. The Liberals are beginning to be sceptical about the Tsar's sincerity in appointing a Commission to consider the method of summoning a representative assembly. Probably the plans of the Government in this, as in other respects, are subject to the Tsar's habitual indecision. During the last few days, for example, there has been a strange lull in the preparations for the mobilisation of a new army for the Far East. The Government has been wise enough not to attempt to coerce the students in the Universities, and the Universities will now remain closed till September. There are conflicting accounts of the Government's disposition towards the Polish demand for the recognition of the Polish language in their schools, from which it has been banished for thirty-four years. Meanwhile the Liberals continue to press for political reform, and Friday morning's telegrams announce that M. Bulyguine has consented to receive a deputation from the marshals of the Moscow nobility. This is a Liberal deputation of great influence, and the Minister's decision may mean that the Tsar has definitely decided to develop a conciliatory policy. The deputation was to meet M. Bulyguine yesterday. The *Novoye Vremya* continues its appeals for the prompt convocation of the representative assembly.

THE German Emperor has started for a cruise in the Mediterranean and Levant, in the course of which he is to visit Tangier. There have been rumours that this visit is arranged with a view to make matters less comfortable for France in the development of her difficult policy towards Morocco, and that it is Germany's retaliation upon France for neglecting to inform her in due time of the Anglo-French agreement respecting Morocco. This view derives some plausibility from an article which appeared in the *North German Gazette* on Tuesday. Its tone was inclined to be unfriendly; it argued that M. Delcassé's declarations of French policy towards Morocco contradicted each other, and that it was impossible to reconcile the sovereignty of the Sultan with the pacific direction of France. The *Frankfurter Zeitung*, on the other hand, deprecates any hostile spirit to the Anglo-French agreement, and argues that nothing would suit Germany better than the development of Morocco under French encouragement. The French papers attach little significance to the German Emperor's visit and remark that Tangier is naturally an interesting place for a traveller to visit. Still, there is always the danger that the Kaiser may make a speech, and if the *Times* correspondent is correct, and the Moorish tribes are in a state of great expectation and delight, the Kaiser may find himself irresistibly tempted to talk nonsense and mischief.

ON the eve of starting the German Emperor made a characteristic speech at Bremen. He distinguished his ambitions for a World Empire from those of mere conquerors like Alexander or Napoleon. His world-wide dominion of the Hohenzollerns is to be founded upon conquests gained not by the sword but by the mutual confidence of those nations which press towards the same goal. If so, the future will be very different from the past of his house, which has been aggrandised by some two centuries of annexation. But the German Emperor, conscious as he is of his moral hegemony, does not despise such outward means of material strength as battleships. Rather he clamours for them. He remembers how he felt when Germany was poorer than she is to-day in such things. Every battleship that he launches is another pledge of peace. His race is the salt of the earth, but it must not be content with a passive sense of its own worth. Most of his speech was a flamboyant version of the speeches of our own Imperialist politicians. Every Empire thinks it rests on love, that it builds ships to promote amity, that it makes war to perpetuate peace.

THE debate on M. Rouvier's bill for the separation of Church and State began in the Chamber of Deputies on Tuesday and was notable for the practical unanimity with which the Chamber accepted the principle involved. The previous question, which was moved by M. Georges Berry, was rejected by 343 votes against 40; and the Abbé Gayraud, the well-known clerical leader, confined his attack to suggesting the appointment of an extra-Parliamentary committee to prepare an alternative scheme on the basis of an understanding with the Church. He recalled the declarations of successive Radical Directors of Public Worship, including the present holder of the portfolio, to the effect that separation was impracticable and dangerous. The motion was rejected by 386 votes against 162. The Chamber

will now proceed to consider the four amendments proposed by the Progressists to enlarge the liberties of the Church under the new *régime*.

THE experiences Signor Fortis has gone through in his efforts to form a new Cabinet, writes our Rome correspondent, are so singular as to need some explanation, especially as it is most probable that he will end by being Premier. King Victor Emmanuel since he ascended the throne has showed his decided leaning towards the most Liberal elements, both in Parliament and in the country, so that the first man he selected as Premier was Signor Zanardelli, who gave Italy the most democratic Government she has had since the granting of the Constitution. The work of Zanardelli was continued by Signor Giolitti, who faced the Labour Question with the most liberal, daring, and broad ideas, and would have certainly brought his programme to a conclusion had not health failed him. The King considered that the Giolitti Cabinet, having resigned not for a success of the Opposition against the Ministerial programme, would have to be followed by a Government having at its head a man taken from that same Liberal majority which supported the former Administration. There was no one, however, among them who could exercise the prestige of Signor Giolitti. Whoever had been chosen would have aroused the jealousy of the other leaders of the different groups into which the Liberal Party is divided. This is just what happened to Signor Fortis, who ended by resigning the charge of forming a new Cabinet. The King, wishing to give another proof of his attachment to Liberalism instead of turning to the Opposition or forming an extra-Parliamentary Cabinet, desired that the Chamber and the Senate should express their views.

WE have said all along that it is the military policy of the Court that is breaking up the Dual Monarchy. If Dr. von Koerber's policy of expenditure on social reform and reproductive undertakings had been upheld, and economy had been practised in relation to the army and navy, no crisis would have occurred. The movement for a national army in Hungary arose directly out of the demand for more recruits, for more military and naval expenditure, and, consequently, for more taxes. This truth is brought home by the report of the meeting of the coalition which represents the majority in the new Hungarian Parliament. A resolution was unanimously adopted that no Cabinet to which the Crown would not grant military concessions should be formed or supported. And Count Julius Andrassy was requested to make this known to Francis Joseph, the King of Hungary. Count Apponyi, who presided, stated that the Crown had refused to make any concessions to the national wishes and had refused to abandon the military authorities' demand for more money, guns, and recruits. The *Times* correspondent reminds us that the sum demanded and voted by the delegations for these purposes is 450 million kronen, or £18,750,000 in English money. The Emperor's plea is that the programme of the Parliamentary majority in Hungary violates the compact and Constitution of 1867 because it contemplates a fundamental change in the constitution of the army. But is he prepared to attempt to govern Hungary by military force and to suspend the action of Parliament? If he is then he must be prepared to reproduce in Hungary the situation of England in 1640-1.

ON Wednesday evening Mr. Ainsworth moved a resolution condemning the proposal for a ten per cent. import duty, the proposal being described in Mr. Chamberlain's own language. It was seconded by Mr. Richard Cavendish. Mr. Balfour explained that he had resolved to ask his followers to ignore the discussions of the fiscal question on Private Members' days and after a one-sided debate, in which Sir Henry Campbell-Bannerman and Lord Hugh Cecil made excellent speeches, the resolution was carried by 254 to 2. Mr. Chamberlain makes up for his discretion in the House of Commons by his valour within the party caucus. He has addressed an important letter to a Greenwich elector who wrote to ask him whether he thought the Tariff Reformers in that constituency were justified in adopting a candidate against Lord Hugh Cecil. The question was a delicate one, for the Tory Whip had specially deprecated any opposition to Lord Hugh Cecil. But Mr. Chamberlain has not allowed any substantial regard for Mr. Balfour's weakness for his kith and kin to tie his hands. He writes blessing the revolt, quotes the Protectionist declarations adopted by the Conservative and Liberal Unionist organisations, and contrives to enlist the memory of Lord Hugh Cecil's father in the cause against which Lord Hugh Cecil is fighting. As the *Manchester Guardian* points out, this is a singularly barefaced proceeding in view of the letter which Lord Robert Cecil wrote to the *Times* on January 13, 1904. In that letter Lord Robert Cecil said, "It is right, therefore, to state that Lord Salisbury was opposed to Mr. Chamberlain's policy so far as it had been developed last summer. In particular, he disapproved of his proposal to put a preferential duty on corn and meat." Lord Hugh Cecil will reply to Mr. Chamberlain's letter next week at a meeting in his constituency.

THE House of Commons has been chiefly occupied during the week with the Estimates. On Thursday Lord Percy attempted to enlighten the House on the subject of our relations with the Mullah, but without much success. The Mullah is apparently in negotiation with the Italian Government and with Colonel Swayne, but Lord Percy does not know the terms of peace. The most important subject raised in the debates has been that of the Transvaal Loan. In 1903, as Mr. Buxton and Sir Robert Reid reminded the House, Mr. Chamberlain persuaded us to guarantee a Transvaal loan of 35 millions in return for a loan of 30 millions which was to be the Transvaal's contribution to the war and was to diminish the National Debt by that amount. "It is a final arrangement," said Mr. Chamberlain with solemn emphasis, "and in three years we shall hear no more about it." We pointed out at the time that this great diplomatic triumph of which we were then hearing so much even on the best and most hopeful construction of it, was little better than an arrangement to add 5 millions to our liabilities. We had already then had some experience of the utter wastefulness and incompetence of Lord Milner as a spender of public money, The final arrangement is no nearer conclusion than it was in 1903. Mr. Lyttelton's efforts to wriggle out of the facts were in the worst spirit of the quibbling lawyer. He said that if he enforced the obligation even as regards the 10 millions underwritten by the Randlords he would be breaking the three conditions upon which the 30-million loan was to be issued: (1) that the loan should be voluntary and unanimous, (2) that it should not involve more than a 10 per cent. taxation of the mines, and (3) that it should not arrest or unduly impede the development of the country.

BUT the answer to this is complete. The whole meaning of Mr. Chamberlain's speeches about the bargain were that those conditions were *then* present. He described the loan as "a bird in the hand," and this interpretation has been emphatically confirmed by Sir Michael Hicks Beach. Mr. Chamberlain actually stated (July 27, 1903), "I do not entertain the slightest

doubt that the Legislative Assembly of the Transvaal will pass the bill." In other words, he gave us to understand that his precious bargain, or debt of honour, would be finally ratified by the Transvaal Government. Lord Milner's share in this disgraceful dupery has not been at all adequately treated. Perhaps when he comes home there will be an opportunity of bringing him to book. It is at present difficult to allocate the blame between him and Mr. Chamberlain and Mr. Lyttelton; but it is some satisfaction to reflect that the story of the Rand contribution has made a deep impression in the country. Mr. Lyttelton, too, stands convicted of a singularly gross inaccuracy. In reply to Mr. M'Crae he said on Tuesday that the mineowners had every reason to float the loan, for the premium would go into their pockets. Next day he had to admit that by the terms of agreement with the guarantors the premium was to go to the Transvaal Treasury. And it was on the advice of this careful and accurate Minister that the House sanctioned Chinese Labour.

On Thursday attention was called to the action of the Treasury with regard to the costs of the Whitaker Wright prosecution by a motion to reduce the vote for the Department of Public Prosecutions. Several items of Mr. Flower's expenses were disallowed by the Treasury, in particular an item of £200 for rent of rooms in which business preparatory to the prosecution was carried on. To have allowed this item would have been certainly a rather dangerous precedent, especially as it appears to be doubtful whether the rooms were used only for the purposes of the prosecution. The Treasury did refund the taxed costs and a further sum, not mentioned in the debate, which they thought could be properly attributed to the costs of the prosecution. In fact, they do not appear to have acted illiberally in the matter. The conduct of the law officers in refusing to advise a prosecution was also discussed. The Solicitor-General said that his decision was based upon a dictum of Lord Cockburn and that it would be mischievous if the law officers allowed themselves to be prompted by popular clamour in such cases. But there was a popular clamour for a prosecution of Whitaker Wright because there was a popular belief that peculiarly gross and dangerous frauds had been committed; and this belief proved to be right. It is always difficult to succeed with a prosecution of frauds of this kind planned by an able scoundrel and far more mischievous than the simpler crimes of the burglar. Law officers are undoubtedly too much disinclined to advise prosecutions in such cases because of their difficulty. But it is a greater disaster for offenders like Whitaker Wright to go unpunished than for the public money to be wasted in an abortive prosecution; and but for the action of individuals Whitaker Wright would have gone unpunished.

The Chancellor of the Exchequer has now announced that Monday, April 10, will probably be Budget day, and that in any case—always supposing that the Unionist Party in the House does not collapse before then—it will be one day in that week. Though only two more weeks of revenue returns remain, it is still quite uncertain whether the national balance-sheet for the current year ending March 31 will show a small surplus or a small deficit. The income-tax, it seems, has been nearly wrung dry. Confident anticipations appear in some quarters of considerable reductions in taxation. Certainly, if the Army Estimates had been reduced in the same measure as the Navy Estimates, it would have been easy to abolish the sugar duty and to reduce the tea duty to sixpence. But what with the addition to civil and military expenditure, we do not see how a Chancellor of the Exchequer who cares for his reputation and for the best traditions of his office can assume that his estimated expenditure for the coming year will be much below his revenue on the present scale of taxation. There is no reason to anticipate much improvement in customs and excise, and there is certain to be a heavy falling off in income-tax as the result of the policy of the screw. The Budget will either be unduly sanguine or very disappointing.

Mr. Morley addressed a great meeting convened by the League of Young Liberals in the Queen's Hall on Monday. Mr. Lloyd-George presided in the absence of Mr. L. V. Harcourt, the President of the League, and Mr. Winston Churchill was one of the speakers. Mr. Morley spoke with unusual vehemence of the conduct of the Government. He contrasted Mr. Balfour—who, in his wish to save his party, had stooped to moral and political humiliation—with the Leader of the Opposition, who had saved his party by sticking to his principles. He pointed the moral of the Wyndham-MacDonnell incident, and said that a Liberal Government was bound to undertake in its own time and order the reform of Irish Government. He criticised the proposal to set up in the Transvaal an intermediate system of Government which the best men, British and Boer, would not agree to work, and said that it would be far better to continue Crown Colony Government until real self-government was granted. He said he would have very moderate confidence in the new Cabinet if it did not contain a direct representative of Labour. Mr. Morley's pronouncement on this subject will give the greatest satisfaction to all those Liberals who are anxious for real reform and democratic Government. A Cabinet that contained Mr. Burns would mark a most salutary revolution in politics.

An important deputation representing the United Kingdom Alliance and the National Temperance Federation placed their views before the Liberal Leader on Tuesday. Sir Henry, who was supported by Mr. Asquith and Mr. Herbert Gladstone, gave an answer which will give much satisfaction to all sections of temperance reformers. The first and most urgent thing, he said, is to repair as far as possible the damage done by the last Licensing Act. To restore to the local licensing authority its full powers and discretion and to introduce a time limit are the difficult but necessary task which will confront a Liberal Government. One very important reform on which we can count is the revision of the licence duties. If London (as the *Daily News* pointed out) levied duties on the same scale as New York, the metropolis would receive from this source not £275,000 but £2,600,000. And if our sixty-seven county boroughs levied these licence duties on the same scale as the towns of Massachusetts the monopoly would yield not £390,900 annually but £5,100,000.

Senor Manuel Garcia, who has just passed his hundredth birthday, was born before Mendelssohn, Schumann, Chopin, Liszt, and Wagner. His sister Malibran, the most famous singer of her day, died before the accession of Queen Victoria, and Jenny Lind was his pupil. He knew most of the great musicians of the romantic movement which seems so far away from us now, and he seems to be a survivor from an age of giants, different in kind rather than in degree from our own. But Senor Garcia deserves all the honours that have been showered upon him—the orders, the banquet, and the addresses—because of his own achievements. He was a great singer, a great teacher of singers, and also a great inventor. His method of teaching was scientific and based upon the observation of the working of the larynx. It was because he saw how great was the necessity of such observation that he was inspired with his invention of the laryngoscope, for which, though it occurred half

a century ago and has been of infinite value in medicine as well as art, he has only now got the full credit.

MR. J. M. SWAN has been elected an R.A., and the Academy is to be congratulated. Mr. Swan has not perhaps done all that was once expected of him. He is rather an incomplete artist, with a fine sense of colour and a strong sense of form and character, which he is, somehow, not often able to express in the same picture. There is still, as there always has been, something labouring and unrealised in his works. They are still experiments of great promise rather than complete achievements. He seems in them to be recording the results of searching investigations into animal movement and structure, and at the same time he attempts to glorify these records with a decoration of romantic colour. The two aims remain separate. His science and his sense of beauty do not work together to produce a masterpiece. Yet there can be no doubt that he possesses science of the best kind and also an original sense of beauty. From his youth, when he was a pupil of Fremiet in Paris, he has studied animals, especially the great cats, with the passion of Barye, and some of his little bronzes of leopards can almost be set beside Barye's. Indeed it is possible that he was born to be a sculptor rather than a painter, and his finest work is perhaps his little statue of Orpheus taming the beasts, which was exhibited at the Academy about ten years ago. The animals in his pictures are always splendid objects, with their animal beauty and power and sometimes their fierce animal tenderness finely expressed. But they remain isolated objects. The rest of the painting is not wrought up to their level. It often remains mere paint and adds nothing to the whole effect. Yet Mr. Swan is always an artist, and his labours are more interesting than the facile achievements of others.

GOVERNMENT BY SECESSION.

IN certain desperate emergencies in the eighteenth century the Whigs seceded from Parliament from a consciousness that their case was hopeless. Mr. Balfour has apparently come to the same conclusion about his own case, and he has explained that whenever the policy on which he will ask the country to re-elect him is discussed he will withdraw his followers from the House. The Government papers have tried to persuade themselves, but they will scarcely persuade us, that the Opposition are very angry over this dramatic admission. If the Liberals in Parliament are angry they must be singularly unreasonable and hard to please. The strongest supporter of the war and coercion might have resented the Whig secessions in the eighteenth century, for it was a real deprivation to miss the eloquence of a Fox or a Sheridan or a Grey. But to judge from the speeches made on Wednesday, particularly those of Sir Henry Campbell-Bannerman and Lord Hugh Cecil, the House of Commons does not seem to have suffered from the absence of Mr. Lyttelton, Mr. Chaplin, or Mr. Arnold-Forster; and it may be said to have passed as profitable and pleasant an evening as it could have wished.

Spared this reason for regret, Liberals and Free Traders had every reason on other grounds for satisfaction. For what does the admission of the Protectionists mean? The House of Commons is invited one day to discuss a policy which Mr. Chamberlain has urged upon the country, another day to discuss a policy which Mr. Balfour has urged upon the country. Mr. Balfour dare not let Mr. Chamberlain's supporters vote on his policy and Mr. Chamberlain dare not let Mr. Balfour's supporters vote on his. Consequently they agree that they will advise their followers to vote on neither. Two minorities agree to efface themselves as the only condition on which they can hold together and govern the House of Commons. It was simple enough to suppress discussion as long as Mr. Balfour could use the forms of the House to postpone debate to respect for an inquiry. It was less simple, but still comparatively simple, to evade discussion by moving the previous question last week on the plea of a Colonial Conference. But at last an end has come to all these tricks and plausibilities, and the Government find themselves reduced to a position in which they think that sheer and naked flight is the least damaging to their credit of all the courses open to them. Sir Henry Campbell-Bannerman summed up the three stages of the Government's policy tersely but justly when he described them as the closed door, the side door, and the back door.

The moral of this abject position is not likely to be thrown away on the country. When Mr. Chamberlain started on his campaign the crisis was acute and his remedy urgent. He was impatient for discussion. He noted the seeds of disease in industry after industry. He traced the tragical fate of one trade after another. He called to the country to save what was left of our commerce. The days go by, the sands go on running out, precious and irrecoverable moments are lost in our frenzied race with the death that threatens our fame, our power, our place in the world. The discussion comes on, and where is Mr. Chamberlain? He has nothing to tell the nation, except, as Lord Hugh Cecil said in his brilliant speech, to tell the dying trades to get on with their dying. He will not even vote or let his friends vote for the remedy he has prescribed. He allows that remedy to be condemned by the House of Commons by 254 votes to 2.

This dramatic evacuation is apparently to be the Protectionists' strategy in all future engagements in the House of Commons. Their energy is to be reserved, as Mr. Chamberlain shows in his letter to a Greenwich elector, for use elsewhere. It should certainly help to confirm the country in the opinion it has formed of the proposals both of Mr. Chamberlain and of Mr. Balfour. It should also help to confirm the place which Lord Hugh Cecil has won for himself in his party. It will be no mean distinction for a member of that party to have lived through these days of stampede and humiliation without flinching from his convictions or retreating from his opponents. Other men have sought escape in ambiguities, in misunderstandings, in silence. Lord Hugh Cecil will be remembered for the candour and the courage with which he defended what he believed to be right and attacked what he believed to be wrong. His reputation grows as the reputation of his rivals for the leadership of that distracted party declines. The cause of Free Trade will thus derive fresh strength from these strange developments in two ways. Unlike Protection, it can be safely defended in Parliament. Unlike Protection, it finds a responsible spokesman in the Conservative Party in the House of Commons. Its opponents cannot even summon in their three to make a new Thermopylæ.

This evacuation is, after all, a singularly appropriate manœuvre for the closing days of the Govern-

ment's career. Abdication has been its characteristic. Last Wednesday the House of Commons had to discuss that inglorious transaction which Mr. Chamberlain regarded two years ago as the crowning achievement of his South African policy, the mockery of a contribution from the international financiers of the Rand. In South Africa the Government surrendered British policy to that cabal. In Ireland they surrendered their own policy and their own Minister to a faction. In Somaliland they were led by a subordinate officer into a wild goose chase after a Mullah who was mad when we attacked him and has apparently grown sane from his success in resisting us. In Tibet the Government played the same secondary part until they summed up courage to resist the last imposition of their agents. At this moment they represent at home a policy not of action but of servile existence. Their career will be a warning to their successors if warning is needed. Mr. Morley indicated in his fine speech last Monday the spirit in which the next Government must conduct the affairs of the nation. It must deal resolutely with the root causes of mischief in South Africa, in Ireland, in the army, in education, in our domestic condition. It will not surrender its remedies to powerful factions or noisy interests. It will be a Government of action rather than an Administration of inglorious shifts. And if Mr. Morley's wise words are listened to it will mark the rise to power of new forces and neglected energies in the life of the nation by giving a place in the Cabinet to one of the direct representatives of democracy.

DELICIOUS TOAST AND WATER.

IN one of the most famous of the Peter Plymley letters Sydney Smith replied by a parable to the charge of ingratitude brought against the Roman Catholics who, though they had received many kindnesses from the Protestant majority, were still importunate for Catholic Emancipation. He described a village in which it was the custom to have a yearly public dinner. A hundred years ago the inhabitants of one street were seized and bound by the inhabitants of the three other streets and obliged to look on in captive and hungry silence while the stronger guests stuffed themselves with beef and beer. As time went on the victims grew and multiplied, and fear obliged their masters to make gradual and reluctant concessions. First they were unbound; then they were allowed to sit upright; then they were given a little bread and water. At last, encouraged by their progress, they had the audacity to ask to be allowed to sit down at the bottom of the table. This impudent request provoked a general cry of shame. Did these ungrateful men not remember that ten years ago they were laid on their backs; that they had thought it a great thing to get a piece of bread; that they had once been thankful for cheese-parings? And now they called for a share in the beef and beer when they had incredible quantities of potatoes and delicious toast and water.

It is worth while to recall Sydney Smith's parable, for some persons, and persons who are Liberals, appear to think it very wicked of the Irishmen, who have been given a Land Act and a County Government Act, to persist in demanding self-government. The Irishmen still call for beef and beer and refuse to take their neighbours' view of the satisfying capacities of toast and water. The rulers and the ruled generally have different standards in expecting and in returning gratitude: the greater the accumulation of historical wrongs, the greater the discrepancy of that judgment. The rulers think of what the ruled once suffered; the ruled think of what the rulers once took away. Every Power that governs a nation against its will is apt to regard its concessions to that nation in the spirit in which Pope Alexander VI. regarded his own act in releasing an innocent woman after arbitrarily imprisoning her for a year. "Caterina Sforza," wrote the Pope to the Signory of Florence, "has once again become the object of our mercy." But all the mercy of the Borgias and all the toast and water in the world will not settle the Irish question, and it is a thousand pities that any Liberals should fall under this illusion at the very moment when the Conservatives have escaped from it. Mr. Wyndham did not think in 1902 that the Land Act would settle Ireland, for he made a distinguished official his under-secretary in order to carry out a large scheme of other reforms as well. He and Mr. Balfour, who is not only Prime Minister but an ex-Irish Secretary, laid all their plans for Irish government on the assumption that that government must be radically reformed. And surely the very moment when Conservatives have been discovered planning something very much like what Mr. Chamberlain once called gas and water Home Rule is an odd time for Liberals to discover that Ireland can be satisfied with what we may call toast and water Unionism.

The two recent speeches in which Lord Rosebery has exhausted all the phrases of his oratory on denunciations of Home Rule and dual government seem to us to be dominated by this spirit. He makes the concessions of Unionism an argument for discrediting the remedies of Liberalism. And that argument he enforces and fortifies by eloquent declamations and dramatic prophecies which can surely serve no useful purpose. Pitt did not help to promote Catholic Emancipation by declaring in 1805 that it must never be carried except by general consent. Lord Rosebery is obsessed by the horrors of dual government, of which he sees a terrifying illustration in the predicament of Austria and Hungary. Was that predicament better before there was a dual government, or is a dual government the condition of their common existence? Are we to prefer the case of Finland or Poland as a study in amicable co-operation and pacified nationalism? Nobody denies that the relations of Austria and Hungary are often very unhappy and that Norway and Sweden have acute differences; but how many are there who will assert that Finland and Poland are bright examples of prosperity or free and contented government, or that the Austrian Empire would have been kept together with less friction, less bitterness, or greater promise of endurance if dual government had been withheld? It is easy enough, as M. Pobiedonostzeff has shown, to find warnings in the state of any country against Liberal experiments and expedients; but warnings such as these show a strange and perverse carelessness of the relevance and value of illustration. Mr. Morley once said that the best way to approach the Irish question was not to pursue doubtfu

analogies but to study the history of the Irishmen who live in Ireland or have been driven out of it.

It is one of the disadvantages of these declamations about the curse of dual government that they actually embarrass the path of the most modest reform, prompted by the most recent history. Nobody pretends that the situation to-day is precisely the situation of 1893, and that the next attack on this difficult problem will follow all the methods of Mr. Gladstone's brave and defeated measures. But if the bogey of dual government is to be allowed to dominate the minds of reformers, not a single trembling step can be taken in the direction of Irish self-government. Let us take, for example, the programme in which Mr. Wyndham and Sir Antony MacDonnell thought they could find common ground. Part of that programme has been carried out, but two large measures remain—a Catholic University and administrative co-ordination and concentration. Lord Rosebery himself seems to look with sympathy on this programme, if we can judge from his speech last week: "Is there not in the course traced out by those eminent men under the guidance, the inspiration, apparently, of Sir Antony MacDonnell, a means by which great benefits may be rendered to Ireland by people whom, if I might judge from Mr. Redmond's genial utterance of the day before yesterday, he would be inclined to stigmatise as the enemies of Ireland?" We will assume that Lord Rosebery is prepared for the first step, a Catholic University, and that his views on that subject are the views of Mr. Morley, Sir Edward Grey, and Mr. Haldane. Even that is no light reform to undertake if the prejudices of the predominant partner are to be respected. But what about the second step? Sir Antony MacDonnell certainly understood by it an elective board for certain Irish purposes. But is there not here the beginning of dual government? If that phrase is to warn us off reform, it makes it impossible to proceed, as Mr. Asquith argued we should proceed, "step by step," just as it makes it impossible for us to concede to Wales or to Scotland any part of that autonomy which has been claimed for them.

The Irish problem is a practical problem and it must be faced frankly in the light of its own history. As Mr. Morley said in his fine speech on Monday, the case for a drastic reform is admitted. No responsible Government can ignore that problem, and it makes all the difference whether the men who handle it believe self-government to be a good or an evil. If Irish self-government, under all restrictions, is to be evaded at all costs; if devolution is the paramount mischief; if subordinate elective bodies are to be shunned as an internal disease, what remains for a reforming statesman? We should like to know how Mr. Wyndham would answer that question, or Mr. Balfour, who tried to do good by stealth because he dared not do it in the open. If the only condition on which Irishmen can govern Ireland and Englishmen can govern England is a system in which some anxious eyes may discern the elements of a dual government, it is surely a fatal weakness to be terrified by phrases; and it is poor consolation to reflect that if Ireland is doomed to toast and water, she is powerful enough to adulterate the stronger stimulants which English reformers are demanding for themselves.

THE PROGRESS OF THE GERMAN WORKING CLASSES.*

IT was hardly necessary to write a volume of 160 pages even in large type to show that the German working classes during the past twenty-five years of Protection have made substantial economic progress. In a valuable paper, undisfigured by partisan bias, Dr. Victor Böhmerl, late president of the Royal Statistical Department of Saxony, set forth a mass of illuminating figures, which showed incontestably that at no time was the rise in the German workman's wages greater than during the period ending 1879, when the Empire enjoyed a Free Trade policy.

That the economic condition of the German workman has improved during the past quarter of a century hardly required demonstration at the hands of our professor. The pages of the Fiscal Blue Book also convey testimony to still greater progress on the part of the working-classes in England, and no amount of special pleading can upset the broad proposition that, as compared with the German worker, the Englishman earns higher wages, commands cheaper food, works shorter hours, and is better housed. It is, however, difficult for anyone familiar with German industrial conditions to read this volume without feeling that the material is so handled as to gloss over material facts. Of this unscientific and misleading treatment the references to the glass industry afford a good example. The workers in the German glass industry are admittedly among the most ill-paid in Europe; in some parts of the country wages are as low as 12s. to 14s., and there is reason for stating that in many cases the earnings are absolutely insufficient to maintain a worker in ordinary health. In the house industry the conditions are so appalling that an exhibition is shortly to be held in Berlin to awaken the public conscience to the necessity for legislative interference. "The contrast," says a leading German paper, "between the beautiful products of this industry and the pitiful earnings, during a working day of from fourteen to sixteen hours, of a whole family, from the grey-beard to the children, produces a depressing effect." Now, the only reference which Professor Ashley considers it necessary to make to this industry—one of the most rapidly growing ones in Germany—is to twice quote from a British report testifying to the admirable ventilation in the great glass-works, and to the fact that "the works are usually placed where the cost of living is cheap and taxes very low."

It was not in this style, if we remember rightly, that Professor Ashley described in his previous work the condition of certain low-wage trades in England. In a passage often quoted by Protectionists he declared that the growth of the export trade in these low-wage industries was an unfailing sign of the commercial decay of Free Trade England. It is more than strange that Professor Ashley, while devoting a whole page to a table showing this growth in the exports of these supposed low-wage trades, omitted in his German researches to make the comparison. Following his own method, we give the German exports in a few of these "low-grade" industries, adding the glass and toy exports as products of notoriously low-wage trades:

	1889. Tons.	1903. Tons.
Ropes, cordage, &c. ...	4,233	6,732
Soap (perfumed) ...	1,354	4,807
Furniture ...	2,078	2,934
Caoutchouc and guttapercha	682	5,097
Floorcloth, &c....	212	3,309
Preserves ...	243	2,250
Clothing and apparel ...	5,602	9,940
Glass and glass ware...	78,137	136,792

Having drawn from these figures the conclusion that Protection in Germany does not prevent what Professor

*THE PROGRESS OF THE GERMAN WORKING CLASSES IN THE LAST QUARTER OF A CENTURY. By W. J. Ashley, Professor of Commerce in the University of Birmingham. 160 pp. London: Longmans, 1s. 6d. net.

Ashley regards as the evil of the growth of alleged low-grade industries, one is unable to find much satisfaction in the data he adduces with respect to the rise of wages in the agricultural districts. If to any class of workers benefits should have directly accrued through a high tariff it is surely the rural labourer, yet Schmoller's figures show that with the exception of Silesia (where the condition of the labourer is still among the lowest in Europe), the rise in wages since 1873 has been from 5 to 52 per cent., and in the case of Hanover there has been an actual decrease. Mr. Wilson Fox has shown, however, that starting from a higher level, the English labourer's wages have risen since 1850 by 57 per cent. and in Ireland by no less than 81.6 per cent., so that the benefits of Protection to the German labourer do not appear upon the surface. It is in the one industry which has been most consistently and logically protected that the progress of the working class is least tangible, and in which the failure of the tariff as a specific against low wages is frankly conceded by its devotees, the Agrarian party. It is, however, by his inadequate treatment of the food factor that Professor Ashley reveals the real weakness of his case. For it is in regard to his food bill that the effects of Protection are brought home to the German workman. How greatly the fall in the price of the necessities of life has contributed to the improved economic condition of the English workman the Board of Trade has recently shown. But figures recently published in connection with the colliers' strike in the Ruhr district show that while a fall has taken place since the period 1878-1887 in potatoes (the German's staff of life), black bread, rice, coffee, and sugar (a 31.72 per cent. reduction, thanks to the Brussels Convention), beef of second quality has increased 3.34 per cent., pork 14.40 per cent., bacon 7.79 per cent., fat 16.8 per cent., butter 8.38 per cent., and veal 20.68 per cent. Since 1900 the cost of living for the town workman and a family of three has increased from £53 1s. to £55 3s., and with the advent of the new food duties in 1906 Professor Lotz calculates that the consumers will have to pay a penny a pound more for their meat, inevitably bringing about a reduction in the diet of the working classes. Germany, as a consequence of the latest tariff changes, will became more and more dependent upon a potato diet.

It is strange that Professor Ashley has no word to say of the tendency of Protection by favouring the formation of huge capitalist combinations to restrict the political and social rights of the workers. Possibly in these sinister developments quite as much as in the purely economic field are to be found many of the causes of the inflexible hostility of the organised workers of Germany to the Protectionist system. In the highly protected industries, in order to save themselves from the effects of over-production, practically the whole of the groups concerned have amalgamated in gigantic syndicates, which admit of no rivalry outside and no competition inside their ranks. In all the earlier processes of manufacture the tendency is for the various businesses to coalesce, until it has been estimated that to start a steel works of the modern type with associated coal and iron mines a sum of not less than £2,750,000 would be required. It is the growth of these giant concerns, faced as their directors are with the possibility of enormous losses arising from labour disputes, which has led to the development of a set policy of hostility against all progressive labour movements. A case heard in the courts last year brought to light an active interference of colliery managers in a contested election in the Saar district, not against a Social Democrat, but against a Centre candidate, which, it is hardly too much to say, gave a great shock to public opinion, and the subsequent appearance of the pamphlet, *Saarabien vor Gericht*, produced a profound impression. In the sphere of industry controlled by these vast undertakings, political, religious, and social movements have no existence. As Professor Brentano has pointed out recently, "The despotic powers exercised by them over their employés extends over the entire social, political, and religious life of the district. No Centre candidate can be elected when the political complexion of the heads of the concern is National Liberal, to say nothing of a Socialist. Freedom of voting is as rigorously denied as the right of combination. Aye, even the publicans, the bakers, butchers, and grocers are subjected to the tyranny of the syndicate. Woe to those who do not bow to the will of the wielders of power; the workmen are forbidden to deal with them, and they are soon ruined. Thus has a new state of things arisen in which the very foundations and elements of citizenship have been abolished. Instead of equality before the law the behests of the giant company rule supreme, and all measures which have hitherto been promoted for the solution of the labour problem, economic as well as political, become nullified." This is a serious indictment of Protection by a competent German economist, and it indicates a social and political danger from which the leaders of the working classes in England are determined to protect themselves.

E. R. DUNKLEY.

THE ALBERT HALL REVIVAL.

BEFORE this Revival began, Mr. Adderley, in some trenchant words which were published in the newspapers, expressed a hope that it would make war upon the real crimes of our civilisation, and not, like most Revivals, upon mere bugbears such as dancing and smoking. I have not his words by me, but I remember that when I read them I thought his advice was much more easily given than taken. It is always easier to say what is familiar than what is new, especially about morality, and to large crowds of people; and the larger the audience, the more is the preacher inclined to feed them upon formulæ. A crowd is easier worked upon than an individual; but while an individual may be persuaded by argument, a crowd can only be moved by contagion, and men are not wrought up into a common emotion by having their peculiar vices brought home to them. Paul preaching directly at Felix made him tremble; but if he had preached in the Albert Hall packed with Felixes, all guilty of different crimes, he could not have addressed himself to each sinner in turn, nor would they have trembled if he had. So the sweating landlord, the tyrannous father, the poisoner of men's minds, and the adulterator of their food cannot be made to groan in concert at the denunciation of their crimes. Our worst vices have too subtle a hold of us to be expelled by denunciations hurled at a crowd. We do not recognise them when so denounced. We think that the preacher's eloquence is very properly aimed at modern civilisation in general, not at ourselves in particular, and we listen to it with a comfortable sense that the preacher is doing his duty.

But this is not the effect the Revivalist wishes to produce. His business is to move crowds; to make them confess themselves sinners. He works to produce an immediate result. What, indeed, would be the use of a Revivalist if his hearers behaved like an ordinary congregation of churchgoers? Now, large masses of men and women can be moved by eloquence to a vague sense that they are oppressed by sin. They can be made to groan at the thought of their own wickedness and to confess it, provided that a wickedness is not too explicitly stated. It must in fact, be stated so that all present may share a common sense of it. This is the reason why Revivalists talk so so vaguely of sin, and why, when they mention particular sins, they are not sins so heinous that any man need be ashamed to confess them openly. I do not mean by this that Revivalists are insincere; only that they have a convention imposed on them by circumstances from which only a preacher of original genius could free himself. The Revivalists of the Albert Hall—and this is no reproach against them—do not seem to be men of original genius; and so, since they have to deal with a vast crowd in a huge building, they natur-

ally carry the Revivalist convention to an extreme. This is not to say that they are extravagant in language or gestures—far from it—but they have adapted themselves with remarkable intuitive skill to very unfavourable circumstances. Mr. Alexander, for instance, has to make a huge and rather shy crowd sing lustily, not as if they were performing some ritual, but as if they were expressing their own emotions in the hymns chosen for them. Most of these hymns consist of ejaculations badly and oddly expressed and frequently repeated. The tunes are far better than the words, often having the peculiar primitive yet sentimental sweetness of Negro melodies. In fact, the tunes are everything and the words nothing. By singing these tunes the audience is worked up into a fit state to listen to Mr. Torrey's preaching. The process by which they are worked up is very like a rehearsal by a large and incompetent choir under a vigorous and good-tempered conductor. Mr. Alexander stamps his feet when he wants more vigour and claps his hands to quicken the time. Sometimes he stops the singing in the middle of a verse. When it degenerates into a spiritless drone, he makes one particular part of the audience sing a verse, to bring back the rest to a sense of what they are doing. As a result of his energy and tact the audience certainly enjoy their own performance and are made to feel that they are all taking part in one great act of worship. So when Dr. Torrey comes to address them they listen as one man, and he speaks to them as if they were all one, with the same rather simple spiritual needs, the same rather conventional failings. Just as the hymns are all formulæ, so his prayers and addresses seem to be made up of formulæ too. He only said one thing, when I heard him, which did not seem to me to be a formula. He was speaking of young men in offices, and he prayed that they might lay the foundations of a successful commercial career by walking in the paths of righteousness. Even this curious appeal to ambitions too often discordant may be a formula in transatlantic religion, which is said to adapt itself more closely to circumstances than ours has yet done. Mr. Rockefeller, I believe, is a deacon in some American sect. For the rest, Dr. Torrey spoke of sin and redemption at large, not of particular vices or particular means of combating them. The nearest he got to realities was a condemnation of dancing, which seemed to meet with the approval of his hearers, many of whom groaned at the mention of the word. Our feet, he said, should dance for joy at the thought that they were redeemed, like all our other members which he enumerated, but they should not take part in the silly, and worse than silly, dances of the modern ball-room. Dancing appears to be a symbol of worldliness to the Revivalist. If you do not dance for conscience' sake you are unworldly; but, alas! many worldly people are too portly to dance, and there are worse crimes than dancing committed in London, and even, perhaps, in the cities of America. It is dangerous to denounce vices that are no vices. It causes a waste of moral energy, of which we have none of us too much to spare. If you put up symbols of the seven deadly sins and make harmless cockshies of them, you divert sinners' attention from the sins themselves. But I do not think that most of the audience present when I attended the Revival were sinners of a desperate kind. So far as I could tell, they seemed to me to be harmless and gentle people who had gone there for some distraction from the cares and troubles of the world. No doubt they got it, and no one would grudge it to them.

It is clear that ever since men first began to leave any record of themselves, they have been possessed by a desire and hope to liberate themselves from all failures and anxieties of life by some sudden stroke, to pass in a moment, as it were, from the dark and tossing sea of life into some calm and sunlit haven. And this sudden change they have always thought of as not so much a change in their circumstances as in themselves. For that reason they have never ceased to believe in its possibility, and poets and musicians from the time of the Psalms of David to the time of the slow movements of Mozart and Beethoven have never wearied of expressing the solemn happiness of man after he has undergone that change. Revivals are in their essence an expression of that hope and an attempt to realise it. A crowd of people gather together expectant of something wonderful that is to happen to them, of some sudden solution of all the problems of life. It is but one step from this to believing that the wonderful thing has happened. Hence conversions, spiritual labours followed by sudden outbursts of spiritual joy. These rapturous states of mind are what men seek at Revivals and what Revivals are designed to produce. They may have dangerous after-effects. It is impossible to say whether they do more harm than good; that depends probably on the particular Revivalist and on the particular individuals who attend him. But it is no use expecting from them what they cannot give. Their aim is not really to attack vice, but to produce a certain state of mind; and it must be said for the Revivalists of the Albert Hall that they use no unscrupulous or dangerous means for that purpose.

A. C.-B.

SATURDAY NIGHT'S ENTERTAINMENTS

OUTSIDE the door a little crowd had formed round a brass-voiced hawker chanting his wares.

"'Ere you are, gents," he was crying, "'Ere you 'ave it. 'Ere you 'ave it good. Fogerty's Matchless Pen. For any kind o' sketchin'. Any kind o' drorin'. Any kind o' writin'. You can trust me. I know I ain't a gentleman, but I wouldn't deceive yer. Jest look at this, gents."

I pushed my way through his audience, and passed up into the hall to buy a ticket for the show, and then went through the turnstile.

It was a great, wooden hall with a sawdust track running right round the inside, and seats on both sides the track. The place was fairly full of men, all smoking, of various nationalities and occupations. Many seemed to be Jews, and these smoked rank cigars. Some wore the red rag, and these smoked cigarettes. They had come to see Eddy Faith finish his great walk of

"Two Thousand Miles
in
Thirty-one Days,"

which was billed to end before eleven that night. The walker was padding round the track with a couple of pacemakers beside him by way of company. He went by at a queer kind of shuffle, with his head a bit down and a shine of sweat on his face. At every lap he made the crowd gave a great shout that took one in the heart. It is a stirring thing, this sound of men giving a cheer. I noticed that the walker quickened up for a few strides every time he heard it. He had just finished his nineteen hundred and ninety-seventh mile. One of his pacemakers, a big fellow, kept lagging in his wake, greatly to the joy of the crowd, who "booed" him heartily.

When he had only half a mile more to go he slowed up and stopped running, sponging his face with cold water and having a yarn with his second. The referee called for silence, and entered the boxing ring in the centre of the hall.

"Now, gents! If you *please*," he said, "our friend here. 'E's finishin' 'is walk. An' you may think 'e's gettin' a bit o' Kosh by it. But 'e ain't. It ain't 'im gets it. It don't come to much wot 'e gets. It's others gets it. It ain't *me*, mind. I dunno 'oo it is. Now, 'ere's Mr. Steve Badham, the well-known publican. 'E's goin' to pass the 'at round. I 'ope you'll ——" Then the crowd applauded, and a tall, stout potboy came round collecting coppers in a bowler hat.

After this Eddy did his last half-mile in great shape,

with everybody cheering the roof off, and the wretched pace-makers simply blue in the face. His wife and children were in the hall seeing the finish, and one of his little boys (in a velvet suit with a lace collar round it) was hopping on one leg with excitement, saying, as he hopped:

"It's Dad-dy. It's Dad-dy. It's Dad-dy. It's my farver." When the walk was over and the hero had gone to be rubbed down the referee called again for silence.

"Well, gents. 'E done it. You seen our friend do 'is performance. An' what I wantersay is, ''E thanks you one an' all' fer all *you* done. 'E'll go 'ome easier in 'is mind, *I* know, with what you just give 'im. Now, gents. Miss Ellie Smith, this young lidy here. She's goin' to walk 'alf a mile in five minutes. For a gold medal given by the gent wot keeps the corner-'ouse. You know 'oo I mean. This yer's the medal. There ain't no Abyssinia about *that* now. Now, gents, Miss Ellie Smith's a young lidy. She ain't used to tobacco. Now, it's a bit thick in 'ere. So I ll arst you not to smoke while she's doin' her piece."

Then a little girl in a blue print frock got into the track. She was a tiny little tot about ten years of age.

She was very thin and quick, with a pretty little face, wonderfully bright and eager. As she walked her hair kept falling into her eyes, and she had a quaint way of throwing her head back to clear it. She walked her half-mile in fine style, with her little head perked up and her hands going. A big fellow walked with her to encourage her and set the pace. When she finished (with twenty seconds to spare) this big fellow carried her round on his shoulders. She received her medal with a shyness that was pretty to see, but I could not help thinking that a doll or a stick of barley-sugar would have been an apter recompense.

It was now time for the serious business of the evening, and a general crowding towards the boxing ring commenced. I had a seat in the "right in front," well away from the corners occupied by the combatants between the rounds. A vicious set-to, of twenty rounds, had been promised, and two well-known publicans had made up a purse. The boxers entered the ring, took off their overcoats, and sat in their corners, while their seconds fanned them and rubbed their muscles. Each man had four seconds—I had the distinguished honour of guarding the coat of one—which led everybody to expect a recherché battle. The referee called for silence.

"Now, gentle *men*. On me right is Mr. Bill Hart, of 'Oxton. On me left is Mr. Tom Littlewood, of Camden Town. They'll box six rounds, three minutes each round, a minute between each round. Now, seconds out of the ring. Time, first round."

Mr. Bill Hart and his enemy rose from their corners, advanced to the centre of the ring, shook hands, and began to spar for a lead. I saw at once that Mr. Bill Hart was delightfully and amusingly drunk, and that Mr. Tom Littlewood was strangely and horribly scared.

Mr. Bill Hart, whose face wore an engaging leer, was actually playing "Peep Bo" behind his gloves, and his antics (it was evident) seared Mr. Littlewood with the white iron of terror. They made no attempt to fight. Mr. Hart, indeed, sometimes steadied his swaying frame by clutching his opponent's neck, and his opponent on these occasions invariably dropped to the ground. The crowd were shouting frantically, "Why don't you 'urt each other?" "'It each other. This ain't a kissin' ring." One wag began to whistle a dreamy waltz tune. It's name was "Love's Golden Dream," and the crowd yelled the chorus. "Time" was called to a perfect roar of execration. "They ain't 'it each other yet." "Take 'em 'ome." One big policeman called to the referee, "Why don't you stop the bout? That ain't fighting, I don't call it. Why, *I* could fight better than that, *little as I am*."

In the second round Mr. Hart clutched Mr. Littlewood round the waist, and with his right hand hooked him under the jaw so that he lost consciousness for at least twenty seconds. I saw his face as poor Tom fell to the floor, and it wore the scowl of an Adelphi villain, though it soon relaxed into an ear-splitting grin. He walked or staggered to his corner, hooted and booed by every man near the ring. Littlewood's seconds were busy over their man, who lay in his chair drooped together like a wetted poppy. Hart glanced at the limp figure over his shoulder, and just at that second someone topped the Babel with a clear shout of "D'ye call that *fighting?*"

It was enough. Hart jumped through the ring ropes, and shouldered his way through the crowd in the direction of the shouter. The crowd closed in after him in order to get a good view of any bloodshed which might occur, and the big policemen got shut out. The entire audience were yelling, booing, and helping in the scrimmage. "He's going for young Danny Murphy," said my neighbour. I hoped that Danny Murphy was lively on his pins, and then noticed Littlewood (who had been declared the winner, Hart having left the ring before the referee's decision had been given) coming towards me with an extended bowler hat. "Spare a copper, sir," he said.

I gave him silver, for I felt that he had earned it, and came away at once to avoid being called as a witness.

JOHN MASEFIELD.

A WANDERER IN HOLLAND.*

VIII.—EXCURSIONS FROM AMSTERDAM.

THE Dutch have several things to learn from the English; and there are certain lessons which we might acquire from them. To them we might impart the uses of the salt spoon, and ask in return the secret of punctuality on the railways.

The Dutch railways are admirable. The trains come in to the minute and go out to the minute. The officials are intelligent and polite. The carriages are good. Every station has its waiting-room supplied with papers, where you may sit and read, and drink a cup of coffee that is not only hot and fresh but is recognisably the product of the berry; and where also you are allowed under the cosmopolitan influence of the line to cease to be conspicuously English. It is impossible to get into the wrong train. It is very difficult not to get out at the right station. The fares are very reasonable. The stationmasters are the only visible members of the Dutch aristocracy. The disposition of one's luggage is very simple when once it has been mastered. The time tables are models of clarity.

The only blot on the system is the detestable double fastening to the carriage doors and the curious fancy, prevalent on the continent, that a platform is a vanity. It is a perpetual wonder to me that some of the wider Dutch ever succeed in climbing into their trains at all; and yet after one's own ascent is completed one discovers them seated there comfortably and numerously enough, showing no signs of the struggle.

Travellers who find the Dutch tendency to closed windows a trial beyond endurance may be interested in knowing that it has recently become law in Holland that if any passenger wish it the window on the lee side may be kept open. With the knowledge of this enactment all difficulty should be over—provided that one has sufficient strength of purpose (and acquaintance with the Dutch language) to enforce it.

These remarks are by way of preamble to the statement that much of Holland may, if one wishes, be seen

* Copyright in the U.S.A., 1904, by E. V. Lucas.

from Amsterdam, by leaving that city every morning and returning at night.

In winter Marken wears, perhaps, a genuine air; in the season of tourists there is too much suggestion of *opera bouffe* about it. The costumes are comic beyond reason, the inhabitants picturesque too much by set design. The old women at their doorways are too consciously the owners of quaint habitations, glimpses of which catch the eye by well-studied accident. I must confess to being glad to leave: for either one was intruding upon a simple folk entirely surrounded by water, or the simple folk, knowing human nature, had made itself up and sent out its importunate young from strictly mercenary motives. In either case Marken is no place for a sensitive traveller. The theory that the Marken people are savages is certainly a wrong one; they have carried certain of the privileges of civilisation very far, and can take care of themselves with unusual cleverness. Moreover, no savage would cover his legs with such garments as the men adhere to.

What is wrong with Marken is that for the most part it subsists on sightseers, which is bad, and too generally suggests that a stage-manager, employed by a huge trust, is somewhere in the background. It cannot be well for a community to encourage its children to beg of visitors.

The women, however, look sensible. They are fine upstanding creatures, with a long curl of yellow hair on each side of their placid faces. One meets them in Amsterdam streets now and then, by no means dismayed by the traffic and bustle. Their head-dresses are striking and gay, and their blouses or bodices are elaborately embroidered, the prevailing colours being red and pink. Bright hues are very popular also indoors on the island, perhaps by way of counteracting the external monotony, the Marken walls being washed with yellow and crowded with Delft plates, and the furniture and hangings all having a cheerful gaiety.

The island is flat, save for the mounds on which its villages are built, each house standing on poles to allow the frequent inundations free way. Having time and money, it is certainly better to visit it in a tjalck or fishing boat than in the steamer—if one can trust oneself on the lonely Zuyder Zee to navigators in such atrocious black bloomers.

The steamers from Amsterdam pause for a while at Broek and Monnickendam. Broek in Waterland, to give the first place its full title, is one of the quaintest of Dutch villages. But unfortunately this also has became a professional "sight." Its cleanliness, however, for which it is famous, is not an artificial effect attained to impress visitors, but a genuine enough characteristic. The houses are gained by little bridges which, with other idiosyncrasies, help to make Broek a delight to children. If a company of children were to be allowed to manage a small republic entirely alone, the whimsical millionaire who fathered the project might do worse than buy up this village. (Rather a nice thing to do.)

Monnickendam, on the shores of the Zuyder Zee, is now a desolate, sleepy spot; once it was one of the great towns of Holland, at the time when the Hague was a village. I say Zuyder Zee, but, strictly speaking, it is on the Gouwzee, the name of the water between Monnickendam and Marken. It is here, in winter, when the ice holds, that a fair is held, whither come all Amsterdam on skates to eat poffertjes and wafelen.

To-day Monnickendam is just streets, where people live, it is true, but one sees very few of them. Only in an old English market town on a hot day—such a town as Petworth, for example, in Sussex—do you get such desertion and quiet and imperturbability. Monnickendam has, however, a treasure that few English towns can boast—a charming little Stadhuis tower, one of the prettiest in Holland, with a happy peal of bells, and a mechanical horse race once an hour; while the tram line running right down the main street periodically awakens the populace.

When last I visited Monnickendam it was by steam tram, and at a little half-way station, where it is necessary to wait for another train, our engine driver, stoker and guard were elaborately photographed by an artist who seemed to be there for no other purpose. He placed his tripod on the platform, grouped the officials, gave them, and incidentally a score of heads protruding from the carriages, a sufficient exposure, and was preparing another plate when the incoming train dashed up so unexpectedly as to cause him to jump, and, in jumping, to overturn his tripod and precipitate the camera under the carriage wheels. Now here was a tragedy worthy of serious treatment. A Frenchman would have danced with rage; an Englishman would have wanted to know whose fault it was and have threatened reprisals. But the Dutchman merely looked a little pained, a little surprised, and in a minute or two was preparing a friendly group of the officials of the train which had caused the accident. I do not put the incident forward as typical; but certainly one may travel far in Holland without seeing exhibitions of temper. I mentioned the nation's equability to a young Dutchman. "Ah!" he said, significantly, "you should go to Brabant!" I did go to Brabant, but I saw no anger or quarrelsomeness; yet I suppose he had his reasons.

The steam tram to Monnickendam runs on to Edam, whence one may command both Volendam and Purmerend. Edam is famous for its cheese, but the traveller in Holland reserves as a rule for Alkmaar cheese-market his interest in this industry. Broadly speaking, Edam sends forth the red cheeses, Alkmaar the yellow; but no hard and fast line can be drawn. Were it not for its cheese market Edam would be as "dead" as Monnickendam, but cheese saves it. The size of its Groote Kerk indicates something of its past importance, for it is immense: a Gothic building of the fourteenth century, cold and drear enough, but a little humanised by some coloured glass from Gouda. In the days when this church was built Edam had twenty-five thousand inhabitants: there are now only five thousand.

It is difficult to lose the feeling of disproportion between the size of the Dutch churches and the size of the villages and congregations. The villages are so small, the churches so vast. It is as though the churches were built to compensate for the absence of hills. From any one spire in Holland one must be able to see all the others.

Within the Stadhuis Edam does honour to three fantastic figures who once were to be seen in her streets—Peter Dirksz, Jan Cornellissen, and Trijntje Kever, portraits of whom grace the town hall. Their claims to fame are certainly genuine, although unexpected. Peter possessed a beard which had to be looped up to prevent it trailing in the mud; Jan, at the age of forty-two, when the artist got to work upon him, weighed thirty-two stone and six pounds; while Trijntje was a maiden nine feet tall and otherwise ample. Peter and Trijntje were, I believe, true children of Edam, but Jan was a mere import, having conveyed his bulk thither from Friesland. Like our own Daniel Lambert, he kept an inn. One of Trijntje's shoes is preserved—liker to a boat than anything else.

Edam's roll of honour is by no means exhausted. Shipowner Osterlen must be added—a burgher who in 1682, when his portrait was painted, could point (and in the canvas does point, with no uncertain finger) to ninety-two ships of which he was the owner. And a legend of Edam tells how once in 1402, when the country was inundated by the sea, some girls taking fresh water to the cows saw and captured a mermaid. Her (like the lady in Mr. Wells's story) they dressed and civilised, and taught to sew and spin, but could never make talk. Possibly it is this mermaid who, caught in a fisherman's net, is represented in bas relief on one of the façades of Edam with accompanying verses which cannot be translated, embodying comments upon the nature of the haul by various typical and very plain-spoken members of society—a soldier and a schoolmaster, a monk and a fowler, for example.

To the little fishing village of Volendam, paradise of quaint costumes and gay prettiness, the artists invariably resort. Like much of Monnickendam, and, indeed, almost all Dutch seaside settlements, the village is, if not below sea level, almost invisible from the water, an obliterating dyke rising between. At the Helder one can consider the rampart reasonable, but here, where there is no foe but the Zuyder Zee, it may seem fantastic. If, however, we lived there in winter the precaution would soon be justified, for the Zuyder Zee can roar like a lion on occasion. It is odd to reflect that Volendam, Monnickendam, Marken—all may become ordinary inland hamlets in the midst of green fields, if the great scheme for draining and poldering the Zuyder Zee is carried through.

If the people and village of Volendam were to be described in a phrase, they might be called better Markeners in a better Marken. The decoration of the pointed red-roofed houses is similar; there is the same prevailing and very ingratiating passion for blue Delft—and a very beautiful blue, too; the clothes of the men and women have a family resemblance. But Volendam is better in every way—although its open drain is a sore trial. The men hold the record for Dutch taciturnity. They also smoke more continuously and wear larger clogs than I saw anywhere else, leaving them outside the door with a religious exactitude, suggesting that feminine rule is by no means extinct here. The women discard the Marken richness of embroidery and ringlets, but their caps have long side pieces

which supply some of the same effect. In the matter of petticoats they approach the Scheveningen and Huizen standards, donning as many as thirty on state occasions. Their jewellery is coral simply, while the men wear silver buttons—both coming down from mother to daughter and father to son.

The fishing fleet of Volendam sails as far as the North Sea, but it is always in Volendam by Saturday morning. Hence, if vou would see the Volendam fisherman at his greatest strength the day to visit the little town is Saturday or Sunday.

The day for Purmerend is Tuesday, because then the market is held, in the castle plain, among mediæval surroundings, to which the neighbourhood seems to send its whole population, by road and water. According to the Noord Holland guide book. the Purmerend Town Hall, in order "to aggrandise the cheese market," was in 1633 "set back a few metres by screwing-force."

The excursion to Marken and the excursion to Edam and its neighbourhood take each a day; but between Amsterdam and Zaandam, just off the great North Canal, steamers ply continually, and one may be there in half an hour. The journey must be made, because Zaandam is superficiallv the gayest town in Holland and the capital of windmill land. In an hour's drive (obviously no excursion for Don Quixote) one may pass hundreds. These mills do everything except grind corn. For the most part the Dutch mills pump: but they also saw wood, and cut tobacco, and make paper, and, indeed, perform all the tasks for which in countries less windy and less leisurely steam or water power is employed. The one windmill in Holland which always springs to my mind when the subject is mentioned is, however, not among Zaandam's legions, but is that solitary and imposing giant that rises from the canal in the Coolsingel in Rotterdam. That is my Dutch mill, par excellence.

Zaandam lies on either side of the River Zaan, which is here broad and placid, and, north of the dam, more like the Thames at Teddington, say, than any stretch of water in Holland. A single street runs beside the river for about a mile on both banks—the houses being models of smiling neatness, picked out with cheerful green paint. At Zaandam green paint is at its greenest. It is the national pigment: but nowhere else in Holland have they quite so sure a hand with it. To the critics who lament that there is no Dutch art to-day, I would say go to Zaandam. Not only is Zaandam's green the greenest, but its red roofs are the reddest, in Holland. A single row of trees runs down each of its long streets, and on the other side of each are illimitable fields intersected by ditches, which on a cloudless afternoon might be strips of bluest ribbon.

We sat for an hour in the garden of "De Zon," a little inn on the west bank half-way between the dam and the bridge. The landlady brought us coffee, and with it letters from other travellers who had liked her garden and had written to tell her so. These she read and purred over, as a good landlady is entitled to do; while we watched the barges float past and disappear as the distant lock opened and swallowed them.

South of the dam interest is centred in the hut where Peter the Great lived for a while in 1697 to see how the Dutchmen built their ships. The belief that no other motive than the inspection of this uninteresting cottage could bring a stranger hither is a tenet of faith to which the Zaandamer is bound with shackles of iron. The moment one disembarks the way to Peter's residence begins to be pointed out. Little boys run before; middle-aged men help beside; old men (one with a wooden leg) toil behind. It was later that the Czar crossed to England and worked in the same way at Deptford; but no visitor to Deptford to-day is required to see his lodging there.

It gave me more pleasure to remember that at Zaandam, in 1838, was born Anton Mauve.

E. V. LUCAS.

POLICE-COURT DRAMA.

WHY does no budding British dramatist cast into dramatic form the magisterial eccentricities of the Edalji case or the tragic farce of Mr. Beck? For continental playwrights seem now to be exploiting the dramatic possibilities that lurk in law courts, and the value of Justice-rooms as hotbeds of psychology. We have had *A Case of Arson* and *The Arm of the Law*; now *The Thieves' Comedy* deals with the same matters and persons, though in a spirit of pure farce instead of missionary melodrama. Hypothesis never fails to grant that the magistrate be inevitably a knave or an egregious fool. Accordingly the Solon of *Der Biberpelz* is Baron von Wehrhahn, a zealous and almost incredibly fatuous person, who alternates between boyish gullibility and Cæsarean pomps. Around this figure are grouped the usual depraved and slightly-caricatured inhabitants of a small country village, with all their little animosities and scandals clearly photographed.

The play has a thread, but no knot whatever. Some wood has been stolen, also a coat of beaver. Various people are suspected and examined by Von Wehrhahn, who resolutely fails to notice the plain truth before his very nose, and energetically denounces everyone except the two guilty persons. The whole of the last act is filled with laughter. For while Von Wehrhahn is indulging in portentous hints and enigmas of discovery, there, at his own table, is sitting the criminal all the while (having come, by chance, to register a birth) wearing a most delightful expression of blind, dumb, deaf stupidity. The comedy can hardly be said to develop at all; it merely revolves round a situation, revealing point after fresh point in the author's keen satire on tyrannous and inadequate bureaucracy, as established by the system of a certain August Personage who does not, himself, come off unscathed by the lash of the Comic Spirit.

It is possible, though not easy, to translate words from one language into another; it is a labour of the Danaids to attempt the translation of ideas. Therefore may *Der Biberpelz* be held to have scored a notable triumph. For while to an English audience much of the spirit and wit of the play must necessarily be so much dead matter, yet the comedy contains also such a large residuum of pure fun and human nature that it can even survive the loss of its ethical *raison d'être* and give complete satisfaction to a British public that believes itself or declares itself to have no experience of legal "folly and nonsense, whims and inconsistencies," to point the moral of magisterial incompetence. This detachment from merely local and ephemeral interests is the hall-mark of really fine comedy—that spirit of immortal laughter which is independent of time and space, inspiring the Critic and the Thesmophoriazousai with inextinguishable and ardent vitality, though Cumberland is nothing now but a forgotten heap of bones, and Agathon only the empty sound of a beautiful name. And it may be fairly said that in *The Thieves' Comedy* there is a clear leaven of this pervasive comic element which confounds countries and generations in a unity of merriment.

Much of this praise belongs, of course, to the actors, who so sustained their parts as to achieve successfully that most difficult of tasks, the translation of a character from one nationality to another. Especially is this true of Miss Rosina Filippi, whose performance of good-natured, thievish, hypocritical, beaming Frau Wolff was very English. Just such a type does our country know well—the unscrupulous laundress or henwife who carries into cottage existence some of that "gross affectation of benevolence" which made Mrs. Candour so perilous a friend. As Miss Filippi played the part, one almost shuddered from time to time, so delusive was the smiling humility, the unstudied geniality of the terrible, rosy, little, round woman, who we knew would stick at nothing in the attainment of her unscrupulous ends. Frau Wolff, kindly obsequious, full of unpolished frankness, was just such a one as we may imagine inhuman Mrs. Dyer to have been. She belonged to the same evidently universal type as Tolstoy's unspeakable Matryona, though the German playwright sets his character towards farce, whereas Matryona is made the very incarnation of sordid tragedy.

We may be thankful indeed that Frau Wolff inhabits light rather than gloom. Her play runs its course, and then, suddenly, without any warning whatever, it leaves off, suggesting an infinite future of further foolishnesses from Von Wehrhahn. But the moral idea is seen, on second thoughts, to be as complete as the dramatic is imperfect. For Frau Wolff is left at the last established on the topmost pinnacle of the magistrate's confidence. All others he in turn may suspect, but she is a very Cæsar's wife of honesty. Praise upon praise is heaped on her as she stands with a deliciously beatific and deprecatory air of manifest though modest excellence, wearing an expression of the most blameless bliss. And so, on this note of absolute magisterial trust in the absolutely untrustworthy, concludes this mordant little satire on German judicial methods, offering no solution, untying no knot, but merely stating its case "wherein no filed points are foisted in." As a work of art the drama is utterly incomplete; as a play of humour and irony nothing could be added. And, perhaps, if we substituted a policeman for Frau Wolff, the blind and imperturbable confidence of the magistrate might make the comedy even recognisably British.

REGINALD FARRER.

SOME UNPUBLISHED LETTERS OF MICHEL CHEVALIER.

SHOULD the present controversy of Free Trade versus Protection lead to an increased study of economic subjects and the principles which govern our commerce, banking, and other departments of national life, a great deal of the odium Mr. Chamberlain has incurred and the disturbance to trade which he has caused will be forgiven in the ultimate good which will be brought about by such a study.

There is no doubt that in many departments of life and business we are behind other nations, and it may be that these discussions will lead to progress and reform in directions least expected by the original author of the agitation.

In 1866 the French Government held an inquiry into the general principles which govern monetary and credit circulation. With reference to this inquiry, Michel Chevalier, the distinguished French economist, sent Mr. Stephen Mason the following letter:

27, Avenue de l'Imperatrice, January 24, 1866.

My dear Sir,—I was much pleased when I saw by your letter that you were a friend of my much-admired and esteemed friend, the great and good Richard Cobden. It is a reason, indeed, for our mutual agreement on the question of banking. The freedom of action was the leading principle of Richard Cobden in economical matters. There is no cause whatever for this principle not being as valuable for banking and issuing bank notes as for trading in cotton goods and flour.

Your pamphlet is a very instructive one, and I will avail myself of its contents the first time I write on this subject.

The inquiry here is going on in a fair way. We have heard about seventy witnesses, two of whom are Englishmen, Mr. Bagheot, the editor of the *Economist*, of London, and Mr. Blount, who is settled in Paris as a banker since more than thirty years. The last is much in favour of monopoly. The general tone of the witnesses is by far more liberal.

We rely much on the support of Scotland for a good solution of the question which is now agitating all over Europe. I expect many persons will yet be called to be heard, or, what is easier for the parties, to give their advice in writing to the committee of inquiry. Would you like to be questioned in this way?

You are in Scotland a most enlightened people. The celebrated verses of Voltaire which he applied to the empire of the great Catherine, and which was a mere flattery to this sovereign, may be with much more truth applied to your native land:

"C'est du Nord aujourd'hui que nous vient la lumière."

Pray give my best thanks to Mr. Sandeman for all the informations and documents he has supplied me with. I have lately received, owing, I believe, to his friendly agency, a correspondence between the Chancellor of the Exchequer and Mr. Guthrie, which I found interesting. The Chancellor of the Exchequer is a very clever man, and he is in love with the principle of liberty. I hope he will get rid of the host of prejudices which, headed by Sir Robert Peel, have pervaded Parliament on that point. Such a mind as Mr. Gladstone's has nothing to do with monopoly.—Truly yours,

(Signed) MICHEL CHEVALIER.

Mr. Mason, who had formerly assisted Cobden in the drawing up of some of the provisions of the French Treaty, accepted the invitation of the French Government. The inquiry was a most exhaustive one, comprising some thirty to forty questions. Among the questions asked were the following:

1. Ought the issue of notes to be limited?
2. Ought the issue to be proportionate to the metallic reserve of the capital?

It was held in reply that there ought to be no limit imposed upon the issue of notes. If a bank incurred the responsibility of issuing them it should be at all times prepared to pay that proportion of its notes which will daily return upon it. It was further agreed that experience must serve as a guide, and prudence must at all times be exercised. A reserve which may be sufficient in one district of a country may be quite inadequate in another; no definite reserve can therefore be prescribed for all banks alike.

At a recent meeting of the Institute of Bankers in London Mr. Hermann Schmidt read a most interesting and instructive paper on "The Working of the Elastic Clause of the German Bank Act." This clause is contained in Section 9 of the German Bank Act, and reads as follows:

> "Banks whose circulation exceeds its cash, plus their share in the fixed fiduciary issue, have to pay to the Imperial Exchequer on the issue a tax of 5 per cent. per annum. 'Cash' consists of German coins, Imperial paper money, notes of German banks, besides gold and foreign gold coins calculated at M.1,392 per lb. fine."

This clause, by giving power to German banks to exceed their fixed fiduciary issues under certain conditions, is an application of greater freedom of trade to banking, and has been of inestimable value to Germany. Mr. Schmidt points out two particular advantages which have resulted from its adoption. The first is:

> "that the elastic clause has enabled Germany to conduct her business with less gold than would otherwise have been necessary, or, put differently, has enabled Germany to conduct a larger business with the gold actually at her disposal."

The second is:

> "the elimination of apprehension, sometimes of panic, which the knowledge of the existence of an absolute limit to the power of note issue creates in times of difficulty. The City knows, by painful experience the reality of this danger—the general scramble and struggle for accommodation once that a doubt as to the sufficiency of the existing reserves is spreading. From this apprehension the German business community has been delivered by the elastic clause. Some observers go further, and maintain that Germany has been saved by this clause from financial and commercial crises. They assert that more than once since 1876 such crises were predicted by competent critics—we all remember the confident assertions in the English Press to that effect—but they never came to pass, being averted by the liberal supply of credit. Probably these statements go beyond warrant. But it cannot be denied that, in the crucial times which followed the industrial collapse of 1901 and the later suspension of the Leipziger Bank, the Reichsbank, thanks to its freedom of action, was enabled to grant accommodation on the largest possible scale, and thereby saved every sound business. History supplies no more striking instance of immense national services rendered by a single bank."

Whether Mr. Gladstone was prepared to apply the principles of Free Trade in their entirety to banking is open to question, and certainly bankers in this country are not yet prepared to do so. But undoubtedly there has grown up of late years a disposition to inquire and even to attempt some reform of our Bank Charter Act. That some elasticity, or, in other words, greater freedom of trade in banking is required, most bankers will surely agree.

About ten years afterwards there was a talk of the distinguished Frenchman visiting Glasgow, and the following characteristic letter is his reply to the invitation:

27, Avenue du Bois de Boulogne, Paris, July 7, 1875.

My dear M. Mason,—I am informed by the Secretary of the Cobden Club, M. Warr, of the letter (a very obliging one for me) he had lately from you, relating to a visit I would pay to the City of Glasgow during my stay in England.

I am much flattered by the kind and cordial invitation of the Chamber of Commerce of Glasgow, conveyed to me by its honourable president. That body occupies in public estimation a high standing, and deserves it. The city itself is one of the most important, the most enlightened, the most enterprising in the whole world. It displays the power of man over nature, and his ability to create wealth, to a degree, which is nowhere surpassed.

But at this moment I am unable to make such an excursion from London. I want more rest than motion and emotion.

Besides, in my humble opinion, my visit to Glasgow might take place at a more remote time with more advantage for the cause we are devoted to of Free Trade.

The hour has not yet come when measures may be most properly devised for the renewal of the treaties of commerce all over Europe. At present, in every State, the Governments are absorbed by topics of a different kind. What we might say on the subject of Free Trade would not be listened to by them. Such is the case particularly in France.

Next year there will be, I think, more opportunity to meet in order to treat of that momentous object, and to combine for the progress and extension of the Free Trade policy.—Faithfully yours,

(Signed) MICHEL CHEVALIER.

What breadth of view, masterly insight, and sound judgment, are here displayed. He, a foreigner, pays a

high compliment to one of our most prosperous cities, and looks forward to the time when we will all combine for the progress and extension of the free trade policy. Here is no narrow mind seeking to destroy or cripple a friendly competitor, no talk of "retaliation," no protest against British dumping on the shores of France. But a man of big heart and head, who desires the advancement and prosperity of the whole world.

Our true policy then should be to unite with others of a like mind throughout the Empire, and amongst other nations, for the advancement of a cause which we all have at heart.

D. M. MASON.

CORRESPONDENCE.

LORD LANSDOWNE'S BIG REVOLVER: THE INDIA DEBATE.

To the Editor of THE SPEAKER.

SIR,—It is perhaps somewhat remarkable that the speech of the Marquis of Lansdowne in the recent India debate in the House of Lords (13th inst.) has attracted little attention or none. It was his first illustration of his policy of retaliation "with a big revolver," and, of course, the most forcible he could produce. But it was in reality a very comical performance, the comedy being partly hidden, because it hung upon a convention which is yet unpublished in this country—if it be not also still unratified, although it was signed in February, 1903, and has been acted upon from that date. It happens, however, to have been published in the annual report of the very enterprising British Chamber of Commerce in Paris for the year 1903, and by the courtesy of the London Chamber of Commerce I have been able to discover the true inwardness of the public performance in the House of Lords.

The noble Marquis began by blessing the theatrical declaration of his colleague, Mr. Brodrick, in his quality of Secretary of State for India, in December last, that "we got infinitely more consideration from foreign countries for Indian products than we did for British products," and that the reason for this was that "our hands were tied here and were untied in India." But after present methods he went on promptly to water down the "infinitely more consideration," as follows: "I do not think there can be any doubt, as stated by the Secretary for India [*sic!*], that the Government of India does enjoy a real, although possibly a small, advantage under the present system of its tariff arrangements."

Now for the illustration, after a reference to a small all-round reduction of the cotton duties, with reference to Lancashire, not to the foreigner:

> "But there was a much more remarkable case in the convention with France in 1903, when India was able, by reducing her import duties from 5 per cent. to 2½ per cent. on certain articles in which French trade was interested, to obtain the admission of certain other products in which India was interested under the *minimum* as distinguished from the *maximum* French tariff. There was a clear case of a transaction highly beneficial to India, and which India would not have been able to accomplish had she not been in a position to offer something in exchange for what she required from a foreign country."

What are these "certain products" of India? They are only coffee, chocolate, tea, and seven or eight spices, etc. (I append the list),* not Indian specially, but common to all our tropical and sub-tropical colonies and possessions, and in these few articles France grants to India and to the others her *minimum* tariff in return for their *minimum* duties on all the products of France and her colonies and possessions! To India they are not unimportant as exports; but coffee alone figures specifically in the official tables. It stands for £209,000, in a total of £6,092,000 exports to France, 1902-3, the latest published tables. The rest are included in—they do not constitute—the lump sum of £344,000 for other articles.

Nor are the duties upon these products a new concession. They have obtained since 1892, if not longer; though it is true that they only became the *minimum* duties in February, 1900, when France, for fiscal reasons of her own, chose to set up a *maximum* tariff on these products. But as neither India nor our colonies generally discriminated against France, and the mother country gave her "free imports," the English Government were able to secure the continuance of the old scale (now become the *minimum*) till February, 1903. And they have been "continued" again to India, Ceylon, Seychelles, Jamaica, and other producing colonies and dependencies under this mysteriously withholden convention of 1903. Withholden only as to India, for the conventions with Ceylon, etc., have been issued.

But where comes in the big revolver? Lord Lansdowne says India obtained these *minimum* duties "by reducing her import duties from 5 per cent. to 2½ per cent. on certain articles in which France was interested." Surely, then, the revolver hit the wrong man! For India reduced its duties, not France! Luckily for India—if the reduction of import duties be a loss—the certain articles were only two—"vinegar in casks" and "copperas" (fit for the comedy!). And, again, they are too insignificant for specification. They are hidden items in a total of only £157,000 of "other articles" out of a total of French exports to India of £947,000.

But Lord Lansdowne's crowning achievement in comic illustration was yet to follow:

> "It is clear also that the Government of India attaches very great value and importance to that power (*i.e.*, of retaliation). As to the treatment of Indian products in foreign countries, it may be said that, as a general average, Indian products are subject to duties ranging between 1 and 11 per cent., while British products are subject to duties averaging between 13 and 35 per cent.—a very considerable advantage accruing to Indian products as distinguished from the products of this country. When we come to the case of France, that advantage is retained. In France Indian products are subject to duties averaging 5 per cent. as against an average of 34 per cent. paid by British products. That is a much more substantial benefit than anything that India could derive under the most-favoured-nation treatment."

This is a truly marvellous contention—this final proof of his. The Marquis of Bath had quibbled over Lord Portsmouth's use of the term "corresponding British exports" as inapplicable. But Lord Lansdowne ruthlessly hauls the two respective classes of "products" into line for a comparison that I venture to think will be memorable even in this epoch of "illustrations." Let me cite the exports as between India and France and as between England and France for the same year as above:

INDIAN EXPORTS TO FRANCE, 1902-3.

Total.	Duty mostly free.		Dutiable.		"Other Articles."
£6,091,940	Raw materials (free)	£2,296,372	Coffee... ...	£208,874	£344,462
	Seeds (mostly free)	3,235,088	Wheat ...	7,144	
		£5,531,460		£216,018	

ENGLISH AND IRISH EXPORTS TO FRANCE (HOME PRODUCTS ONLY), 1902-3.

Total.	Duty free.		Dutiable.		"Other Articles."
£15,800,011	Raw products	£1,149,908	Goods partly or wholly manufactured ...	£14,067,713	£582,390

We might grant Lord Lansdowne's figures as to the percentages of duties and his argument would be only the more rather than the less grotesque. I doubt his average of only 5 per cent. on Indian products with France, unless he averages the raw materials, which are free, with the dutiable products; and in that case the average would be much less than five. On the other hand, it is certainly not the fact that, with or without including the free imports into France, "an average of 34 per cent. is paid by British products." The duty actually paid "on" English goods into France, according to the British Chamber of Commerce in Paris, "averages between 36 and 38 million francs," say about £1,480,000, or upon the dutiable exports of £14,650,000 shown above, a trifle over 10 per cent. French experts, with the French as well as the English figures of trade before them, estimate the duty as nearer 6 per cent.

But what if the ratio were as 5 to 34 per cent.? Is it better to export raw materials than manufactures? And was Lord Lansdowne playing to the gallery, or merely muddling, when he spoke those last sentences about the most-favoured-nation treatment? Did that eminent negotiator really not know, in the first place, that every article entering France from India "duty free" would equally enter free if from England; and that, if India had the good fortune to make and ship to France from fourteen to fifteen millions of manufactured goods, they would be liable to the 34 per cent. he says our goods have to "pay"? And, again, that if we could produce and ship India's dutiable goods to France we should certainly not pay more than her average of 5 per cent., and might even pay less?

* The complete list is coffee, chocolate, pepper, allspice, pimento, amomums, andamums, cinnamon, nutmeg, mace, cloves, vanilla, tea.

Was Lord Lansdowne really serious? If so, how he can have stumbled into such a morass of maladroitness would be inconceivable if it were not for his companionship in the present Cabinet.—Yours, etc.,

J. W. WILLANS.

THE IDEAL OF TAXATION.

To the Editor of THE SPEAKER.

SIR,—At the end of your courteous review of my pamphlet on national expenditure you say: "We do not at all agree with Mr. Cox's proposal to make personalty contribute to local rates. It is an old Tory proposal, with the object of relieving real property."

I think your reviewer must have overlooked the following words in my pamphlet:

> "It is not necessary or desirable to abolish existing rates altogether. To do so would be to relieve existing ratepayers and property owners of the burdens they have inherited, or have contracted to bear."

He must also have overlooked the attack I made upon the Tory Government for relieving real property by means of the Agricultural Rates Act. My object was not as your reviewer appears to have somewhat hastily assumed, to relieve real property of any of its present burdens, but to arrive at a more ideal system of taxation for meeting future charges. The ideal appears to me to be a tax which all citizens shall pay in proportion to their means of payment, in other words, a universal and graduated income-tax.—Yours, etc.,

HAROLD COX.

6, Raymond-buildings, Gray's Inn, W.C.,
March 21, 1905.

A VICARAGE GARDEN.

I LOVE your garden's green repose,
Shut safe from outer dust and din,
The jet your wayward fountain throws,
The fish beneath of golden fin;

The sweep of sward, the beds of bloom,
The stately cedar's solemn shade,
The arched lime-alley's cloistral gloom
For lonely meditation made;

The terraced walk, the ivied wall,
The music of the floundering mill,
And, like an arm embracing all,
The ridge of Chiltern's chalky hill.

Here, faithful to her wedded vows,
All day the mother-thrush will sit,
Wee masons toil among the boughs,
Or tiny lovers flirt and flit;

And sometimes, from his reedy bound
Borne faintly past the poplar-stems,
Comes, half a silence, half a sound,
The murmur of the travelled Thames.

Yes, happy bowers, I love you well,
Nor least I love you for that here
Sage Wisdom and the Graces dwell,
With mirth and hospitable cheer;

While hope and aspiration bright,
And faith, with eyes upon the goal,
And love of all things fair, unite
To deck a garden for the soul;

Where those perennial fountains spring,
That in the heart's waste places play,
And on dead Summer's face can fling
The smile of everlasting May.

JAMES RHOADES.

LITERATURE.

CAUSERIE OF THE WEEK.
THE HOLY ROMAN EMPIRE.*

IT is no disparagement of Mr. Bryce's standard treatise on the American Constitution to regard *The Holy Roman Empire* as the central book of his life. Originating in a prize essay at Oxford more than forty years ago, it has expanded to this beautifully-printed volume of nearly six hundred pages, the compendious history of a thousand years. Mr. Bryce shares with Gibbon and Finlay the honour of being a really philosophical historian. Unless science be used in its etymological sense of knowledge, a scientific history is an ambiguous and misleading term. It suggests an impossible level of accuracy in regard to the motives and results of human action. It implies that the wills and the minds of men, which govern institutions and control their course, can be subjected to analysis, verified by experiment, reduced to a mathematical system incapable of error. A philosophic history is quite a different thing. Philosophy teaching by example is, if not a definition, at least a description of the Peloponnesian war as drawn by Thucydides and the early Roman Empire as painted by Tacitus. Mr. Bryce's book makes no claim to rank with the masterpieces of ancient or modern literature. It is in its nature, and of necessity, a sketch. But a sketch may show the hand of an artist, and Mr. Bryce's survey of the Holy Roman Empire has become classical, because it cannot be improved. Besides the natural ability and acquired information without which it could not have been even attempted, it is distinguished by a singular power of condensing facts, and by an easy, flowing, agreeable style. Its accuracy has stood the test of vigilant criticism, and it has become so much a part of English literature that to review it would be a work of supererogation. A fresh edition of it, which is obviously final, must be welcome to everyone who does not agree with the Tariff Reform League in considering history an old almanac.

But Mr. Bryce has done more than re-edit and revise an old book. He has added a chapter on the Byzantine Empire, the Empire of the East, which has, in his opinion, been inadequately treated, even by Gibbon, and he has traced in a summary way the rise of the new German Empire, founded or proclaimed thirty-four years ago at Versailles. Himself a practical politician, he delights in showing the effect of the past upon the present, and it is probably to this supplementary narrative that most readers will first turn. The share of the German professor in stimulating the national movement which reached its climax after the war with France was not a small one. Bismarck was less ready to acknowledge it than he was eager to take advantage of it. But it has spread even since his death. "Germany has," as Mr. Bryce says, "without becoming Prussian, grown to be more and more a united nation; and, so far from falling back into its old divisions or splitting up into racial sections, it has developed a cohesive force and a Pan-Germanic sentiment which

* THE HOLY ROMAN EMPIRE. By James Bryce, D.C.L., &c. A new edition, enlarged and revised throughout, with a chronological table of events and three maps. London: Macmillan. 7s. 6d.

may even draw to itself, when the time comes for the dissolution of the ill-compacted Austro-Hungarian monarchy, the eight millions of Germans who inhabit the western half of that spacious realm." The history of the future is always difficult to write, even for the most accomplished historian. Yet it is fascinating to draw inferences from the past; and, unless they could be drawn, the study of bygone events would lose much of its value. German unity, like Italian, is a product of the national spirit which has given modern Liberalism its strongest and noblest incentive. Bismarck himself, like Frederick the Great, was a Prussian rather than a German. But Prussia alone would probably not have beaten France, and would certainly not have founded the German Empire.

Mr. Bryce knows Germany like a German, and few foreigners could have explained the growth of the New Germany with such keen insight as he displays. "The spirit of party, which in some federations [notably the Austro-Hungarian] has proved a powerful segregative force, has in Germany worked rather to associate in pursuit of the same aims politicians belonging to different States, making them feel their interests to be common, and giving them the habit of co-operation in the Reichstag. Nor is it idle to remark that South-Western and South-Central Germany, the region which had least felt Prussia's influence and in which jealousy of a Prussian head of the nation might have been chiefly expected, was the region in which the memories and traditions of the mediæval Empire had retained most force and freshness, and in which, therefore, popular sentiment was found naturally disposed to acquiesce in a restoration of the imperial title." This last sentence is a typical example of what history means to the philosophical historian. It enables him to see far back in time, which after all is only a mode of thought, the origin of sentiments felt quite unconsciously by the men and women of to-day. History is no cut and dried catalogue of facts, and dates, and specimens. It is an illumination of the causes by which the society around us has developed into what we see. Guelf and Ghibelline have become mere names. But the struggle between the political power of the Church and the ecclesiastical power of the State revived in the Falk Laws and the dogma of Papal Infallibility. Neither Bismarck nor Pius the Ninth was content with the simple wisdom which bade men render unto Cæsar the things that were Cæsar's, and unto God the things that were God's. On the other hand, the more material side of life has undergone a greater change, and, as Mr. Bryce points out, the old causes of disruption, such as Republicanism or Particularism, disappeared from Germany "Militarism and Industrialism . . . aided the assimilative process. The former embraced, the latter did not repel, the idea of a Pan-German Monarchy. Both welcomed centralisation." Militarism and industrialism lend themselves better than blood and iron to the generalising theories of a philosophic historian. Has Germany become Prussia, or has Prussia become Germany? Mr. Bryce replies that both processes have been combined. "If Germany, as idealistic politicians complain, has in a certain sense been turned into a larger Prussia, so, too, in no less measure is Prussia herself permeated by the spirit of Germany as a whole." If Prussia seems in this arrangement to have the best of it, it was not for nothing that she got rid of Austria and took the lead in the war with France. But it was the war with Austria in 1866 which brought together Italy and Prussia, both seekers after unity and expansion. "The two great races whose national life had been sacrificed to the mediæval Empire regained it together, and regained it by the defeat of that Empire's ancient antagonists, the ecclesiastical power and the monarch of France." By "ecclesiastical power" Mr. Bryce means the temporal sovereignty of the Pope. Whether the Church of Rome has not as a spiritual agency gained more than it lost by the sacrifice of material jurisdiction is open to considerable doubt. It may be true, as Mr. Bryce says, that "religion holds no such pride of place as she once held." Pride does not become her, and she is independent of place. But when we are told that "even in countries which still maintain a Church established by law ecclesiastics are jealously excluded from mundane affairs," we cannot help remembering that bishops still sit in the House of Lords, and that elementary schools are subject to principles laid down by the Lower House of Convocation.

But while it is natural to feel interest in Mr. Bryce's reflections upon recent political history, the permanent value of his book lies elsewhere. A Liberal of Liberals and a Protestant of Protestants, he can write of mediævalism in the true spirit of historic appreciation. It has all gone now, or exists only in a few monastic institutions. "Obedience, almost the first of mediæval virtues, is now often spoken of as if it were fit only for slaves or fools. Instead of praising, men are wont to condemn the submission of the individual will, the surrender of the individual belief, to the will or the belief of the community. Some persons declare variety of opinion to be a positive good. The great mass have little longing for a perfect unity of faith. They have no horror of schism. They cannot understand the fascination which the idea of one all-embracing, all-pervading Church exercised upon their mediæval forefathers. A life in the Church, for the Church, through the Church; a life which she blessed in Mass at morning and set to peaceful rest by the Vesper hymn; a life which she supported by the constantly-recurring stimulus of the Sacraments, relieving it by confession, purifying it by penance, admonishing it by the presentation of visible objects for contemplation and worship—this was the life which they of the Middle Ages conceived of as the rightful life for men; it was the actual life of many, the ideal of all." For such was composed the *Imitatio Christi*, in which the existence of duty to neighbours is not recognised or conceived. They did not lead lives of progress or of utility. They did not make, or aim at making, the world better than they found it. Even their virtue was negative, for it chiefly consisted in the avoidance of vice. Still, it was immeasurably superior to the existence of the mere money-maker and pleasure-seeker, the frank materialist whom modern science engenders. The idea of merging the individual in a corporate union belongs now rather to Socialism than to any ecclesiastical organisation, except perhaps the Jesuits. The ideal of the Individualist has been scornfully described as the desolate freedom of the wild ass. But the state of society which Mr. Bryce depicts arose from the need for protection against lawlessness when the Church was in truth the one refuge of the oppressed. In this

respect its place was taken by the Holy Roman Empire when Charles the Great received his crown at Rome 800 years after the birth of Christ. It was long before the respective powers of the Church and the Empire were defined, if, indeed, they were ever accurately defined at all. The importance of the Empire can, as Mr. Bryce says, never be lost. "For into it all the life of the ancient world was gathered: out of it all the life of the modern world arose."

HERBERT PAUL.

KEATS.

THE POEMS OF JOHN KEATS. Edited, with an Introduction and Notes, by E. de Sélincourt. London: Methuen. 7s. 6d. net.

KEATS, as Mr. de Sélincourt says, has been well edited before, but never, probably, so well as in this edition. So far as completeness goes, it lacks a few trivial pieces that are still copyright, but it contains the very important twenty odd lines lately discovered in the Woodhouse transcript of the *Fall of Hyperion*, of which an account was lately given in *The Speaker*, and also two new poems found with the same transcript. One of these is dated 1814; the other, a sonnet of an irregular kind, was probably written about the same time. Neither is worth much, for Keats at the age of nineteen gave no more promise of excellence than many other rhyming boys. The value of the edition consists not in little novelties of this kind but in Mr. de Sélincourt's labours, and particularly in his notes. These are partly textual, recording the variants, "which are especially interesting in the light they throw upon the poet's power of self-criticism and upon the gradual growth of a work of art to the form in which the artist thought fit to give it to the world." They also provide a most valuable commentary to the text. I cannot pretend to have read them all, but those which I have read have certainly increased my understanding and enjoyment of the poetry. Keats, like Milton, is a poet peculiarly fit to be annotated. His inspiration was quickened and fortified by the thoughts and phrases of other poets. His verse is rich with deposits carried down into it by the stream of time, and to be shown the sources whence these deposits come helps us to understand the nature and working of his genius. Mr de Sélincourt reveals these sources with quotations which, so far as my experience of them goes, are always apt. He is a full and learned commentator, but free from all pretentious superfluity. He loves the poetry of Keats too much to parade his own learning or opinions at its expense. His one object is to do service to Keats, and he has admirably succeeded in that object.

Keats is now probably more relished than any poet of his time, for most readers of poetry now enjoy the beauties of life through the medium of literature more readily than in their own experience of them, and Keats, for all his relish and passion for all kinds of beauty, had the same kind of secondary enjoyment of them. His is the poetry of poetry rather than the poetry of direct experience; and just as modern readers like books about books, so they enjoy poetry about poetry. This is not to say that Keats was not an original poet. No one had made poetry like his before him, and his poetry has given a new delight to life, a new and complex addition to our enjoyment of all kinds of beauty; but he has increased that enjoyment, not by showing us the beauty of new ideas or of new facts, but by revealing to us the associations which beautiful things have with the past. He hears a nightingale singing, and immediately sounds and visions from the past rise between him and the living music, and he makes his own song, not out of the living reality of the music, but of these. All beauty delights him, not only for its own sake, but also because it conjures up for him that legendary world in which his fancy prefers to dwell. He was but a youth when he died, and his own circumstances made him turn away from reality with a revulsion more passionate than is common even in a young poet. Nearly all his poetry is the expression of a sense of beauty homesick in the present and straining back towards a legendary past. The music of the nightingale enthralls him not so much by its own essential sweetness as because it may be

> "The self-same song that found a path
> Through the sad heart of Ruth, when, sick for home,
> She stood in tears amid the alien corn."

Critics have complained that that culminating stanza of the great ode is illogical. Nightingales are as transitory as men. But the nightingale's song was immortal for Keats, because modern life had worked no change upon it incongruous with the first legends which it inspired. Men as we see them now walking the streets of London are very different to look at from the heroes of mythology. But the nightingale has not changed at all in body or in voice since Philomela was first transformed. So she sang to Keats out of the past, and when he translated her song into words he made a poem haunted with the ghosts "of old, unhappy far-off things."

To read that poem helps us more than any number of definitions to understand what Romance is and what is the essence of its charm, for the inspiration of all Romance is that exiled and homesick sense of beauty which possessed Keats, that keen yet flinching interest in life which he could not satisfy out of his actual experience. Most poets, both ancient and modern, have chosen some setting from the past for their poetry. But the Greek tragedians chose such a setting for their plays because it freed them from all irrelevant and prosaic associations and enabled them to treat of life in its essence. To the romantic poet the legendary setting is the very essence of his poetry, as surroundings, rather than actions, are often the secret of the nameless glory of a dream. Poems like the *Eve of St. Agnes*, or even *Hyperion*, are concerned not with what happens in them but with the strange, dreamlike world in which it happens, and this world could never have been imagined or described by Keats but for the works of other poets. The primitive poets, like Homer or Chaucer, writing out of their own life and experience, seem to transfigure that life with the glory of their genius, so that the later, literary poets see it like a far-away landscape transfigured by a golden moment of sunset and communicate to us the delight which they feel in that enchanted, visionary distance. No poet has communicated that delight so intensely and surely as Keats. Until near the end of his life his one object was to do that and nothing else. The sense of coming death inspires him with the fear that it may come before he has sung all that the past has to tell him:

> "When I behold, upon the night's starr'd face,
> Huge cloudy symbols of a high romance,
> And think that I may never live to trace
> Their shadows with the magic hand of chance."

He never wrote a poem more out of his own experience than this, or at least the first part of it, for it is a curious fact that the next quatrain—

> "And when I feel, fair creature of an hour,
> That I shall never look upon thee more,
> Never have relish in the fairy power
> Of unreflecting love," etc.,

is quite perfunctorily written. It is strange that a man should be more moved by the thought that he will cease to write than by the thought that he will cease to love; but so it certainly was with Keats. He may have been thoroughly in love with Miss Brawne, but his love poems are all of the kind which youthful poets write because they know that love helps a poet to make good verses. Even love could not startle Keats out of his preoccupation with the past. But before the end of his life he began to try to shake himself out of that preoccupation. The strange intensity and force of *La Belle Dame Sans Merci* may well be the expression of a fear that he has strayed too far from reality ever to find his way back into it. That poem, for all its romantic setting, is symbolic of things that really happen. It is, indeed, a kind

of tragedy of Romance, of a mind from which all the perilous dreams of Romance have faded and which finds itself lost in a wintry world of reality. Keats came to fear that dreams would fade away from him, and he determined no longer to feed his inspiration with them but to relish and study realities. He died before his poetry could profit by that resolution, but the resolution by itself proves that he knew in what way the greatest works of poetry are produced; and that his death may have deprived the world of one of its greatest poets.

A. CLUTTON-BROCK.

SCOTTISH HISTORY AND EARLY CHARTERS.

EARLY SCOTTISH CHARTERS PRIOR TO A.D. 1153. Collected with Notes and an Index by Sir Archibald C. Lawrie. Glasgow: MacLehose and Sons. 10s. net.

SCOTLAND IN THE TIME OF QUEEN MARY. By P. Hume Brown, LL.D. London: Methuen and Co. 7s. 6d. net.

A STUDENT'S HISTORY OF SCOTLAND. By David Watson Rannie, M.A. London: Methuen and Co. 3s. 6d.

IN gathering into a compact octavo volume two hundred and seventy-one Scottish charters and writs preceding the death of David the First, in 1153, Sir Archibald Lawrie has rendered an acceptable service to historical students. It is true that barely a dozen are printed for the first time; but most of the others are scattered through club books and publications, which are in comparatively few public libraries and still fewer private ones. Many of those, too, which were in type were printed with the abbreviations once so dear to record scholars, now so repellent to modern students. Sir Archibald has arranged his documents chronologically, extended the contracted words, supplied an ample index, and added a copious series of valuable notes. So far as I have tested his text, its accuracy is praiseworthy. Some of the quotations in the notes show less scrupulous care.

No evidence is better than charter evidence, provided the charters are genuine. Several in this collection are printed as spurious and several as suspicious. The deed purporting to be the foundation charter of Dunfermline by Malcolm Canmore was at one time regarded as the oldest Scottish writ; but, sixty years ago, Cosmo Innes thought that it could scarcely be sustained, and with it fell, he said, all proof of writing being used in Scotland in Malcolm's reign. Its authority rests on a copy attested by Sir James Balfour, a seventeenth-century Lyon-King, who earned an unenviable reputation for inaccuracy. Sir Archibald Lawrie, however, goes too far when he says that the Lyon's certificate of this charter—"concordat cum autographo in omnibus"—is an instance not only of his want of accuracy but of his want of truthfulness. It is quite possible that Balfour had a professedly genuine charter before him when he attested the copy. Sir Archibald has printed a charter by Duncan II. (A.D. 1094), of which the original "on parchment is preserved in the treasury of the cathedral at Durham," and of the genuineness of which he entertains grave doubt, although it was accepted as genuine by such eminent charter scholars as Cosmo Innes and Dr. Raine. If they were mistaken regarding this Durham one, might not Sir James Balfour be deceived by a spurious Dunfermline one?

The earliest writ in this collection, on which the compiler throws no doubt, is that of King Edgar, by which he granted Coldingham to the monks of St. Cuthbert in or about 1098. The original was in existence so late as 1793, but is now said to be lost. Sir Archibald has printed a number of *notitiæ* of events and grants of a much earlier date than 1098; but, in his opinion, the *notitiæ* themselves are later than that year. He holds that the Gaelic entries in the Book of Deer were not written before 1150; and, while admitting that the handwriting of the Latin text of the book itself belongs to the ninth century, he is so far from assuming that it was the work of a scribe of that monastery that he questions whether there was a monastery at Deer before 1219.

Great and far-reaching as were the reforms instituted and carried out by David the First, there was a mighty difference between the Scotland of his day and that of Queen Mary; and Dr. Hume Brown's book differs as widely, in many ways, from that of Sir Archibald Lawrie. A more interesting subject than Dr. Brown's could hardly have been chosen for the Rhind lecture, and he has made it as instructive as it is interesting. Sir Archibald's book appeals specially, almost exclusively, to historical students. Dr. Brown's is thoroughly popular, in treatment as well as in subject, and yet so scholarly that no student of the period will neglect it. The interest of his volume is not derived from the romantic and tragic story of Mary Stuart, for that he purposely ignores. His subject is not the Queen, but her country and her people; and he confines himself almost entirely to the physical, the social, and the economic aspects of Scotland in her time.

The country was very poor; the population, he thinks, was about half a million; travelling was dangerous; barley, oats, peas, and beans were grown on the hillsides; the lower lands were undrained; the roads were in bad order; the towns were unwalled; the coast swarmed with pirates; and yet "the Scotch peasant was not much worse off than his English fellow," and "his lot compared favourably with that of his class in Germany and France." The houses in towns were, of course, much better than those in villages; although, even in the construction of the latter, stone was largely used. Strangers were impressed by Glasgow as the most beautiful of Scottish towns; and by Edinburgh as the most striking and peculiar. Dr. Brown, in his description of the capital, refers to the "filthiness of the numberless wynds and closes"; and quotes Sir William Brereton's opinion that the inhabitants (so late as 1636) were "most sluttish, nasty, and slothful people." Had Dr. Brown drawn more from the Burgh Records of Edinburgh he could have presented an appalling picture of the insanitary and disgusting condition of the city in the sixteenth century.

A few slips have crept into the work. John Major wrote in the sixteenth, not in the beginning of the fifteenth century. The manifesto known as the Beggars' Summons was promulgated in January, 1558-9, not in 1560. The following passage is based on a misapprehension:

> "The keeping of taverns could not have been regarded as a disreputable profession. At least, in 1576, the General Assembly granted permission to ministers and readers to 'tap aile, beer, or wine, and to keep an open tavern.'"

The authority for this rather startling statement is the answer in the Book of the Universal Kirk, that "ane minister or reidar that taps aile, or beir, or wyne, and keips ane opin taverne sould be exhortit be the Commissioners to keip decorum." This does not mean, as Dr. Hume Brown apparently thinks it does, that ministers and readers who kept taverns were to keep them decorously; but, as the corresponding passage in Row's History shows, that they were to keep decorum by ceasing to keep taverns. Besides, the First Book of Discipline (1560) expressly says that it is unseemly and intolerable that ministers should be boarded in common ale-houses or taverns. Boarding in a tavern would not have been so bad as keeping one.

As Mr. Rannie's volume begins with the dawn of Scottish history, and comes down to the failure of Prince Charlie's heroic attempt, he covers much more ground than Sir Archibald Lawrie and Dr. Hume Brown. Though called *A Student's History of Scotland*, no references are given, no authorities are cited. Everything rests on the author's bare word. The book is probably intended for use in schools rather than in colleges. It is not written picturesquely, but plainly and dispassionately. Occasionally it betrays a lack of special knowledge, as, for example:

> "It used to be believed that the Romans in the course of their conquests and settlements to the north of the Solway had made a mark on the land, of which abundant traces were still to be found. Archæologists are much more doubtful of this than they used to be."

In forming this opinion, Mr. Rannie seems to have overlooked, or underestimated the results of, the excavations conducted during the last ten years by the Society of Antiquaries of Scotland, at Birrens, Ardoch, Inchtuthil, Lyne, Camelon, and Castlecary. Again, he attributes to James VI., instead of to James I., of Scotland, the saying that King David was "a sore saint to the crown." And, again, in his account of the battle of Stirling Bridge he represents the Scots, under Wallace, as sweeping round the English and seizing the Stirling end of the bridge. His estimate of Wallace will hardly commend itself to patriotic Scots.

D. HAY FLEMING.

TWO VIEWS OF THE BALKANS.

1. THE BALKAN QUESTION. By various writers. Edited by Luigi Villari. London: Murray. 10s. 6d.
2. THE BURDEN OF THE BALKANS. By M. Edith Durham. With illustrations by the author. London: Arnold. 14s.

A READER ignorant of the Near East who studied these two books would obtain a very lively and adequate knowledge of Macedonia, but he would also be considerably puzzled to reconcile their divergencies. It is, after all, rather a matter of temperament than of fact. Miss Durham is an artist who went to Turkey in search of the picturesque. She found the Bulgarian peasants, who were cowering, broken and stricken, in the ruins of their devastated villages, anything but an attractive spectacle. Starving, downtrodden, hopeless, defeated—they were no subject for romance and but an indifferent foreground to a picture. She scarcely pitied them. She heartily despised them. For their leaders, their bishops, their Church, and their revolutionary organisation she conceived a violent dislike, which seems to have been partly æsthetic and partly the product of Russophobia—since she imagined, quite erroneously as most competent authorities believe, that the Bulgarians are the advance guard of Russia. That was true twenty years ago; but though the circumstances have altered totally to-day, the Greeks and the Albanians continue to repeat their now obsolete calumnies, and Miss Durham, who found the Bulgars ugly, commonplace, and uninteresting, is ready to believe anything to their discredit. But, leaving behind her their distressful villages peopled by mendicant crowds, she made an adventurous tour through the wild heart of Albania. It was a plunge into the middle ages. Robber barons made war on one another (what did it matter that they were called "beys"?); every man strode about armed (a rifle is quite as picturesque as a lance); clans fought with clans in the manner of the Capulets and the Montagues; the roadside was strewn with the graves of murdered men, and splendid creatures in gay costumes boasted of their prowess and talked of their "honour"—a word which you will never hear in the Balkans upon the lips of any race but the Albanian. It was a paradise for an artist, and Miss Durham revelled in it, as Byron had done before her. It is true that most of the Albanians are Moslems, but then they are heretics and for the most part heathens at heart, and they despise the Turks. It is, indeed, a fascinating and attractive race, artistic, chivalrous, and intelligent—admirable in everything save in a certain fatal levity which caused it to change its religion so lightly in the past, and in the present to serve the Turks whom it really hates, a race which seems destined to a high future in every sphere save politics. Miss Durham carries us with her in her enthusiasms, and one regrets only that a certain impatience and deficiency of sympathy should have made her so much a partisan. As a political guide to the tangle of the Balkans she is apt to be capricious, but on the other hand her vivacity and her power of quick, humorous observation have enabled her to write such a fascinating and uncommon book of travel as rarely comes from a modern press. She is witty, moving, and instructive by turns, and she so renders the strange pageant through which she moved—she is the first Englishwoman to penetrate this wild interior—that we almost grow to lose our sense of its weirdness and anachronism. Her impressions are as accurate as they are vivid, and her descriptions appeal as irresistibly to the imagination as do her sketches to the eye. There are, indeed, only three books of any merit on Albania—Von Hahn's learned tome in German, Hecquard's careful descriptions in French, and Mr. Tozer's accurate travel notes in English. Miss Durham has fewer facts than any of the three; but she can render things seen with a touch of personal genius which makes a fascinating and also an instructive book.

The careful volume of essays which Mr. Villari has edited supplies the necessary corrective to the waywardness of Miss Durham's political judgments. Where she enabled the reader to visualise it will assist him to understand. No disturbing æsthetic prejudice distorts its outlook. It is an admirable study of the actual problem of Turkish misgovernment, written with the serious purpose of awakening interest and enlightening sympathy. Its twelve contributors are all experts in their subject, and all write with a first-hand knowledge of Turkish conditions. Mr. Bryce contributes a preface and M. Bérard a chapter. Mr. Pears is leader of the Consular Bar in Constantinople, Mr. Bourchier is the *Times* correspondent in the Balkans, and Mr. Chirol was its representative before him, while Mr. Ponsonby was a member of the Embassy staff. Their standpoint is, in the main, one sufficiently familiar to readers of *The Speaker*. It is the task of Mr. Pears to show that the case against Turkish rule rests not upon the occasional and possibly exaggerated outrages which startle the indifferent world at moments of crisis, but rather on the daily oppression, the constant insecurity, the stagnation, the injustice, and the economic exploitation which are the daily lot of a sober and industrious peasantry. The history of the failure of all reforms which the Turks are left to execute without European control is effectively told by Mrs. De Bunsen (Miss Victoria Buxton). The moral that the only hope for the future lies in the intervention of the Liberal Western Powers is well enforced by Mr. Valentine Chirol. Russia has long since abandoned her liberationist tradition, partly because she dreads all revolutionary movements, and partly because she realises that Bulgaria is a self-respecting little State which has no wish to become a mere satellite of the Russian Empire. The programme for the future is sketched in a very careful and detailed chapter by Mr. Hilton Young. The only solution which would present a prospect of finality is the creation of an autonomous province under international control. Mr. Villari has shown that the feuds of the several Christian races are largely the work of the provocative policy of the Turks. Removed from the perpetual intrigues to which their alternate persecution and favouritism give rise there need be no lasting antagonism. The purely Greek districts can be easily isolated, and the minorities which would be left within the large Bulgarian sphere would either amalgamate with the Slav majority or emigrate. The Slavs are fixed to the soil; but the Greek townsmen, the Albanian and the Vlach herdsmen are essentially migratory peoples. As for the Turks they are hardly anywhere in Macedonia a settled and indigenous race. They are a floating population of officials and soldiers, parasites on the country, who would disappear with the *régime* of corruption and ascendency. How much there is to hope from liberation is evident from Mr. Bourchier's outline of the progress which the free Balkan States have made. Mr. Villari has put together a collection of essays authoritative, unanimous, and invariably competent. From no other book can so clear and sane a view be derived of this complicated problem. It leads to a hopeful conclusion, and advances a humane and practical solution. Its writers represent France, Italy, and the United States, as well as both English parties, and they unite in advocating a disinterested policy of European responsibilities. There could be no better book to supply guidance in the crisis which seems to be approaching. If war and massacre are to be averted in the near future it can only be by a resolute intervention of the three Western Powers.

H. N. B.

BLIND CHILDREN.

BLIND CHILDREN. By Israel Zangwill. London: Heinemann. 5s. net.

MR. ZANGWILL appears in a very charming light in his volume of poems entitled *Blind Children*. It is a representative selection of his work in verse during the last twenty years; and, in all that time, one can see that he had the heart of the poet, without ever quite acquiring the touch of the artist. The influence of Walt Whitman is very strong:

"I sing the uplift and the upwelling,
I sing the yearning towards the sun,
And the blind sea that lifts white hands of prayer,
I sing the wild battle-cry of warriors,
And the sweet whispers of lovers,
The dear word of the hearth and the altar,
Aspiration, Inspiration, Compensation,
God!"

That is Walt Whitman hammered into something like coherence by the hand of Mr. Henley; but it is also Mr. Zangwill at his best. At his worst Mr. Zangwill's touch is exceedingly amateurish:

"Now that in you my dream
Grows visible,
I crawl from Stygian stream
Too tired to tell."

It would be easy to point out why the orthographically shortened third line is a symptom of amateur's work; it would be easy to point out how the very slightly strained idioms throughout the book, the rather awkward inversions and the unusual syntax effectually prevent the fine poetical thoughts from flowing into any "inevitable" form; but we almost prefer to imagine for ourselves the presence of that "little more" which would make the book "so much"; and, indeed, it is much to have made absence so conspicuous, to have made the reader feel the distant existence of "what worlds away," and to have made him ask, with the blind children:

"Do we sport carelessly
Blindly upon the verge
Of an Apocalypse?"

BOOKS TO READ AND HOW TO READ THEM.

BOOKS TO READ AND HOW TO READ THEM. By Hector Macpherson. Edinburgh and London: William Blackwood and Sons.

THE modest title of Mr. Macpherson's little book very imperfectly indicates its true scope. It is no mere bibliography, with hints on the order and method of study. Such hints, indeed, are given, but they occupy only a few pages. What Mr. Macpherson really attempts is a survey of the spirit of man, a sketch-map of its achievements, and a definition of the problems it has still to encounter. The bibliographical notes are good, so far as they go; but they are merely incidental to Mr. Macpherson's own discussions of Biblical Criticism, Philosophy, Astronomy, Celestial Evolution, the Evolution of Life, Ethical Evolution, and similar topics. Nor does Mr. Macpherson make any show of judicial impartiality in summing up conflicting views. He always tries to be fair, indeed; but he does not hesitate to acknowledge his own convictions, or to bring the reader, if he can, to his own point of view. His papers are necessarily sketchy, for they originally appeared in the columns of the *Edinburgh Evening News*—not exactly the place, as Mr. Macpherson himself remarks, in which "to deal exhaustively with Kant's contributions to philosophy" or with any other of the lofty themes here touched upon. But Mr. Macpherson's expositions, however summary, are always clear, and his reflections are generally acute. There is an intellectual zest about the whole book which is refreshing and stimulating.

"Readers of my book on Herbert Spencer," says Mr. Macpherson in his preface, "will detect in the following pages a difference of tone in the handling of the ultimate problems of philosophy. In the book on Spencer the conclusions are mainly negative. In this volume I have advanced to a more positive position along the lines of an anti-materialistic interpretation of the great evolutionary process." This is a gentle way of preparing us for an abandonment of the evolutionary standpoint. Mr. Macpherson sees many gaps in that continuity of process which the thoroughgoing evolutionist postulates. In other words, he admits divine interferences in the succession of phenomena, both physical and moral, and he is manifestly feeling his way towards a religion not only of wonder but of worship. He quotes with approval the words of John Fiske: "The God of the scientific philosopher is still and must ever be the God of the Christian, though freed from the illegitimate formulas by the aid of which theology has sought to render Deity comprehensible." In his final essay on "Currents of Modern Thought," he assures us that "The tendency of to-day among all classes of thinkers, theologians, philosophers, and poets is towards a spiritual interpretation of evolution, a deeper reading of the cosmical process, which by scientific extremists was treated as synonymous with materialism. Meanwhile, modern thought in all spheres is in a state of chaos. We want a theory, a life-system, which shall gather up into a full-orbed whole the disconnected truths of religion, philosophy, science, ethics, poetry, and art." We want, in short, nothing less than a convincing answer to the enigma of the universe—and we are likely to want it yet a little while. In the meantime let us thank Mr. Macpherson for a book which glances at many phases of the enigma, and reminds us, in a pleasant, popular fashion, what an entertaining world it is our privilege (or our doom) to inhabit.

FICTION NOTICES.

By Beach and Bogland. By Jane Barlow. (T. Fisher Unwin. 6s.) In the seventeen stories here gathered together Miss Barlow has given us some of her best studies of Irish peasant life. There is humour in them and pathos and much real humanity, mingled with not a little of that strange mysticism which is the undying heritage of the Celt, under whatever circumstances of fate or fortune he may dwell. Miss Barlow understands Ireland and Irish character thoroughly, and her love of the country shows in the vividness with which she is able to bring before us the scenery and atmosphere which form the background to these tales of simple folk. Each story is in its way a masterpiece, written with sympathetic insight and a keen appreciation of the joys and sorrows of those who live "down near the earth."

The House of Merrilees. By Archibald Marshall. (Alston Rivers. 6s.) To divulge the plot of Mr. Marshall's novel, or the mystery which centres round the famous house of Merrilees, would be to destroy much of the reader's enjoyment in a really exciting tale. The story is well planned and entertainingly told, and there is a sufficiently strong love interest to tide one over the inevitable chapters of suspense before the well-kept mystery reveals itself in a satisfactory ending. The book offers excellent diversion for a dull hour.

Gossip. By Benjamin Swift. (Duckworth and Co. 6s.) The author of *Nancy Noon* shows us, as few writers can, the hidden currents and tragic possibilities which may underlie even the most commonplace lives. Mr. Swift is unerring in his psychology, ruthless in his dissection of human nature. His latest novel hinges upon the dispute as to which of two twin brothers is rightful heir to the title and estate, and the complications which arise resolve themselves into a drama such as only Mr. Swift can successfully handle. The dialogue is brilliant, there is a certain fantastic humour throughout, and each of the characters is vivid and actual. Once one has passed a somewhat volcanic beginning, in which a dozen personalities are flashed breathlessly upon the reader's bewildered brain, the story grips—and grips hard. It is a thoroughly clever novel, written by a past-master in the study of human lives.

John Fletcher's Madonna. By Mrs. Comyns Carr. (Constable. 6s.) This is the story of a young Italian girl who marries an Englishman, and of the inevitable troubles which arise from a mixed marriage between two such utterly conflicting temperaments. "Bice," a very lovable heroine, has some English blood in her veins, but that does not save her from much misunderstanding and unhappiness when she comes to take up her abode among her husband's people, under new conditions of life quite at variance with all that she has hitherto known. John Fletcher is essentially English in thought and character, and his girl-wife, brought up in the seclusion of an old Genoese palace, quite as typical of her own age and nationality. The old story follows, of misunderstandings and the dangerous sympathy of an outsider, in spite of which the tale is brought to a happy ending. There is some excellent character-drawing, notably of Bice

herself, her English mother-in-law, and her aunt, the shrewd, kindly and worldly-minded Marchesa Mazzi.

In Search of the Unknown. By R. W. Chambers. (Constable. 6s.) Mr. Chambers has here forsaken historical romance and returned to the delightful, whimsical absurdities which charmed us in *The Maker of Moons.* The author is in natural history what H. G. Wells is in the fiction of science, and the adventures of the superintendent of the Bronx Park Zoo in search of great auks, mammoths, dingues, and other surviving specimens of extinct fauna lead the reader through a series of hairbreadth escapes and romantic situations such as only Mr. Chambers could devise for the fascination of a jaded public. It is impossible to lay the book down before the finish, and when one does so it is with a hearty good humour and a real gratitude to the author of such a delightful web of convincing improbabilities.

The Master Word. By L. H. Hammond (The Macmillan Co. 6s.). When a heroine states in the first chapter that "the law of marriage being broken, our marriage is at an end," one is prepared to yawn. Mrs. Hammond, however, departs from the beaten track in carrying her tale to the natural conclusion, and Margaret Lawton suffers as all women must who attempt to take moral justice into their own hands. She is an excellent type of the good woman, thoroughly selfish, obstinately ignorant, who makes of her virtue a juggernaut to crush those who fall short of her own frigid ideals. At the very end, when she at last learns her lesson, one is left with a lingering doubt as to whether, after all, it is possible to teach her anything. The unpleasantness of Margaret's own character—presented to us vainly as lovable—and of her relations with her husband's mulatto child, Viry, are counterbalanced by the love-story of Bessy Lawton, an attractive though inconsequent young person, and by the breezy outdoor atmosphere of Tennesee during the phosphate boom, of which the book presents a vivid picture. In Viry herself the passionate conflict of white and black blood is powerfully drawn, and she gains the reader's sympathy more than any other character.

THE FUTURE OF THE MARINE PETROL MOTOR

THE wonderfully successful trial of the 40-ft. British petrol motor boat Napier II., which last week attained the extraordinary mean speed of thirty miles an hour, has caused much speculation as to the ultimate possibilities of the adoption of internal combustion engines for propelling craft of all kinds and sizes.

At the preliminary meeting held some six weeks ago for the formation of the British Motor-Boat Club, it was pointed out by various speakers that the all-round use of such an engine for river and marine work was awaiting merely the successful outcome of the pioneers in the various branches of the industry. That its adoption to aquatic propulsion would be as successful as it had been to land vehicles was never for a moment questioned.

How soon we may cross the Atlantic in three or four days depends on the soon or late building of such engines of sufficient power to attempt an experiment, the success of which, by possible necessary modification won from experience, may now be confidently predicted.

The perfecting of some system for the carburation of paraffin and the heavier oils is occupying the thoughts and endeavours of experts in all countries at the present moment. The element of danger under certain circumstances, mainly of neglected precautions, attendant on the highly inflammable petrol, will then be materially eliminated. This is bound to come, and with it the certain building and employment of such motors of huge power.

To come to the more immediate future. The various Governments are watching the development of petrol motor craft, and are fully alive to their importance, as witness the purchase by the French Government of the British Napier boat last year after its successful performance in their waters.

That the defence and sea-going torpedo-boats of the future will be so driven is assured. Such boats will be of abnormally small displacement for equivalent speed, compared with those now driven by steam. So much so that they will indubitably be carried aboard the men-of-war and cruisers, and dropped overboard when required. For coast and harbour patrolling, and as scouts and despatch boats, they will be used universally.

With possibly an underhull propeller or propellers they will be adaptable to many of our coast lifeboats.

Their utility as an auxiliary to yachts and—what is of infinitely more importance—to fishing vessels, cannot be questioned. Markets will be found by their means for the piscine spoils that wind and tide often now render spoils of another meaning.

There is another enormously important matter which, if it has been touched upon, has escaped my notice, that is, the revolution such engines will cause before long when applied to the boats used on our canals and inland waterways, opening up a means of ready and speedier transit, naturally of necessity closed to many articles on account of the slow transport by horse haulage.

A most important matter this, and one which will bring back to the canals the busy days and employment for many hands, such as, and greater even, than they knew in the pre-railway days, and this with an initial and upkeep expense with which the present mode will compare to the manifest disadvantage of the latter.

It must be borne in mind that a very much lighter, and consequently cheaper, motor can be used for proportionate work for water propulsion than for land. With a given load, at least on inland waterways, the resistance to the propeller is constant and uniform. There are no road shocks or hill efforts to be exerted and strains suffered. The call for increased fuel feed is therefore limited entirely by load and speed.

The life of such an engine, therefore, must be enormously longer than a similar engine subject to the dozen and one shocks and demands entailed by road usage.

The powerful racing craft which entail a purchase price of anything between one and three thousand pounds, must not be taken as a criterion, fostering the idea that the cost of production of a motor boat is initially great. Such is as abnormal as the speed of Napier II.

It is possible to purchase at the present moment a boat with a petrol motor, seating four to six people, of a speed of five to six miles an hour, for some £40, or even less. As with motor cars, it is speed that one has to pay for, not the enjoyment of actual locomotion and fresh air. But we have yet to hear of the reliable £40 motor car.

That with the use of a petrol-driven motor, a hull of one quarter the length, and an engine and fuel of one-third the weight, may be used to attain the same speed as an engine driven by steam has been recently sufficiently demonstrated. The bare suggestion of such a possibility seemed yesterday as incredible as aforetime, and not long aforetime, did the whisperings of the possibilities of wireless telegraphy.

With the arrival of the perfected heavy oil carburettor, which cannot be long delayed, the possibilities of such marine motors will receive an even greater verification than it has received from the expensive and extensive experiments and successes of the pioneers of the industry, which have been, as with motor cars, mainly associated with racing craft. From these we shall arrive at and adapt our motor best suited for commercial and pleasure purposes on inland and marine waters, the far-reaching effect of which can only be outlined in so short an article as this.

R. DENYS DUNDAS.

Cadbury's
"The finest example of cocoa manufacture—Delicious & absolutely pure."
CIVIL SERVICE GAZETTE
The Lancet says:—"CADBURY'S is the Standard of Highest Purity at present attainable in regard to cocoa."
BEWARE of Cocoas treated with Alkali or other chemicals to give a fictitious appearance of strength.

NEWNES' ART LIBRARY.

Each volume contains about sixty-four full pages in monochrome, and a Frontispiece in photogravure. These are in many cases made from works which have not previously been reproduced. Each volume also contains a list of the principal works of the artist. 3s. 6d. net.

BOTTICELLI. By RICHARD DAVEY.
SIR JOSHUA REYNOLDS. By A. L. BALDRY.
CONSTABLE'S SKETCHES. By SIR JAMES D. LINTON, R.I.
VELASQUEZ. By A. L. BALDRY.
GOZZOLI. By HUGH STOKES.
RAPHAEL. By EDGCUMBE STALEY.
VAN DYCK. By HUGH STOKES.
G. F. WATTS. By Dr. R. PANTINI
TINTORETTO. By Mrs. ARTHUR BELL.
PAOLO VERONESE. By Mrs. ARTHUR BELL.
BURNE-JONES. By MALCOLM BELL.

SHORTLY.

TITIAN (EARLY WORK OF). By MALCOLM BELL.
PUVIS DE CHAVANNES. By ARSENE ALEXANDRE.
FILIPPINO LIPPI. By P. J. KONODY.
DANTE GABRIEL ROSSETTI. By ERNEST RADFORD.
FRA ANGELICO. By EDGCUMBE STALEY.

DRAWINGS BY GREAT MASTERS

The Drawings in this new series are reproduced on a large scale on a page 11¾ in. by 8½ in. The volumes each contain 48 Reproductions, many of them printed in tints, and of these four or five are mounted on a coloured paper in harmony with the tint in which the illustration is printed. The volumes are bound in delicately tinted paper boards with vellum backs, with a beautiful design printed in three colours. 4to, 7s. 6d. net each.

HOLBEIN. By A. LYS BALDRY.
BURNE-JONES. By T. MARTIN WOOD.
ALBRECHT DÜRER. By DR. HANS SINGER.
REMBRANDT. By MALCOLM BELL.

Manchester Guardian: "Is sure of a welcome. The reproductions are printed with unusual care."

MODERN MASTER DRAUGHTSMEN.

Uniform with "Drawings by Great Masters." 7s. 6d. net each.

DRAWINGS BY SIR E. J. POYNTER, P.R.A. By MALCOLM BELL.
DRAWINGS OF DAVID COX. By T. MARTIN WOOD.
DRAWINGS OF ROSSETTI. By T. MARTIN WOOD.

NEWNES' LIBRARY OF THE APPLIED ARTS.

A series of volumes for those interested in the Applied Arts of the past, providing information of a really practical value to collectors and students. Particular attention has been paid to the illustrations, which will be both numerous and of the highest quality, and include both monochromes and subjects in colour. Crown 8vo, cloth, gilt top, 7s. 6d. net.

DUTCH POTTERY AND PORCELAIN. By W. PITCAIRN KNOWLES.
OLD ENGLISH FURNITURE. By FREDERICK FENN.
ENGLISH EMBROIDERY. By A. F. KENDRICK.

SHORTLY.

ENGLISH TABLE GLASS. By PERCY BATE.
FRENCH POTTERY AND PORCELAIN. By HENRI FRANTZ.
ENGLISH PEWTER. By MALCOLM BELL.
SHEFFIELD PLATE. By B. WYLLIE.

GEORGE NEWNES, LTD.,
3 to 12, Southampton Street, Strand, London, W.C.

The 10th of April will probably be Budget Day.

You should be sure to buy and read before then the New Book:

A

PREFACE TO THE BUDGET

HOW TO SPEND.
HOW TO SAVE.
HOW TO TAX.

It is by Mr. F. W. HIRST, Author of the recent "Life of Adam Smith," in the English Men of Letters Series.

ONE SHILLING Net.

LONDON:
THE SPEAKER PUBLISHING COMPANY, Ltd.,
14, HENRIETTA STREET, W.C.
ALSTON RIVERS, 13, ARUNDEL STREET, STRAND, W.C.

"THE ECHO *is the most literary of the Popular Evening Papers.*"—WINDSOR MAGAZINE.

The Echo,

Established 1868.

FAVOURITE EVENING PAPER FOR FAMILY READING.

Six Editions Daily—One Halfpenny.

The Echo is the oldest paper of its price, and more fully than ever maintains its position as a good class Family Newspaper. It enjoys a very large and increasing circulation, and has the reputation of being one of the best read of the evening papers. It is unquestionably

A Splendid Advertising Medium.

"THE ECHO *is the best medium of the four (London halfpenny evening papers) for advertisers.*"—TO-DAY.

Offices:—19, ST. BRIDE STREET, LONDON, E.C.

THE SPEAKER PORTRAIT GALLERY.

The following Portraits have been Issued, and may be obtained on application to the office of THE SPEAKER, or through any newsagent. Price 3d. each (post free, packed to prevent damage, 4d. each). The extra 1d. will cover the postage on several copies.

Right Hon. W. E. GLADSTONE. Right Hon. SIR HENRY CAMPBELL-BANNERMAN. Right Hon. EARL SPENCER. Right Hon. EARL OF KIMBERLEY. CHARLES JAMES FOX. RICHARD COBDEN. Right Hon. SIR W. V. HARCOURT. Right Hon JOHN MORLEY. JOHN BRIGHT. JOHN STUART MILL. JEREMY BENTHAM. Right Hon. JAMES BRYCE. Right Hon. LEONARD COURTNEY. The MARQUIS OF RIPON.

HEAD OFFICE—14, Henrietta-street, Covent Garden, W.C.

NOTES ON TRADE AND FINANCE.

EASIER MONEY.

Lombard Street has been decidedly more comfortable the last few days. It has been able to repay over four millions of the amount borrowed from the Bank during the recent stringency. Naturally the displacement of this large amount created some disturbance, but less than might have been expected, and none of the money had to be re-borrowed from the central institution. It seems evident, therefore, that the Treasury has at length begun to release funds pretty freely, although no evidence of the fact is to be found in the figures available. The Bank return, indeed, shows an increase of nearly a million and a half in Public Deposits, while the revenue statement for last week indicated a small increase in Exchequer balances. On the other hand, it is difficult to see where else the new credit could have come from, and no doubt it will be reflected in the next returns. Income-tax collections, however, are now on a considerably smaller scale, and that of course helps. It now looks fairly certain that there will be no Budget deficit, thanks to the energy of the tax-gatherers, although both customs and excise, which are not amenable to forcing tactics, are likely to fall short of the anticipated amount, excise especially being disappointing. Discount rates remain steady, any tendency to slip back being checked by the weakness of the New York exchange. It is still some way above gold point, but in view of the recent issues of American and Canadian securities a further decline is by no means improbable.

NEW ISSUES.

Quite a brilliant success was achieved by the London County Council loan of £2,500,000. The tenders amounted to over 10½ millions, and the average price obtained was ninepence over 97½, whereas the minimum was fixed at no more than 95½. For once in a way the tender system has justified itself, the explanation probably being that the big houses and professionals are more eager to put such stocks on their books than the public are to buy them. The public are expected to come in later when the glut of money after the turn of the quarter gives another fillip to gilt-edged prices. It may be so, but there are signs of exhaustion in the investment demand, and booms do not invariably occur when the market wishes. Through the medium of the Canadian Bank of Commerce £1,923,287 First Mortgage Three per Cent. Debenture stock in the Canadian Northern Railway has been offered at 95. The stock, which is redeemable at par in 1953, enjoys the guarantee of the Canadian Government and may therefore be regarded as beyond reproach. Messrs. Rothschild have in hand the issue of £3,200,000 Grand Trunk Pacific Railway (Western Division) Three per Cent. Debentures, which are also guaranteed by the Dominion Government. It is all right from the investor's point of view, but Canada is biting off more in the way of railway construction than it will be able to assimilate for many years to come. An interesting new issue is that of Siam for a million in Four and a Half per Cent. stock at 95½. Only half the amount is offered here, the remainder being reserved for Paris.

LETHARGIC STOCK MARKETS.

Very little trace is left of the grand rush of business which the Stock Exchange was enjoying a week ago. It begins to look as though the investment demand had been satisfied and that it did not portend the widespread movement which so many people hoped and believed. The flood of buying orders may have all come together by the mere accident of coincidence, not from any general idea that the Stock markets were beginning to emerge from all their troubles, and the ever-optimistic professionals did the rest. However that may be, business has certainly dwindled to very small proportions, except in the case of comparatively few speculative favourites, which have been making the running for some time past. Consols, after a few sharp fluctuations, are practically unchanged. Home Railways have been affected by disappointing traffics and Yankees are beginning to display the dizziness which might be expected from the giddy height they have reached. Moreover, the financial position is causing some anxiety among even the most fervent "bulls," and the Venezuelan question looks as though it might cause trouble. But the fundamental fact is that market values have for long been completely divorced from intrinsic merits, and prices can only be maintained by the most desperate manipulation on the one hand and by the most perfervid optimism on the other. Foreign Government securities have been disturbed by uneasiness in Paris. Mines have also been depressed, in spite of the magnates conferring about the situation and putting up more money to put up prices. They may save themselves the trouble, for the public are not taking any.

COMMITTEE ELECTION.

This week the election took place of the Committee for General Purposes for the ensuing year. Thirty-seven candidates, including twenty-seven present committeemen, were nominated for the thirty seats, and in the result the old committee were elected *en bloc* with the addition of three new men. The contest turned on the question of "double commissions," and those who proposed to legislate against the system sustained a crushing defeat. That is as it should be, for the proposed restriction was not conceived in the interests of the public. Brokers can often do better for their clients by dealing with outside firms instead of with the jobbers, and the fact that they can earn a double commission thereby is stated on their contracts. Of course the question is complicated by many other considerations, but the guiding principle in such a case ought to be that the fewer restrictions there are to legitimate business the better.

JAPAN'S NEXT LOAN.

Mr. Korekiyo Takahashi, who conducted the negotiations for the two previous external war loans, has arrived in London, and it is expected that another issue will shortly be announced. The amount will be £30,000,000 in 4½ per cents. at 90, and the stock will be specially secured on the revenues of the Tobacco Monopoly. Half the amount will be placed in New York and the other half here. The German bankers would probably like well to have a finger in the pie, if they were allowed, and of course it is to Japan's advantage to have as wide a market as possible for her securities. But she has to rely chiefly on London for such financial assistance as she requires, and our bankers will doubtless have most voice in the decision. Japan has managed her finances as well as her military operations, and so far has only had to raise two loans abroad. The first, for ten millions in Six per Cents., was issued last May at 93½, secured by a first charge on the Customs. The next, for twelve millions, also in Six per Cents., was floated in November, the price being 90½ and the security a second charge on the Customs. The former, however, is now quoted at 105 and the latter at 102, which is a fair indication of the improvement in the nation's credit during the progress of the war. Meanwhile Russia, having been rebuffed in Paris, is making an internal issue of £20,000,000 in Five per Cents. at 95, although the arrangements apparently could not be made without some hitch. But the refusal of Paris to come to the rescue may have surprising developments, unless, indeed, a good portion of the new loan is privately subscribed by the bankers, who cannot well afford to offend their heavy debtors.

LOMBARD

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS
OCT 13 1904
PERIODICAL DIV.

The Speaker

The Liberal Review.

NEW SERIES, VOL. XI., No. 261.] SATURDAY, OCTOBER 1, 1904. [PRICE 6D.

J. M. DENT & CO'S LIST.

NOW READY.

A sumptuous New Colour Book by the Author of "VENICE AND ITS STORY," the latter one of the most successful Colour Books of last season, both on account of the Letterpress and the Illustrations. Messrs. DENT would like to point out that all their Colour Books are distinguished by the **collaboration** *which takes place between Artist and Author—the Pictures are part and parcel of the book, elucidating and illustrating the Text, while the Text is not merely a peg on which to hang the Pictures. In short, the books are of Literary and Historical importance first.*

PARIS and its Story.

By THOMAS OKEY, Author of "Venice."

With over 120 Illustrations, 50 being in Colour, by O. F. M. WARD, together with many Reproductions of famous Pictures and Statuary, and numerous Line Illustrations throughout the book, £1 1s. net.

ALSO A LARGE-PAPER EDITION.

READY NEXT WEEK.

Uniform in size with "Paris and its Story."

ROME and its Story.

By **LINA DUFF GORDON** and **W. ST. CLAIR BADDELEY.**

With over 150 Illustrations, 50 being in Colour, by AUBREY WATERFIELD, together with many Reproductions of famous Statuary and Pictures, and numerous Line Illustrations throughout the book, £1 1s. net.

ALSO A LARGE-PAPER EDITION.

Please write for the Handsome Combined PROSPECTUS of these Two Books.

UNIFORM WITH "CAMBRIDGE."

OXFORD and its Story.

By CECIL HEADLAM, M.A. With 24 Tinted Lithographs by HERBERT RAILTON, and many other Illustrations, £1 1s. net. LARGE-PAPER EDITION.

Nearly Ready. New Volume of the MEDIÆVAL TOWNS.

FERRARA. By ELLA NOYES. Illustrated by DORA NOYES. Cloth, 4s. 6d. net; roan, 5s. 6d. net.

SPECIAL NOTE.—*Early in OCTOBER Messrs. J. M. DENT & CO. will issue the First Number of a small Magazine, entitled* **The TEMPLE CLASSICS MAGAZINE**, *containing various Articles of a literary nature. The First Number will be sent FREE to all those forwarding their Names and Addresses to the Publishers, mentioning the "Speaker."*

THE TEMPLE CLASSICS.

Cloth, 1s. 6d. net. With Photogravure Frontispieces. Lambskin, 2s. net. The *ATHENÆUM* says:—"This wonderful series of little books is now extending to the byways of literature and the paths of the scholar, having long since given us the standard volumes which interest the ordinary reader."

The Latest Volumes are:

PASCAL'S PENSEES. Translated from the Text of M. LEON BRUNSCHVICG by W. FINLAYSON TROTTER, M.A.

CARLYLE'S ESSAYS ON BURNS, SCOTT, JOHNSON, &c. Edited by HENRY WILLIAMS.

The New Volumes nearly ready are:

LAMB'S ESSAYS AND SKETCHES. Edited by WALTER JERROLD.

ROSSETTI'S EARLY ITALIAN POETS. Including Dante's "Vita Nuova." Edited by E. G. GARDNER.

Volumes in rapid preparation:

THE GULS HORN BOOKE and **THE BELMAN OF LONDON.**

PASCAL'S PROVINCIAL LETTERS.

XENOPHON'S MEMORABILIA.

A Classified List of the Volumes in the "Temple Classics" will accompany the TEMPLE CLASSICS MAGAZINE, referred to above.

Please write for PROSPECTUSES of any or all the above.

London: J. M. DENT & Co., 29, Bedford-street, W.C.

YOUNG MEN'S BOOKS.

A YOUNG MAN'S MAKE-UP.

By JAMES J. VANCE, D.D., Author of "The Young Man Four-Square," "Royal Manhood," &c. Price **2s. 6d.** net. (Postage 3d.)

The Contents include: The Choice of a Vocation—Life Principles—Among Strangers—The Amusement Question—Luck and Pluck—Burn your Smoke—The Man who can Stand Alone—Self-respect—Influence—Religion.

THE CHURCH AND YOUNG MEN.

A Study of the Spiritual Condition and Nature of Young Men, and Modern Agencies for their Improvement. By FRANK GRAVES CRESSEY, Ph.D. **3s. 6d.** net. (Postage 3d.)

With a Foreword by Mr. Kelman, who says:

"The author has possessed himself of a wide and thorough acquaintance with the facts, and he never fails to combine the psychological and physiological treatment of the facts with the lofty spirituality of the Christian enthusiast. The result is a book, cool and catholic, yet full of earnestness; pervaded with healthy common sense, in sympathy with all the life and thought of the young man, and loyal to the spirit of Jesus Christ."

NOT IN THE CURRICULUM.

A Book of Friendly Counsel to Students. By two Recent College Graduates. With an Introduction by Henry Van Dyke. **1s. 6d. net.**

"A most useful book to Students."—REV. R. J. CAMPBELL.

A THIRD EDITION is Now Ready of

A YOUNG MAN'S QUESTIONS.

By ROBERT E. SPEER, Author of "Principles of Jesus," etc. **2s. 6d.** net. (Postage 3d.)

Mr. Speer has something pointed and practical to say to young men about joining a Church, about observing Sunday, about his companions, about smoking, drinking, the theatre, betting, amusements, etc.

GETTING ONE'S BEARINGS.

Observations for Direction and Distance. Talks to College Men. By ALEXANDER M'KENZIE, D.D. **3s. 6d.** net. (Postage 3d.)

To be a gentleman is Dr. M'Kenzie's ideal; to have a character wherein reason, imagination, ready action, and religion plays each its part is the good to which he points.

HENRY DRUMMOND.

By JAMES Y. SIMPSON, D.Sc., F.R.S.E. (Famous Scots Series.) Net **1s. 6d.** and **2s.** (Postage 3d.)

The Daily News says: "Mr. Simpson has some valuable new material. His sketch is as fascinating a piece of biography as has lately come to our notice."

STARTING POINTS

For Speakers, Preachers, Writers, and other Thinkers. Sentences sifted from the Authors of To-day and Yesterday. By JOHN HORNE. Price **2s. 6d.** net. (Postage 3d.)

Sheffield Telegraph: "A busy man can turn to it for hints, and having got his text, can go ahead. It is like grace before meat."

GREAT BOOKS AS LIFE TEACHERS.

Studies of Character, Real and Ideal, from books by Tennyson, Ruskin, Eliot, Hawthorne, Browning, and others. By NEWELL DWIGHT HILLIS. **3s. 6d.** post free.

Literary World: "In each chapter the subject is warmed by a glowing sympathy, and lighted up by happy metaphor and illustration. We have nothing but praise for the book."

A MAN'S VALUE TO SOCIETY.

Studies in Self-Culture and Character. By NEWELL DWIGHT HILLIS. Eighteenth Edition. **3s. 6d.** post free.

THE INVESTMENT OF INFLUENCE.

A Study of Social Sympathy and Service. By NEWELL DWIGHT HILLIS. Fourteenth Edition. **3s. 6d.** post free.

CONFIDENTIAL TALKS WITH YOUNG MEN. By LYMAN B. SPERRY, M.D., Lecturer on Sanitary Science. With Recommendatory Note by A. R. SIMPSON, M.D., Professor of Midwifery in the University of Edinburgh. Price **3s. 6d.** post free.

The Young Man says: "It is written with frankness, delicacy, and sound sense."

OLIPHANT, ANDERSON & FERRIER,
21, Paternoster Square, E.C., and Edinburgh.

CONTENTS.

PAGE

THE WEEK 1

ANALYSIS OF THE WAR 4

LEADING ARTICLES :—
Mr. Wyndham on Irish Reform 5
Mr. Roosevelt and the Monroe Doctrine 6
The Church Conference at Edinburgh 7

MIDDLE ARTICLES :—
Respite not Reform. By R. A. Scott-James 8
The Road in Tuscany: a Commentary. By Maurice Hewlett 9

MIDDLE ARTICLES (*continued*) :—
Furniture, Past and Present. By L. March Phillipps 11
The Duchess of Malfi's Ghost. By Reginald Farrer 11
Bradshaw 12

CORRESPONDENCE 14
The Public Feeding of School-children (Canon Barnett); The Boer War and the Price of Consols and Other Things (Mr. G. A. Simcox); The Outlook in the Transvaal; Roman Roads and Motors; The Classical Association of England and Wales (Professor J. P. Postgate).

LITERATURE :—
Causerie of the Week: Charles Lamb. By A. Birrell 16
Ferrara 17
A Satirist. By Edward Garnett 19
Some Books of the Week 20

NOTES ON TRADE AND FINANCE 22

BOOKS RECEIVED ..... v.

CONNOISSEURS OF **COFFEE**

DRINK THE

RED WHITE & BLUE

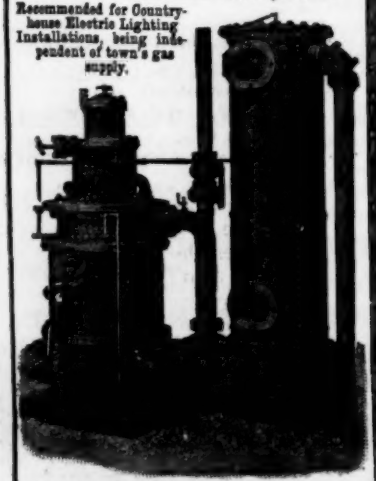
Delicious for Breakfast & after Dinner.

In making, use less quantity, it being so much stronger than ordinary **COFFEE.**

TANGYE'S GAS ENGINE AND "SUCTION" PRODUCER.

Ten-Brake H.P. for ONE PENNY per hour.

Recommended for Country-house Electric Lighting Installations, being independent of town's gas supply.



Full particulars on application to *TANGYES LIMITED,* BIRMINGHAM.

The Speaker gives special attention to literary subjects, and publishes every week a signed literary causerie. The following are among the contributors to the paper:

CANON BEECHING.
HILAIRE BELLOC.
LAURENCE BINYON.
A. BIRRELL.
WILFRID SCAWEN BLUNT.
ROBERT BRIDGES.
G. K. CHESTERTON.
JOSEPH CONRAD.
A. T. QUILLER-COUCH.
R. B. CUNNINGHAME-GRAHAM.
PROFESSOR DOWDEN.
PROFESSOR OLIVER ELTON.
DR. GARNETT.
EDWARD GARNETT.
MRS. J. R. GREEN.
FREDERIC HARRISON.
MAURICE HEWLETT.
W. H. HUDSON.
PRINCE KROPOTKIN
D. C. LATHBURY.
R. C. LEHMANN.
E. V. LUCAS.
J. W. MACKAIL.
J. MASEFIELD.
C. F. G. MASTERMAN.
MRS. MEYNELL.
STURGE MOORE.
GILBERT MURRAY.
H. W. NEVINSON.
HERBERT PAUL.
PROFESSOR PELHAM.
PROFESSOR FLINDERS PETRIE.
PROFESSOR PHILLIMORE.
G. W. E. RUSSELL.
MARK RUTHERFORD.
THOMAS SECCOMBE.
ARTHUR SIDGWICK.
G. GREGORY SMITH.
ARTHUR SYMONS.
PROFESSOR TYRRELL.
DR. WARD.
WILLIAM WATSON.
H. G. WELLS.
MRS. MARGARET WOODS.
W. B. YEATS.

DR. LUNN'S TOURS AND CRUISES

£18 : 18 CRUISE TO GREECE, CONSTANTINOPLE, and the CRIMEA. London-Paris-Marseilles Tickets, **£5 : 5** extra.

PALESTINE CAMPING TOUR, visiting EGYPT, GREECE, CONSTANTINOPLE, &c.

£11 : 11 and **£14 : 14** TOURS to ROME. Optional extensions to NAPLES, FLORENCE, VENICE, and the ITALIAN LAKES.

Full Particulars, Secretary,

5, ENDSLEIGH GARDENS, LONDON, N.W.

SURPLUS BOOKS and NEW REMAINDERS

Offered at Greatly Reduced Prices.

The SEPTEMBER LIST, Now Ready, contains Popular Works on Sport, Travel, Biography, and Fiction. Sent post free on application to

MUDIE'S LIBRARY,

30-34, New Oxford Street, London.

The Contents of this Week's

Saturday - Westminster

includes:

FIVE CARTOONS BY "F. C. G."
STRANGERS IN THE HOUSE. By H. W. LUCY.
COMMENTS ON GOLF. By HORACE HUTCHINSON.
A FRAGMENT IN FRENCH. By R. DE MARMANDE.
"Westminster" Tale: "A PICTURE POSTCARD." By Miss JANE BARLOW.
BOOKS OF THE WEEK.
FROM A MODERN JOURNAL. By GREVILLE MINOR.
LITERARY PROBLEMS. With Prizes for solving them.
THE WEEK REVIEWED.
OTHER INTERESTING FEATURES. Men, Women, and Things. Motley Notes. Nature Notes. Science Notes. Photographic Notes. Chess. From our Weekly Contemporaries, etc., etc.

SIXTEEN PAGES. ONE PENNY.

On sale in London and throughout the country first thing Saturday morning. By Post 1½d. (inland) or 2d. (abroad) per week for any period. Address: The Publisher, SATURDAY WESTMINSTER, Tudor-street, London, E.C.

The Speaker Portrait Gallery.

The following Portraits have been Issued, and may be obtained on application to the office of THE SPEAKER, or through any newsagent. Price 3d. each (post free, packed to prevent damage, 4d. each). The extra 1d. will cover the postage on several copies.

Right Hon. W. E. GLADSTONE. Right Hon. SIR HENRY CAMPBELL-BANNERMAN. Right Hon. EARL SPENCER. Right Hon. EARL OF KIMBERLEY. CHARLES JAMES FOX. RICHARD COBDEN. Right Hon. Sir W. V. HARCOURT. Right Hon. JOHN MORLEY. JOHN BRIGHT. JOHN STUART MILL. JEREMY BENTHAM. Right Hon. JAMES BRYCE. Right Hon. LEONARD COURTNEY. The MARQUIS of RIPON.

HEAD OFFICE—14, Henrietta-street, Covent Garden, W.C.

WILLIAMS & NORGATE'S ANNOUNCEMENTS

"EXTREMELY INTERESTING VOLUMES."—*Spectator.*

In Two Volumes. Demy 8vo, buckram, gilt tops. With a number of Illustrations, some in Photogravure. 28s. net, 29s. post free.

AN AUTOBIOGRAPHY. By HERBERT SPENCER.

"Without committing ourselves to any definite opinion in regard to the two methods, we may say that he was in many ways singularly well equipped for the undertaking. Though betrayed at times into a mood of not unnatural complacency, he contrives to maintain throughout an attitude of detachment and impartiality as consistent as it is remarkable."—*Spectator.*

"It is the work of a man who devoted his life to high and disinterested aims, and accomplished a task to which no parallel can be found in the history of English thought."—*Times.*

"It is the candid, unaffected, and entirely honest work of one who sacrificed all the common aims of mankind to the single pursuit of truth, and, while nursing, as he admits, 'the desire for achievement and the honour which achievement brings,' found his chief ambition in clear thinking and right action. It gives a plain and faithful account of the growth of an intellectual system which, however defective or unsatisfying, contains much that has entered into the very fibre of the age, and when all is said is, in scope at least, unique in the history of English thought."—*The Athenæum.*

HERBERT SPENCER'S WORKS. A POPULAR RE-ISSUE.

READY IN A FEW DAYS. Large crown 8vo. 500 pages. 7s. 6d.

FIRST PRINCIPLES. By HERBERT SPENCER.

THEOLOGICAL TRANSLATION LIBRARY.

NEARLY READY. One Volume. Demy 8vo, 10s. 6d.

CHRISTIAN LIFE IN THE PRIMITIVE CHURCH.

By ERNST VON DOBSCHÜTZ, D.D., Professor of New Testament Theology in the University of Strassburg.

"As a whole the volume may be said to represent a sober, comprehensive account of the ethical situation throughout the course of primitive Christianity, from 30 A.D. to 130 A.D."—*Expository Times.*

"This is a singularly good, complete, and well-thought-out account of the moral state of the Christian communities in the Apostolic and sub-Apostolic age down to Ignatius and Hermas."—*Journal of Theological Studies.*

DR. ADOLF HARNACK'S LATEST WORK.

VOL. I., NEARLY READY.

THE EXPANSION OF CHRISTIANITY IN THE FIRST THREE CENTURIES.

By ADOLF HARNACK, Professor of Church History in the University of Berlin, and Member of the Royal Prussian Academy. Translated and Edited by JAMES MOFFATT, B.D., D.D. (St. Andrews).

JUST PUBLISHED. 448 pages. Demy 8vo. Cloth, 10s. 6d.

THE RELIGIONS OF AUTHORITY AND THE RELIGION OF THE SPIRIT.

By the late AUGUSTE SABATIER, Professor in the University of Paris, Dean of the Protestant Theological Faculty. With a Memoir of the Author by JEAN REVILLE, Professor in the Protestant Theological Faculty of the University of Paris; and a Note by Madame SABATIER.

"Without any exaggeration, this is to be described as a great book, the finest legacy of the author to the Protestant Church of France and to the theological thought of the age. Written in the logical and lucid style which is characteristic of the best French theology, and excellently translated, it is a work which any thoughtful person, whether a professional student or not, might read without difficulty."—*Glasgow Herald.*

"Its philosophical grasp, the breadth of its historical survey, and its sustained elevation of tone make us lament once more the too early loss of this brilliant French thinker to the cause of progress and enlightenment."—*Manchester Guardian.*

CROWN THEOLOGICAL LIBRARY.

JUST PUBLISHED. Crown 8vo. Cloth. 5s.

FAITH AND MORALS.

1. Faith as Ritschl defined it. 2. The Moral Law as understood in Romanism and Protestantism. By WILHELM HERRMANN, D.D., Professor of Dogmatic Theology in the University of Marburg. Translated from the German by DONALD MATHESON, M.A., and ROBERT W. STEWART, M.A., B.Sc.

"Not often are English readers presented with so thorough and penetrating an examination of all that is involved in Romanism, and in proportion as Dr. Herrmann's really philosophical method is adopted, Protestantism will find more consistent and convincing advocacy."—*Christian World.*

JUST READY. Crown 8vo. Cloth. 5s.

EARLY HEBREW STORY.

A Study of the Origin, the Value, and the Historical Background of the Legends of Israel. By JOHN P. PETERS, D.D., Rector of St. Michael's Church, New York; Author of "Nippur, or Explorations and Adventures on the Euphrates."

"It should appeal in a peculiar manner to everybody who takes an intelligent interest in the Bible, the early history of the world, and the development of religion."—*Outlook.*

A list of Books already included in this Library, as well as those in preparation, will be sent upon application.

NEW VOLUME COMMENCING. FIRST NUMBER READY TO-DAY.

THE HIBBERT JOURNAL.

A QUARTERLY REVIEW OF RELIGION, THEOLOGY, AND PHILOSOPHY.

2s. 6d. per number, net; Subscriptions, which may commence with any number, 10s. per annum, post free.

PRINCIPAL CONTENTS.

SIN. By Sir OLIVER LODGE, D.Sc., LL.D., F.R.S., Principal of the University of Birmingham.

THE DISCUSSION BETWEEN SIR OLIVER LODGE AND THE BISHOP OF ROCHESTER. By J. H. MUIRHEAD, M.A., LL.D., Professor of Philosophy in the University of Birmingham.

A CATHOLIC COMMENT ON "THE RE-INTERPRETATION OF CHRISTIAN DOCTRINE." By "A CATHOLIC PRIEST."

THE TRIUMPH OF ERASMUS IN MODERN PROTESTANTISM. By Prof. H. GOODWIN SMITH, Cincinnati, Ohio.

DREAMS AND IDEALISM. By F. C. S. SCHILLER, M.A., Fellow and Tutor of Corpus Christi College, Oxford.

DANTE. By EDMUND G. GARDNER, M.A.

THE TEN COMMANDMENTS: A STUDY IN PRACTICAL ETHICS. By CHARLES BICKERSTETH WHEELER, M.A., London.

THE DEGRADING OF THE PRIESTHOOD IN THE CHURCH OF ENGLAND. By the Rev. W. MANNING, M.A., Vicar of St. Andrew's, Leytonstone.

M. ALFRED LOISY'S TYPE OF CATHOLOCISM. By Prof. PERCY GARDNER, M.A., Litt.D. Oxford.

THE GOSPEL ACCORDING TO THE HEBREWS. By the Rev. WALTER F. ADENEY, M.A., D.D., Principal of Lancashire College, Manchester.

Discussions, Signed Reviews, and Bibliography of Recent Literature.

*** *A complete Catalogue, containing a list of books already published and in preparation, on Theology, Philosophy, Oriental Languages, Literature, History, Science, and Medicine, etc., post free upon application.*

WILLIAMS & NORGATE, 14, HENRIETTA STREET, LONDON, W.C.

EDUCATIONAL NOTICES, &c.

CITY OF BRADFORD EDUCATION COMMITTEE.

HANSON SECONDARY SCHOOL.

The Committee invite applications for the appointment of Head Master of the Hanson Boys' School. University qualifications (Degree or equivalent) desirable. Salary, minimum £300; maximum £400.

A Public Elementary Department forms part of the School, which has an average attendance of upwards of 200.

Forms of application, which must be returned at once, may be obtained on application to the undersigned.

THO. GARBUTT, Secretary.

Education Office, Manor Row, Bradford,
September 27, 1904.

THE VICTORIA
UNIVERSITY OF MANCHESTER.

THE SESSION WILL COMMENCE ON 4TH OCTOBER NEXT.

A Prospectus and all information can be obtained on application. Special Prospectuses are also issued for the following Departments: Engineering, Electrical Engineering, Chemistry, Education, Theology, Commercial Education, and Law. These, together with Prospectuses of the Medical Faculty, Dental, Pharmaceutical, and Public Health Departments, will be forwarded on application to the Registrar.

LEAMINGTON COLLEGIATE SCHOOL.

HIGH CLASS COMMERCIAL EDUCATION.

HEAD MASTER: ARNOLD THORNTON, B.Sc. (Lond.).

Fees Moderate and Inclusive

THE HINDHEAD SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.

Principal: Miss J. F. GRUNER, Certificated Student of Girton College, late Second Mistress, Dulwich High School, G.P.D.S.Co. Education thoroughly modern; physical training and outdoor games. Great attention is paid to healthful conditions of life. The boarding-house stands at an elevation of 800 ft. Refs.: Miss WELSH, of Girton College; Prof. Muirhead, Birmingham Univ.; parents of former pupils and others.—For prospectus address to BRACKENHURST, HINDHEAD, HASLEMERE, R.S.O.

INFORMATION AND ADVICE AS TO SCHOOLS.

THE SCHOLASTIC, CLERICAL, AND MEDICAL ASSOCIATION, LTD. (a body of Oxford and Cambridge graduates), gives advice and assistance without charge to Parents and Guardians in the selection of schools (for GIRLS AND BOYS) at home or abroad, and as to Tutors (ARMY, NAVY, UNIVERSITY, &c.).

A statement of the requirements should be sent to the Manager,

R. J. BEEVOR, M.A., 22, Craven Street, Trafalgar Square, W.C.

Telegrams: "TRIFORM, LONDON." Telephone No.: 1854 GERRARD.

BOARDING SCHOOL FOR GIRLS AND FOR YOUNGER BOYS.

COOMBE HILL SCHOOL, WESTERHAM.

Principal—MISS CLARK.

Full particulars as to Terms and Methods on application to the Principal.

SOUTHDOWN COLLEGE, EASTBOURNE.

Principal—Rev. J. TURNER.

Pupils prepared for Commercial and Professional life; also the Public Schools. Great success in Local Exams. Fees moderate and inclusive.

THE LEYS SCHOOL,

CAMBRIDGE.

Preparatory School at Hitchin recognised by the Governors. Enquiries should be addressed to the BURSAR.

UNIVERSITY SCHOOL, HASTINGS.

For boys from 8 to 18. Preparatory department with separate playing grounds, bedrooms, and classrooms. Special preparation for the Medical and Legal Professions. Seventy-five boys have passed London University Matriculation direct from the School. Fees from 84 guineas per annum. Principal, MR. ALEX. MILNE, B.A.

EASTBOURNE.

GRANVILLE HOUSE, MEADS.

SCHOOL for the DAUGHTERS of GENTLEMEN. Special advantages for Music and Modern Languages. The house is beautifully situated in its own grounds, near the sea and downs. Tennis-lawns and hockey-field, recreation room (50 ft. long). Prospectus, with views, on application to the Principal.

HEATH MOUNT PREPARATORY SCHOOL,

HAMPSTEAD HEATH.

On the summit of the Heath. For the Public Schools and Royal Navy. Full particulars from the HEAD MASTER.

INDIVIDUAL TUITION AFTER LEAVING SCHOOL.

Mr. LANGDON-DAVIES (M.A., Cambridge) and Mr. OLDERSHAW (M.A., Oxford) PREPARE FOR UNIVERSITY AND OTHER EXAMINATIONS or give SPECIAL COURSES OF INSTRUCTION to PUPILS who have left School at COPTHILL, BURGH HEATH, SURREY. Healthy situation, near London; 600 ft. above sea level; Hockey, Golf, &c.

BALLIOL SCHOLARSHIP, 1903.

MR. TRUMAN'S EDUCATIONAL AGENCY,

6, HOLLES STREET, CAVENDISH SQUARE, LONDON, W.

Telephone No. 1167 Mayfair. Telegrams: "Tutoress, London."

Parents seeking good SCHOOLS, EDUCATIONAL HOMES, or GOVERNESSES for their children will receive (*free of charge*) prompt and efficient assistance by applying to this Agency.

Prospectus, References and full particulars will be forwarded on application.

PIERREMONT COLLEGE, BROADSTAIRS, KENT.

Thorough education on modern lines. Gymnasium, practical Chemistry sea bathing; moderate fees. Preparatory Department.

Apply for Illustrated Prospectus to—

L. W. POSNETT, M.A., B.Sc.

CHRIST COLLEGE, BRECON.

Pupils received in Three Modern Boarding-Houses. Preparation for Universities, Services, Professions, Commerce. Healthy situation. Excellent playing fields. Beautiful buildings. Successful record. Valuable Scholarships. Moderate terms.—Address, the HEAD MASTER.

RICHMOND HILL SCHOOL.

RICHMOND, SURREY.

Thorough Education for Boys of all ages.

Apply, Principal, F. J. WHITBREAD, A.C.P.

Central Registry for Teachers,

25, Craven Street, Charing Cross, W.C.

(*Telegraphic Address:* "DIDASKALOS, LONDON.")

Established 1892.

Office hours: 11 a.m. to 4 p.m. Saturdays, 11 a.m. to 1 p.m.

MISS LOUISA BROUGH conducts a high-class Registry for School Mistresses and Private Governesses at the above address.

Miss Brough recommends Schools, and also arranges Transfers of Schools and Partnerships.

HOTELS AND HYDROS.

THE FREDERICK HOTELS, LTD.

LONDON	HOTEL GREAT CENTRAL
LONDON	HOTEL RUSSELL
BEXHILL	SACKVILLE HOTEL
DOVER	HOTEL BURLINGTON
FOLKESTONE	ROYAL PAVILION HOTEL
HARROGATE	HOTEL MAJESTIC
WHITBY	HOTEL METROPOLE

AT BOURNEMOUTH HYDRO.

IDEAL RESIDENCE.

Sun Lounge. Every form of Bath.

DEVONSHIRE.

LANGLEY HOUSE, DAWLISH. An ideal Holiday and Health Resort for Young Ladies. Through trains from London and the North.—Full particulars from MISS N. JONES.

BRIGHTON.

THE HÔTEL METROPOLE. E. Richard, Manager.

BRIGHTON.

ROYAL YORK HOTEL. H. J. Preston.

BUXTON.

ST. ANN'S HOTEL. First Hotel.

LIVERPOOL.

COMPTON HOTEL, Church Street. Wm. Russell.
Telegrams: "Compton." Telephones: 58 and 8058.

HAMPTON COURT.

THAMES HOTEL AND RESTAURANT. Harry Tagg, Proprietor.

DEAL.

BEACH HOUSE HOTEL. S. R. Jefferson.

BOURNEMOUTH.

THE QUEEN, Bath Road. Miss Tye.
Central. Board and Residence, 35/6 to 3 guineas weekly.

MALVERN.

HARDWICKE PRIVATE HOTEL.
Proprietor and Manager—J. Wilson.

BOOKS RECEIVED.

VERSE AND BELLES LETTRES.

Howard (Mrs. Frank), Wild Flowers, 2s. 6d. Walter Scott Publishing Company.
Moore (T. Sturge), To Leda, and other Odes, 1s. net. Duckworth.
Elton (The late Charles Isaac), William Shakespeare, his Family and Friends. Edited by A. Hamilton Thompson, with a Memoir of the Author by Andrew Lang, 15s. net. John Murray.

ART.

British Water-Colour Art, as Illustrated by Drawings Presented to King Edward VII. by the Royal Society of Painters in Water-Colours—text by Marcus B. Huish, 20s. net and 42s. net. A. and C. Black.
Dillon (Edward, M.A.), Porcelain, "Connoisseur's Library," 25s. net. Methuen.
Langride (Irene), William Blake: a Study of his Life and Art Work, 10s. 6d. net. George Bell.
Newlandsmith (Ernest), The Temple of Art: a Plea for the Higher Realisation of the Artistic Vocation, 3s. 6d. net. Longmans, Green.

LITERARY.

Chaucer, by the Rev. W. Tuckwell, and Coleridge, by Richard Garnett, C.B., LL.D., Bell's Miniature Series of Great Writers, 1s. or 2s. net each volume. Bell and Sons.
Hobbes, John Oliver (Mrs. Craigie), Letters from a Silent Study, 3s. 6d. net. Appleton.
Saintsbury (George, M.A., Oxon), A History of Criticism and Literary Taste in Europe. From the earliest texts to the present day. 3 vols. Vol. III., Modern Criticism, 20s. net. Blackwood.

HISTORY, BIOGRAPHY, AND MEMOIRS.

Ward (Wilfrid), Aubrey de Vere, a Memoir, Based on his Unpublished Diaries and Correspondence, 14s. net. Longmans.
Cunliffe (F. H. E.), The History of the Boer War to the Occupation of Bloemfontein, Vol. II., 15s. Methuen.
Vizetelly (Ernest Alfred), Emile Zola (Novelist and Reformer), an Account of his Life and Work, 21s. net. Lane.
Greenslet (Ferris), Walter Pater, "Contemporary Men of Letters Series." Heinemann.
Okey (T.), Paris and its Story. Illustrated by Katherine Kimball and O. F. M. Ward, 21s. net. J. M. Dent.
Lang (Andrew), A History of Scotland from the Roman Occupation, Vol. III., 15s. net. Blackwood.

THEOLOGICAL.

Wendt (Hans Hinrich, Ph.D., D.D.), The Idea and Reality of Revelation and Typical Forms of Christianity. Two Lectures, 1s. 6d. net. Philip Green.
"The English Theologian's Model Library of Foreign Theological Literature. Williams and Norgate.
D'Onston (Roslyn), The Patristic Gospels: an English Version of the Holy Gospels as they existed in the Second Century, 4s. net. Grant Richards.

ESSAYS, &c.

Brierley (J., B.A.), The Common Life, 6s. James Clarke.
Wagner (Charles), By the Fireside, 3s. 6d. Hodder and Stoughton.

POLITICS AND ECONOMICS.

Montagu (Edwin S.) and Herbert (Bron), Canada and the Empire: An Examination of Trade Preferences, with a Preface by Right Hon. the Earl of Rosebery, K.G., 3s. 6d. net. King.
Fiscal Reform Sixty Years Ago: Passages from the Speeches of the Right Hon. Charles Pelham Villiers, selected by Wilbraham Villiers Cooper, 1s net. Fisher Unwin.
Mackenzie (V. St. Clair), The Dynamics of the Fiscal Problem, 4s. net. Effingham Wilson.
Hall (W. G. Carlton, B.A., Oxon), The United Kingdom and Imperial Defence: An Attempt to Solve the Problem of the Army, 1s. Grant Richards.

TRAVEL.

Townley (Lady Susan), My Chinese Note-book, 10s. 6d. net. Methuen.
Travel Pictures, by "Israfel," 5s. net. Simpkin, Marshall.

EDUCATIONAL.

Ramsay (A. B.), Ludus Latinus: A Book of Latin Exercises adapted to the revised Latin Primer for the use of the Fourth Form, 3s. 6d., Eton College. Spottiswoode & Co.

MISCELLANEOUS.

The Worthlessness of Christianity, by "A Japanese," 1s. Watts and Co.
Mundy (Randal, B.A., B.Sc.), A Primer of Biology and Nature Study, 2s. 6d. Ralph Holland and Co.
Roberts (Charles G. D.), The Watchers of the Trails: a Book of Animal Life, 6s. net. Duckworth.
Lovell (Arthur), Beauty of Tone in Speech and Song. Simpkin, Marshall.
"McLaren's Traction Engines and their Uses," by John McLaren, M.I.C.E., 2s. 6d. Leeds: J. and H. McLaren.
Berry (T. W.), How to Become a Teacher, 1s. net. Fisher Unwin.
Lynch (R. Irwin), The Book of the Iris. Vol. XXI., Handbooks of Practical Gardening, 2s. 6d. net. John Lane.

CHILDREN'S BOOKS.

Crockett (S. R.), Red Cap Tales, stolen from the Treasure Chest of the Wizard of the North, which theft is humbly acknowledged, 6s. A. and C. Black.
Crosland (T. W. H.), The Motor-Car Dumpy Book, 1s. 6d. Grant Richards.
Grant Richards' Children's Annual, 1905, Edited by T. W. H. Crosland and W. Collinge. 5s. Grant Richards.
Gregory (F. K.), New Stories for Children, Illustrated by Reginald Jones. Watts and Co.
Kennedy (Howard Angus), The New World Fairy Book, with numerous illustrations by H. R. Millar. J. M. Dent.

NEW EDITIONS AND REPRINTS.

Shakespeare's King Lear, The Tempest, Othello, All's Well That Ends Well, with introductions by George Brandes, "The Favourite Classics." Heinemann.
An Introduction to the Philosophy of Herbert Spencer, by W. H. Hudson; and a New Catechism, by M. M. Mangasarian, 6d. each. Watts.
Tennyson (Alfred Lord), The Princess, and Other Poems, Miranda's Library, 5s. net. Dent.
The Works of Heinrich Heine, Vol. IX., "The Book of Songs"; Vol. X., "New Poems." Heinemann.
"The Story of a Midsummer Night's Dream," from the play of Shakespeare. Retold by Alice Spencer Hoffman. J. M. Dent.
Hocking (Silas K.), The Scarlet Clue, 3s. 6d. F. Warne.
"The Bertrams," by Anthony Trollope, edited by Algar Thorold, cloth, 1s. 6d. net. John Lane.
Crowley (Aleister), The Star and the Garter. Society for the Propagation of Religious Truth, Inverness.
"The Works of Virgil, Translated into English Prose by C. Davidson," with copious Notes and an Introduction, Popular Edition, 2s. 6d. net. J. Werner Laurie.

FICTION.

Wells (H. G.), The Food of the Gods and How it Came to Earth, 6s. Macmillan.
Haverfield (E. L.), The Sow's Ear, 6s. Geo. Allen.
Langbridge (Rosamond), The Third Experiment, 6s. Fisher Unwin.
Pemberton (Max), Beatrice of Venice, a Romance of the Last Days of the Venetian Republic and of Napoleon's Campaign in Italy, 6s. Hodder and Stoughton.
Sinclair (May), The Divine Fire, 6s. Constable.
Lancaster (G. B.), Sons o' Men, 6s. Melrose.
Belloc (Hilaire), Emmanuel Burden, Merchant. Illustrations by G. K. Chesterton, 6s. Methuen.
McCarthy (Justin Huntly), The Lady of Loyalty House, 6s. Methuen.
Westall (William), A Very Queer Business, and other Stories, 6s. Chatto and Windus.
Hunt (Violet), Sooner or Later, 6s. Chapman and Hall.
Gissing (George), Veranilda: a Romance, 6s. Constable.
Honoria's Patchwork. With Illustrations, 6s. Chapman and Hall.
Bullen (Frank T.), Sea Puritans, illustrated by Arthur Twidle, 6s. Hodder and Stoughton.
Hare (Christopher), In the Straits of Time: A Romance of Old France, 6s. Cassell.
Crockett (S. R.), The Loves of Miss Anne, 6s. James Clarke.
Gould (S. Baring), In Dewisland, 6s. Methuen.
MacGrath (Harold), The Grey Cloak, 6s. Ward, Lock.
Manfred (Ernest), The Wight that Wailed, and other Tales, 6s. Swan Sonnenschein.
Haggard (H. Rider), The Brethren, 6s. Cassell.

MAGAZINES AND REVIEWS.

"Sunday Magazine," "Good Words," "Art Journal," "Cornhill Magazine," "Critical Review," "Woman at Home," "Cassell's Magazine," "World's Work and Play," "Fortnightly Review," "Macmillan's Magazine," "Temple Bar," "Empire Review," "St. Nicholas," "School World," "Century Illustrated," "Revue Economique Internationale 15-20 Septembre," "L'Italia Moderna," "Longman's Magazine," "Independent Review," "Nineteenth Century," "Windsor Magazine."

No Breakfast Table complete without

EPPS'S

GRATEFUL—COMFORTING.

COCOA

The Most Nutritious and Economical.

THE LIFE HEREAFTER.
8vo, 2s.; foolscap 8vo, 1s. 6d., post free.

HEAVEN AND ITS WONDERS, AND HELL.

From Things Heard and Seen. By EMANUEL SWEDENBORG.
ELIZABETH BARRETT BROWNING said: "To my mind the only light that has been cast on the other life is found in Swedenborg's philosophy. It explains much that is incomprehensible."
London: SWEDENBORG SOCIETY, 1, Bloomsbury Street.

NOW READY.

THE SS. PRIZE BIBLE,

With 59 full-page beautifully coloured Views, and Pictures from the Old Masters. Clear type, References, Scripture Index, Chronology, Harmony of Gospels, Gazetteer, and 17 coloured Maps. Handsomely bound in crimson cloth, 2/3; crimson Syrian morocco, 3/-; purple morocco, with flaps, 3/9, post free. All have round corners and red under gold edges. Lists sent post free.
The Red Letter New Testament, with Our Lord's Words printed in red, crimson cloth, 1s.; crimson morocco, 1s. 6d., post free, or 13 copies as 12.
THE LONDON BIBLE WAREHOUSE,
53, Paternoster Row, E.C.

BOOKSELLERS.

THE INTERNATIONAL BOOK CIRCULAR.
Notes on New and Forthcoming Publications and Classified List of Books is issued by
WILLIAMS & NORGATE,
BOOK IMPORTERS,
14, Henrietta Street, Covent Garden, London, W.C.
SPECIMEN COPIES GRATIS.

J. POOLE & CO., 104, Charing Cross Road, LONDON.

School, Classical, Mathematical, Scientific, and Students'
BOOKSELLERS.
NEW AND SECOND-HAND.

All enquiries as to Prices of Books in our VERY LARGE STOCK answered.

A. D. WOODHOUSE, *Theological Bookseller,*
35, John Bright Street, Birmingham.
Is open to purchase entire Libraries or smaller select lots of Theology, Standard Text Books on Psychology, Philosophy, Logic, Ethics; Cambridge Bible and Greek Testament, &c., &c.; also Arundel Chromo-lithographs.
Catalogues and List of Wants Free.

TO BOOKBUYERS AND LIBRARIANS OF FREE LIBRARIES.

The October Catalogue of valuable Second-Hand Works and New Remainders, offered at prices greatly reduced, is now ready, and will be sent post free upon application to W. H. SMITH & SON, Library Department, 186, Strand, London, W.C.

The LIVERPOOL and LONDON and GLOBE INSURANCE COMPANY.

Total Invested Funds.....£10,401,149.

FIRE — LIFE — ENDOWMENTS — ANNUITIES.

For the Quinquennium ended 31st December, 1903, the large Reversionary Bonus of 35/- per cent. per annum was again declared on Sums Assured under the Participating Tables of the Prospectus, and provision made for Intermediate Bonuses during the present Quinquennium.

Head Office—1, DALE STREET, LIVERPOOL.
London Chief Office—CORNHILL, LONDON.

Prudential Assurance Company,
LIMITED,
HOLBORN BARS, LONDON, E.C.

FOUNDED 1848.

Invested Funds ... ... £50,000,000.

NOW READY, 6d. Net,
The New Number
OF

THE BOOK MONTHLY.

AN ILLUSTRATED RECORD, GUIDE AND MAGAZINE FOR BOOKBUYERS, READERS AND WRITERS; A PICTURED AND PICTURESQUE WHAT'S WHAT AND WHO'S WHO OF BOOKLAND.

PUBLISHED BY
SIMPKIN, MARSHALL, HAMILTON, KENT & CO.,
4, Stationers' Hall Court, London, at **6d. net.**

"THE ECHO *is the most literary of the Popular Evening Papers.*"—WINDSOR MAGAZINE.

The Echo,

Established 1868.

FAVOURITE EVENING PAPER FOR FAMILY READING.

Six Editions Daily—One Halfpenny.

The Echo is the oldest paper of its price, and more fully than ever maintains its position as a good class Family Newspaper. It enjoys a very large and increasing circulation, and has the reputation of being one of the best read of the evening papers. It is unquestionably

A Splendid Advertising Medium.

"THE ECHO *is the best medium of the four (London halfpenny evening papers) for advertisers.*"—TO-DAY.

Offices:—19, ST. BRIDE STREET, LONDON, E.C.

"No Better Food."
Dr. ANDREW WILSON, F.R.S.E., &c.

Fry's
PURE CONCENTRATED
Cocoa,
300 Gold Medals, &c.

In 6d. Packets, ¼, ½, and 1 lb. Tins. White and Gold Label.

JUST PUBLISHED for OCTOBER.

BRADSHAW'S GUIDE,
SPECIAL EDITION.

PRINTED on Superior Paper, with Tables of Routes to and from some of the Chief Towns in the United Kingdom, Distances and Fares (Single, Return, and Week-end), Shortest Time of Journey, Quickest Train, and

SPECIAL MAPS of the PRINCIPAL RAILWAY COMPANIES.

At all Booksellers and Railway Stations.

Specimen Copies, post free, from

BRADSHAW'S GUIDE
Office—59, FLEET STREET, E.C.
TWO SHILLINGS NET.

TOURS TO PORTUGAL OR MADEIRA.

14 or **16** and **24** or **26** Days, visiting
HAVRE, OPORTO, BUSSACO, COIMBRA, BATALHA, CINTRA, and LISBON.

FARES £10 to £18, BY
Booth Line Royal Mail Steamers,
All First Class, including TRAVELLING and HOTEL EXPENSES.

Apply, BOOTH SS. CO., LTD., 8, ADELPHI TERRACE, STRAND, LONDON, OR 30, JAMES STREET, LIVERPOOL.

OVERLAND ROUTE TO
JAPAN AND CHINA,
Via NEW YORK and SAN FRANCISCO.
The magnificent steamers of the
PACIFIC MAIL, OCCIDENTAL and ORIENTAL and TOYO KISEN KAISHA Steamship Companies leave San Francisco weekly.
For berths, through tickets, and all information, apply to Ismay, Imrie, and Co., 30, James-street, Liverpool; 17, Cockspur-street, S.W.; No. 34, Leadenhall-street, London, E.C.; or to the GENERAL EUROPEAN AGENCY, London Offices: West End, 18, Cockspur-street, S.W.; City, No. 49, Leadenhall-street, E.C.; and 25, Water-street, Liverpool.

BIRKBECK BANK
ESTABLISHED 1851.

2½ per cent. INTEREST
allowed on Deposit Accounts Repayable on Demand.

2 per cent. INTEREST
allowed on Current Accounts on minimum monthly balances when not drawn below £100.

Advances made to Customers, and all General Banking Business transacted.

Apply, C. F. RAVENSCROFT, Secretary
SOUTHAMPTON BUILDINGS, HIGH HOLBORN, W.C.

Printed for the Proprietors by THE ARGUS PRINTING COMPANY, LTD., Temple Avenue, London, E.C., and Published by THE SPEAKER PUBLISHING COMPANY, LTD., at the Offices, 14, Henrietta Street, Covent Garden, London, W.C. Registered at the General Post Office as a Newspaper.—SATURDAY, OCTOBER 1, 1904.

The Speaker

The Liberal Review.

NEW SERIES, VOL. XI., No. 262.] SATURDAY, OCTOBER 8, 1904. [PRICE 6D.

IMPORTANT NOTICE.—*On OCTOBER 13 will be published a remarkable novel by ROBERT HICHENS, Author of "The Woman with the Fan," "Felix," &c.,*

THE GARDEN OF ALLAH

Crown 8vo, 6s.

The demand for this book will be very great, and orders should be given without delay.

MR. WILLIAM SHAKESPEAR'S COMEDIES, HISTORIES, AND TRAGEDIES. Published according to the true Original Copies. Unto which is added SEVEN PLAYS, Never before Printed in Folio: viz. *Pericles*, Prince of *Tyre*. The *London Prodigal*; The *History of Thomas* Lord *Cromwel*. Sir *John Oldcastle*, Lord *Cobham*. The *Puritan Widow*. A *Yorkshire* Tragedy. The Tragedy of *Locrine*. *The Fourth Edition*. LONDON. Printed for *H. Herringman*, *E. Brewster*, and *R. Bentley*, at the *Anchor* in the *New Exchange*, the *Crane* in St. *Paul's* Church-Yard, and in *Russel* Street, *Covent Garden*.

Reproduced in facsimile from the edition of 1685. The price is £4 4s. net.

PORCELAIN. By EDWARD DILLON. With 19 Plates in Colour, 20 in Collotype, and 5 in Photogravure. Wide royal 8vo, 25s. net. [*The Connoisseur's Library*

THE HISTORY OF THE BOER WAR. By F. H. E. CUNLIFFE, Fellow of All Souls' College, Oxford. With many Illustrations, Plans, and Portraits. Vol. II. 4to, 15s.

SECOND EDITION IN THE PRESS.

THE COMPLETE MOTORIST. By FILSON YOUNG. With many Illustrations. Demy 8vo, 12s. 6d. net.

"This very practical book abounds with humour and wisdom, and it is written in vigorous and expressive English. All these virtues are rare, even singly. In combination they are the more welcome It is a book in which technical knowledge and literary skill go hand in hand."—*Times.*

MY CHINESE NOTE-BOOK. By LADY SUSAN TOWNLEY. With 16 Illustrations and 2 Maps. Demy 8vo, 10s. 6d. net.

OLD SERVICE BOOKS of the ENGLISH CHURCH. By CHRISTOPHER WORDSWORTH, M.A., and HENRY LITTLEHALES. With Coloured and other Illustrations. Demy 8vo, 7s. 6d. net. [*The Antiquary's Books.*

GOD AND OUR SOLDIERS. By PAUL BULL, Army Chaplain. Crown 8vo, 6s.

The purpose of this book is to bring before the public the nobler side of a soldier's life.

"Father Bull is a racy writer, has an immense admiration for Tommy Atkins, and his book is thoroughly readable."—*Birmingham Post.*

"Mr. Bull's brilliant literary style and dry humour make it one of the best books of its kind."—*Yorkshire Post.*

NOTES OF AN EAST COAST NATURALIST. By A. H. PATTERSON. Illustrated in Colour by F. SOUTHGATE. Crown 8vo, 6s.

ORDERED TO CHINA. By WILBUR J. CHAMBERLIN. Crown 8vo, 6s.

"The letters are those of a tender and high-principled man, gifted with faculties of insight and observation developed in a hard and exacting vocation, and sweetened by a lively and natural humour."—*St. James's Gazette.*

THE GARDEN OF ASIA. By REGINALD FARRER. Crown 8vo, 6s.

"There is a sense of beauty, a love of sunshine and flowers, and Mr. Farrer knows how to handle words. Very delightful."—*Morning Leader.*

REAL LIFE IN IRELAND; or, the Day and Night Scenes of Brian Boru, Esq., and his Elegant Friend, Sir Shawn O'Dogherty. By A REAL PADDY. With 19 Coloured Plates by HEATH, MARKS, &c. F'cap. 8vo, 3s. 6d. net. [*The Illustrated Pocket Library.*

ALL'S WELL THAT ENDS WELL. By WILLIAM SHAKESPEARE. Edited by W. O. BRIGSTOCKE. Demy 8vo, 3s. 6d. [*The Arden Shakespeare.*

DOLLY'S THEATRICALS. Illustrated with 24 Coloured Pictures by Miss D. GWYN JEFFREYS. Super-royal 16mo, 2s. 6d.

THE VISIONS OF DOM FRANCISCO DE QUEVEDO VILLEGAS, Knight of the Order of St. James. Made English by R. L. From the Edition printed for H. Herringman, 1668. Leather, 2s. net. [*Miniature Library.*

FICTION

GOD'S GOOD MAN: a Simple Love Story. By MARIE CORELLI. Crown 8vo, 6s.

IN DEWISLAND. By S. BARING-GOULD. Crown 8vo, 6s.

A story of the times of the Rebecca riots in South Wales, and the scene is laid in the peninsula of Pembrokeshire, about St. David's. The story presents a lively and graphic description of life in this remote corner of Wales at the period.

THE PROGRESS OF RACHEL. By ADELINE SERGEANT. Crown 8vo, 6s.

THE BRIDGE OF LIFE. By DOROTHEA GERARD. Crown 8vo, 6s.

THE LADY OF LOYALTY HOUSE. By JUSTIN HUNTLY M'CARTHY, Author of "If I were King." Crown 8vo, 6s.

EMMANUEL BURDEN, MERCHANT. By HILAIRE BELLOC. With 34 Illustrations by G. K. CHESTERTON. Crown 8vo, 6s.

"Since 'The Book of Snobs' no satire has been written witty and true enough to pierce home to the humorous prevarications of our grave disguises. . . . As a satirical document, and perhaps also as a work of art, it will fill the place that no satire has been able to fill since Thackeray's invaluable 'Book of Snobs.' . . . For three hundred pages—and each page contains on an average seven cruelly distinct hits—Mr. Belloc pursues his way gaily, pointing out to his audience how beautifully designed is our social machinery for furthering Lord Lambeth's ambitions for the common weal. . . . There is nothing to touch them in English social satire, except, perhaps, Mr. Henry James's 'The Death of the Lion' and 'The Coxon Fund,' and Mr. Belloc's satire has certainly a far wider application. The last pages reveal that the author possesses tender depths of psychological insight which transport us even further along the significant road that his wit has opened for us all. Will the book be understood? Only by those who have understanding."—*Speaker.*

SECOND EDITION.

THE HAPPY VALLEY. By Mrs. B. M. CROKER, Author of "Peggy of the Bartons." Crown 8vo, 6s.

"It is brightly written, the dialogue is clever, and there is healthy humour." *Glasgow Herald.*

SECOND EDITION.

GENEVRA. By CHARLES MARRIOTT, Author of "The Column." Crown 8vo, 6s.

"A strong and admirable novel. Genevra, Morris, all, in their strengths and in their weaknesses, are intensely human."—*Daily Chronicle.*

"The story is full of fine character-study, done in that delicate penetrating style that gives Mr. Marriott so high a place among the novelists of to-day. It is a powerful piece of work."—*Vanity Fair.*

NIGEL'S VOCATION. By W. E. NORRIS. Crown 8vo, 6s.

SECOND EDITION.

LINDLEY KAYS. By BARRY PAIN. Crown 8vo, 6s.

"'Lindley Kays' is a serious performance and it is good. It is a book to be reckoned with, and marks a distinct advance on the part of its author." *Daily Mail.*

SECOND EDITION.

ORRAIN. By S. K. LEVETT YEATS, Author of "The Honour of Savelli." Crown 8vo, 6s.

SECOND EDITION.

THE EXTRAORDINARY CONFESSIONS OF DIANA PLEASE. By BERNARD CAPES. Crown 8vo, 6s.

"Hogarth might have depicted Diana's progress. Mr. Capes does not wince at the brutal or shrink from the plain truth. He has no half-measures. His novel is courageous, individual, and clever beyond ordinary. Its force almost amounts to genius."—*Daily Mail.*

THE PRINCESS PASSES. A Romance of a Motor. By C. N. and A. M. WILLIAMSON. Illustrated. Crown 8vo, 6s.

A companion to that very popular book, "The Lightning Conductor."

Kindly ask for METHUEN'S MONTHLY BULLETIN. The OCTOBER NUMBER will be sent post free to any applicant.

METHUEN AND CO., 36, ESSEX STREET, STRAND, W.C.

CONTENTS.

	PAGE
THE WEEK	23
LEADING ARTICLES:—	
Sir William Harcourt	26
Myself and Mr. Balfour	27
The Uncompromising Free Church	28
MIDDLE ARTICLES:—	
Analysis of the War.—IV.	29
The Relations of Wagner and Berlioz. By Ernest Newman	30
Daffodils	31
MIDDLE ARTICLES (*continued*):—	
The Road in Tuscany: a Commentary. By Maurice Hewlett	33
VERSE:	
To Idleness. By A. T. Quiller-Couch	34
A Wish. By James A. Joyce	36
CORRESPONDENCE	35
Railways and Canals (H. Gordon Thompson); Roman Roads for Quick Traffic.	
LITERATURE:—	
Causerie of the Week: Amor Sacro e Profano. By Sir Charles Holroyd	36
Blake's Jerusalem	38
Among the Ice	39
Some Recent Books on Economics	40
Local Histories. By Ford Madox Hueffer	42
Books of the Week	44
Father Dolling	44
Magazines and Reviews	46
NOTES ON TRADE AND FINANCE	48
BOOKS RECEIVED	xv.

CONNOISSEURS OF **COFFEE**

DRINK THE

RED

WHITE

& **BLUE**

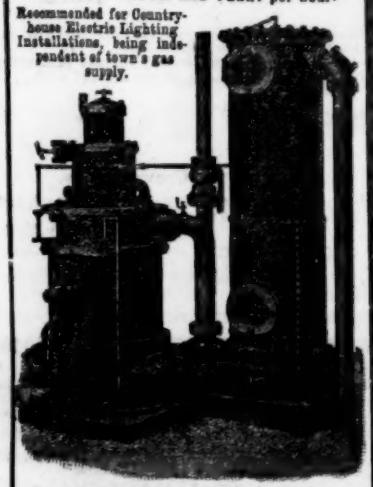
Delicious for Breakfast & after Dinner.

In making, use less quantity, it being so much stronger than ordinary **COFFEE.**

TANGYE'S GAS ENGINE AND "SUCTION" PRODUCER.

Ten-Brake H.P. for ONE PENNY per hour.

Recommended for Country-house Electric Lighting Installations, being independent of town's gas supply.



Full particulars on application to *TANGYES LIMITED,* BIRMINGHAM.

The Speaker gives special attention to literary subjects, and publishes every week a signed literary causerie. The following are among the contributors to the paper:

CANON BEECHING.
HILAIRE BELLOC.
LAURENCE BINYON.
A. BIRRELL.
WILFRID SCAWEN BLUNT.
ROBERT BRIDGES.
G. K. CHESTERTON.
JOSEPH CONRAD.
A. T. QUILLER-COUCH.
R. B. CUNNINGHAME-GRAHAM.
PROFESSOR DOWDEN.
PROFESSOR OLIVER ELTON.
DR. GARNETT.
EDWARD GARNETT.
MRS. J. R. GREEN.
FREDERIC HARRISON.
MAURICE HEWLETT.
W. H. HUDSON.
PRINCE KROPOTKIN
D. C. LATHBURY.
R. C. LEHMANN.
E. V. LUCAS.
J. W. MACKAIL.
J. MASEFIELD.
C. F. G. MASTERMAN.
MRS. MEYNELL.
STURGE MOORE.
GILBERT MURRAY.
H. W. NEVINSON.
HERBERT PAUL.
PROFESSOR PELHAM.
PROFESSOR FLINDERS PETRIE.
PROFESSOR PHILLIMORE.
G. W. E. RUSSELL.
MARK RUTHERFORD.
THOMAS SECCOMBE.
ARTHUR SIDGWICK.
G. GREGORY SMITH.
ARTHUR SYMONS.
PROFESSOR TYRRELL.
DR. WARD.
WILLIAM WATSON.
H. G. WELLS.
MRS. MARGARET WOODS.
W. B. YEATS.

DR. LUNN'S TOURS AND CRUISES

£18 : 18 CRUISE TO GREECE, CONSTANTINOPLE, and the CRIMEA. London-Paris-Marseilles Tickets, **£5 : 5** extra.

PALESTINE CAMPING TOUR, visiting EGYPT, GREECE, CONSTANTINOPLE, &c.

£11 : 11 and **£14 : 14** TOURS to ROME. Optional extensions to NAPLES, FLORENCE, VENICE, and the ITALIAN LAKES.

Full Particulars, Secretary,

5, ENDSLEIGH GARDENS, LONDON, N.W.

The Independent Review. October 2/6 net.

HOUSING: Lessons from Germany. T. C. HORSFALL.
THE CHANCE OF THE PUBLIC SCHOOLS. J. L. PATON.
A BROAD VIEW of the FISCAL CONTROVERSY LORD MONKSWELL.
UNIVERSITY EXTENSION. J. A. R. MARRIOTT.
THE STORY OF KARAGEORGE. EDITH DURHAM.
FIRST AID TO THE CRITIC. C. F. KEARY.
GENERAL BOOTH. M. BETHAM-EDWARDS.
THE PEASANT CASTE IN RUSSIA. P. VINOGRADOFF.
TRAMPING AS A TRAMP. R. C. K. ENSOR.
MODERN LANGUAGE TEACHING. G. WINTHROP YOUNG.
THE INN OF THE MARGERIDE. HILAIRE BELLOC.
Reviews of Books and an Editorial Note.

T. Fisher Unwin, Publisher, London.

MUDIE'S LIBRARY.

SUBSCRIPTIONS

opened at any date for THREE, SIX, and TWELVE Months. Town Subscriptions, 21s. Yearly. Books of past Seasons, 10s. 6d. Yearly.

Terms for Country, Suburbs, and Parcel Post, sent on application to

MUDIE & CO., 30-34, New Oxford St., LONDON.

INDEX.—The Index of Vol. X. of THE SPEAKER (new series) will be ready shortly and may be obtained gratis on application to THE SPEAKER Office, 14, Henrietta Street, Covent Garden.

THE "R.T.S." NEW BOOKS.

F. T. BULLEN.

JUST READY. 434 pages. Demy 8vo, cloth gilt, *7s. 6d.*

CREATURES OF THE SEA:

BEING THE LIFE STORIES OF SOME SEA BIRDS, BEASTS, AND FISHES.

By FRANK T. BULLEN, F.R.G.S., Author of "The Cruise of 'The Cachalot,'" "With Christ at Sea," &c. With 40 full-page Illustrations by THEO. CARRERAS.

Those familiar with Mr. Bullen's style hardly need to be told that there is nothing of the dry scientific character about these studies. He does not describe the creatures that he causes to pass before the reader's mind in technical and conventional language. His vivid and glowing pictures of the wonderful and varied life of the Deep Sea possess a human and life-like quality often absent from the elaborate descriptions of severer scientific and technical treatises.

THE BISHOP OF DURHAM.

JUST READY. Artistically Printed in Red and Black, with Specially Designed Initial Letters.

WITH HEART AND MIND:

A BOOK OF DAILY THOUGHTS.

Being Selections from the Works of HANDLEY C. G. MOULE, D.D., Lord Bishop of Durham, Author of "Thoughts for the Sundays of the Year." Compiled by LOUISE BUCKLAND, with a Sketch of Bishop Moule's Life by A. R. BUCKLAND, M.A. Imperial 16mo, cloth, full gilt, ***3s. 6d.***; limp lambskin, round corners, full gilt side and back, and gilt edges, ***4s. 6d.*** net.

The English Churchman says: "The volume is a worthy presentation of some out of the varied gems of sacred thought with which Dr. Moule's works abound."

The Spectator says: "It is a book of devotion and instruction which may be unreservedly commended."

The Pall Mall Gazette says: "The initial letter designs suited to the different months set the stamp of taste upon the whole production, and we know of nothing better printed or bound in contemporary religious literature."

The Scotsman says: "It would be hard to name a prelate who has exercised greater influence than the Bishop of Durham in all the Churches."

The Expository Times says: "It is one of the best books of extracts we have seen."

The Manchester Courier says: "It is helpful, sympathetic, consoling, and inspiring."

The Life of Faith says: "The book is most daintily got up, and will worthily win a wide welcome."

T. T. MATTHEWS.

JUST READY. SECOND EDITION.—384 pages, crown 8vo, cloth gilt, with 60 Illustrations, *6s.*

THIRTY YEARS IN MADAGASCAR.

By the Rev. T. T. MATTHEWS, of the London Missionary Society.

The Athenæum says: "It is by far the most interesting and entertaining of all the books which have been published lately concerning missionary life in the great African Island."

The Missionary Review says: "No fiction could hold the reader more spellbound than this simple, straightforward narration of facts."

The Methodist Recorder says: "It should have a place in all missionary libraries, and be read by all friends of missions."

The Glasgow Herald says: "Mr. Matthews writes with authority, but he is anything but a dry-as-dust, and he sees no reason why the humorous side of mission work should not be presented to his readers."

J. D. JONES, of Bournemouth.

JUST READY. 256 Pages. Large crown 8vo, cloth gilt, *3s. 6d.*

ELIMS OF LIFE, and other Sermons.

By the Rev. J. D. JONES, M.A., B.D., of Bournemouth. With a Photogravure Portrait of the Author.

CONTENTS:

The Incomplete Biography.—The Unaccountable Man.—The Son of Man.—The Death of Christ.—Sin and Grace.—Hindrances.—Temptation.—Spiritual Shortsightedness.—Walking without Fainting.—Lengthening and Strengthening.—The Elims of Life.—The Divine Judgment.—The Man with the Measuring Line.—Paul's Certainties.—"John Mark."

S. G. GREEN & JOSEPH ANGUS.

JUST READY. New Revised Edition. 848 pages. Large crown 8vo, cloth gilt, *6s.* net.

THE BIBLE HANDBOOK:

AN INTRODUCTION TO THE STUDY OF HOLY SCRIPTURE.

By the late JOSEPH ANGUS, D.D. New Edition, thoroughly Revised and in part Rewritten by SAMUEL G. GREEN, D.D., Author of "A Handbook of Church History," "A Handbook to Old Testament Hebrew," etc. Christian Student's Handbook Series, No. 5.

In this re-issue the original plan has been retained, with some re-arrangement, substantially unaltered. The matter of the book, however, has been freely dealt with. While large portions most characteristic of the author's standpoint and purpose have been kept, with but slight revision, much else has been rewritten or added in view of later scholarship. The book is, therefore, a combination of old and new. And it is believed that even students of the old "Handbook" will welcome the new, and that those hitherto unacquainted with it will at once recognise and prove its intrinsic worth as a help to the study of God's Word.

RICHARD LOVETT.

CHALMERS' Adventurous Life for Boys. "The True Adventures of a True Man."

TAMATE. The Life and Adventures of a Christian Hero.

By RICHARD LOVETT, M.A., Author of "James Chalmers: his Autobiography and Letters," etc. With two Maps and 15 Illustrations by JAMES FINNEMORE, printed in double tone ink. "Christian Heroes" Series, No. 1. Large crown 8vo, cloth gilt, ***3s. 6d.***

NEW ANNUAL GIFT BOOKS.

THE BOY'S OWN ANNUAL. 832 pages. With 12 coloured or tinted plates, and 700 other pictures. **STORIES** by LOUIS BECKE, ALFRED COLBECK, Dr. FITCHETT, L. BOGUE LUFFMAN, J. A. HIGGINSON, ANDREW HOME, E. S. TYLEE, W. E. CULE, Dr. MALAN, and 60 **SHORTER TALES** by many other writers for boys, together with useful and interesting pages on nearly every subject within the boy's world. **8s.** cloth gilt; **9s. 6d.** cloth gilt, gilt edges; **12s. 6d.** half-morocco.

THE GIRL'S OWN ANNUAL. 832 pages. With hundreds of Illustrations. **STORIES** by Lady MARGARET MAJENDIE, ETHEL TURNER, LILIAN STREET, KELLAND BEATSON, NORMAN GALE, LILY WATSON, and 20 **SHORTER TALES** by other popular writers, together with an immense variety of useful reading on subjects of interest to girls and their mothers. **8s.** cloth gilt; **9s. 6d.** cloth gilt, gilt edges; **12s. 6d.** half-morocco.

4, BOUVERIE STREET, E.C.

EDUCATIONAL NOTICES, &c.

CITY OF BRADFORD EDUCATION COMMITTEE.

HANSON SECONDARY SCHOOL.

The Committee invite applications for the appointment of Head Master of the Hanson Boys' School. University qualifications (Degree or equivalent) desirable. Salary, minimum £300; maximum £400.

A Public Elementary Department forms part of the School, which has an average attendance of upwards of 200.

Forms of application, which must be returned at once, may be obtained on application to the undersigned.

THO. GARBUTT, Secretary.

Education Office, Manor Row, Bradford,
September 27, 1904.

MERCHANT TAYLORS' SCHOOL,

CHARTERHOUSE SQUARE, E.C.

FIVE ENTRANCE SCHOLARSHIPS for BOYS under 14 years of age on December 11th, 1904, will be competed for on the 1st, and, and 3rd of next December. An ordinary Entrance Examination will be held on Wednesday, December 7th, 1904.—For particulars apply to the Secretary.

LEAMINGTON COLLEGIATE SCHOOL.

HIGH CLASS COMMERCIAL EDUCATION.

HEAD MASTER: ARNOLD THORNTON, B.Sc. (Lond.).

Fees Moderate and Inclusive.

THE HINDHEAD SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.

Principal: Miss J. F. GRUNER, Certificated Student of Girton College, late Second Mistress, Dulwich High School, G.P.D.S.Co. Education thoroughly modern; physical training and outdoor games. Great attention is paid to healthful conditions of life. The boarding-house stands at an elevation of 800 ft. Refs.: Miss WELSH, of Girton College; Prof. Muirhead, Birmingham Univ.; parents of former pupils and others.—For prospectus address to BRACKENHURST, HINDHEAD, HASLEMERE, R.S.O.

INFORMATION AND ADVICE AS TO SCHOOLS.

THE SCHOLASTIC, CLERICAL, AND MEDICAL ASSOCIATION, LTD. (a body of Oxford and Cambridge graduates), gives advice and assistance without charge to Parents and Guardians in the selection of schools (for GIRLS AND BOYS) at home or abroad, and as to Tutors (ARMY, NAVY, UNIVERSITY, &c.).

A statement of the requirements should be sent to the Manager,

R. J. BEEVOR, M.A., 22, Craven Street, Trafalgar Square, W.C.

Telegrams: "TRIFORM, LONDON." Telephone No.: 1854 GERRARD.

BOARDING SCHOOL FOR GIRLS AND FOR YOUNGER BOYS.

COOMBE HILL SCHOOL, WESTERHAM.

Principal—MISS CLARK.

Full particulars as to Terms and Methods on application to the Principal.

SOUTHDOWN COLLEGE, EASTBOURNE.

Principal—Rev. J. TURNER.

Pupils prepared for Commercial and Professional life; also the Public Schools. Great success in Local Exams. Fees moderate and inclusive.

THE LEYS SCHOOL,

CAMBRIDGE.

Preparatory School at Hitchin recognised by the Governors. Enquiries should be addressed to the BURSAR.

UNIVERSITY SCHOOL, HASTINGS.

For boys from 8 to 18. Preparatory department with separate playing grounds, bedrooms, and classrooms. Special preparation for the Medical and Legal Professions. Seventy-five boys have passed London University Matriculation direct from the School. Fees from 84 guineas per annum. Principal, MR. ALEX. MILNE, B.A.

EASTBOURNE.

GRANVILLE HOUSE, MEADS.

SCHOOL for the DAUGHTERS of GENTLEMEN. Special advantages for Music and Modern Languages. The house is beautifully situated in its own grounds, near the sea and downs. Tennis-lawns and hockey-field, recreation room (50 ft. long). Prospectus, with views, on application to the Principal.

HEATH MOUNT PREPARATORY SCHOOL,

HAMPSTEAD HEATH.

On the summit of the Heath. For the Public Schools and Royal Navy. Full particulars from the HEAD MASTER.

PIERREMONT COLLEGE, BROADSTAIRS, KENT.

Thorough education on modern lines. Gymnasium, practical Chemistry; sea bathing; moderate fees. Preparatory Department.

Apply for Illustrated Prospectus to—

L. W. POSNETT, M.A., B.Sc.

CHRIST COLLEGE, BRECON.

Pupils received in Three Modern Boarding-Houses. Preparation for Universities, Services, Professions, Commerce. Healthy situation. Excellent playing fields. Beautiful buildings. Successful record. Valuable Scholarships. Moderate terms.—Address, the HEAD MASTER.

MR. TRUMAN'S EDUCATIONAL AGENCY,

6, HOLLES STREET, CAVENDISH SQUARE, LONDON, W.

Telephone No. 1167 Mayfair. Telegrams: "Tutoress, London."

Parents seeking good SCHOOLS, EDUCATIONAL HOMES, or GOVERNESSES for their children will receive (*free of charge*) prompt and efficient assistance by applying to this Agency.

Prospectus, References and full particulars will be forwarded on application.

RICHMOND HILL SCHOOL.

RICHMOND, SURREY.

Thorough Education for Boys of all ages.

Apply, Principal, F. J. WHITBREAD, A.C.P.

Central Registry for Teachers,

25, Craven Street, Charing Cross, W.C.

(*Telegraphic Address:* "DIDASKALOS, LONDON.")

Established 1892.

Office hours: 11 a.m. to 4 p.m. Saturdays, 11 a.m. to 1 p.m.

MISS LOUISA BROUGH conducts a high-class Registry for School Mistresses and Private Governesses at the above address.

Miss Brough recommends Schools, and also arranges Transfers of Schools and Partnerships.

HOTELS AND HYDROS.

THE FREDERICK HOTELS, LTD.

LONDON	HOTEL GREAT CENTRAL
LONDON	HOTEL RUSSELL
BEXHILL	SACKVILLE HOTEL
DOVER	HOTEL BURLINGTON
FOLKESTONE	ROYAL PAVILION HOTEL
HARROGATE	HOTEL MAJESTIC
WHITBY	HOTEL METROPOLE

AT BOURNEMOUTH HYDRO.

IDEAL RESIDENCE.

Sun Lounge. Every form of Bath.

DEVONSHIRE.

LANGLEY HOUSE, DAWLISH. An ideal Holiday and Health Resort for Young Ladies. Through trains from London and the North.—Full particulars from MISS N. JONES.

BRIGHTON.

THE HÔTEL METROPOLE. E. Richard, Manager.

BRIGHTON.

ROYAL YORK HOTEL. H. J. Preston.

BUXTON.

ST. ANN'S HOTEL. First Hotel.

LIVERPOOL.

COMPTON HOTEL, Church Street. Wm. Russell.
Telegrams: "Compton." Telephones: 58 and 8058.

HAMPTON COURT.

THAMES HOTEL AND RESTAURANT. Harry Tagg, Proprietor.

DEAL.

BEACH HOUSE HOTEL. S. R. Jefferson.

BOURNEMOUTH.

THE QUEEN, Bath Road. Miss Tye.
Central. Board and Residence, 35/6 to 3 guineas weekly.

MALVERN.

HARDWICKE PRIVATE HOTEL.
Proprietor and Manager—J. Wilson.

THE FAITH OF AN AGNOSTIC.

By GEORGE FORESTER.

3/10 net; or, by post, 4/2.

WATTS & CO., JOHNSON'S COURT, FLEET STREET, E.C.

BOOKS RECEIVED.

VERSE, DRAMA, AND BELLES LETTRES.

Lowry (H. D.), The Hundred Windows, 3s. 6d. net. Elkin Mathews.
Gibson (Elizabeth), A Flock of Dreams, 1s. Elkin Mathews.
Perkins (Henry S.), Sketch Poems from the Portfolio of a Wandering Artist, 3s. 6d. Henry J. Drane.
Greg, Walter W., M.A. (Edited by), Henslowe's Diary. Part I., Text. 10s. 6d. net. A. H. Bullen.
Macnaghten (Hugh), Ave Regina, and Other Poems, 3s. 6d. net. George Allen.
Bottomley (Gordon), The Gate of Smaragdus. Decorated by Clinton Balmer. 10s. net. Elkin Mathews.
Fagan (James Bernard), The Prayer of the Sword: A Play in Five Acts, 1s. net. R. Brimley Johnson.
Upson (Arthur), The City: A Poem-Drama. Introductory Note by the Count Lützow. Edinburgh: Oliver and Boyd.
Davidson (John), The Testament of a Prime Minister, 3s. 6d. net. Grant Richards.

HISTORY, BIOGRAPHY, AND MEMOIRS.

Wetton (Thomas Charles), With Rundle's Eighth Division in South Africa, 6s. Henry J. Drane.
Johnston (R. M.), The Napoleonic Empire in Southern Italy, and the rise of Secret Societies. Two Vols., 20s. net. Macmillan.
Powell (George H.), Duelling Stories of the Sixteenth Century, from the French of Brantome, 7s. 6d. net. A. H. Bullen.
Lewis (Rev. Arthur), The Life and Work of the Rev. E. J. Peck among the Eskimos, 6s. Hodder and Stoughton.
McCarthy (Justin), The Story of an Irishman, 12s. Chatto and Windus.
Hutton, William Holden, B.D. (Edited by), Letters of William Stubbs, Bishop of Oxford, 1825-1901, 17s. 6d. net. Constable.
Marston (E., F.R.G.S.), After Work: Fragments from the Workshop of an Old Publisher, 10s. net. Heinemann.
McAuliffe (R. Paton, B.A.), "The Nizam: the Origin and Future of the Hyderabad State; being the Le Bas Prize Essay in the University of Cambridge, 1904," 2s. 6d. net. Clay and Sons.
Life and Letters of Mandell Creighton, D.D. Oxon and Camb. Sometime Bishop of London. By his Wife. Two Vols. With Portraits and other Illustrations, 28s. net. Longmans, Green.

SOCIOLOGY.

Jevons (W. Stanley, M.A., LL.D., F.R.S.), Methods of Social Reform, and other Papers, 10s. net. Macmillan.

LITERARY.

Oxford English Dictionary; M—Mandragon, by Henry Bradley, M.A. Oxon, 5s. Oxford: Clarendon Press.
Dictionary of National Biography. Errata. Smith, Elder.

SCIENTIFIC.

Gore (J. Ellard, F.R.A.S., M.R.I.A.), Studies in Astronomy, 6s. Chatto and Windus.

THEOLOGICAL AND RELIGIOUS.

Brooks (the late Philip, D.D.), Seeking Life, and other Sermons. Tenth series, 6s. Macmillan.
Matheson (George, F.R.S.E., D.D., LL.D.), Leaves for Quiet Hours, cloth 3s. 6d. James Clarke.
Maclarland (Charles S.), The Spirit Christlike, 2s. 6d. net. James Clarke.
Illingworth (J. R., M.A., D.D.), Christian Character, being some Lectures on the Elements of Christian Ethics, 7s. 6d. Macmillan.

TRAVEL.

Holdich (Colonel Sir Thomas Hungerford), The Countries of the King's Award, 16s. net. Hurst and Blackett.
Payne (G. A.), Knutsford, Illustrations by Edmund H. New, 1s. 6d. net. J. M. Dent.
Cook (Mrs. E. T.), From a Holiday Journal, Illustrated with Sketches and Photographs by the Author, 10s. 6d. net. Geo. Allen.
Hazzledine (George Douglas), The White Man in Nigeria, with Illustrations, 10s. 6d. net. Edward Arnold.

ART.

Bell (Malcolm), Sir Edward Burne Jones, 3s. 6d. net. Newnes' Art Library. Newnes.

MISCELLANEOUS.

Dress Outfits for Abroad; Hockey as a Game for Women: Electric Lighting for the Inexperienced; On Collecting Engravings, &c.; Water Colour Painting, 1s. paper, 2s. cloth. "Wallet Series of Handbooks." Edward Arnold.
Bullen (Frank T., F.R.G.S.). "Creatures of the Sea: being the Life Stories of some Sea Birds, Beasts, and Fishes." With 40 Illustrations, 7s. 6d. Religious Tract Society.
Ransome (Arthur M.), The A B C of Physical Culture, 1s. Henry J. Drane.
Hocking (Silas K.), Chapters in Democratic Christianity, 6d. net. Arthur C. Fifield.
Free (Richard), Seven Years' Hard. Heinemann.
Macleod (Fiona), The Winged Destiny: Studies in the Spiritual History of the Gael, 6s. Chapman and Hall.
Harrison (Frederic), Theophano: the Crusade of the Tenth Century; a Romantic Monograph, 10s. 6d. net. Chapman and Hall.
Williams (Archibald), The Romance of Modern Locomotion. 5s. C. Arthur Pearson.

CHILDREN'S BOOKS.

Harris (Joel Chandler), Wally Wanderoon and his Story-Telling Machine, 6s. Grant Richards.
Irene's Christmas Party, "Dumpy Books for Children," 1s. 6d. Grant Richards.
Farrow (G. E.), The Wallypug in Fog-Land, 5s. C. Arthur Pearson.

NEW EDITIONS AND REPRINTS.

The Vicar of Wakefield, by Oliver Goldsmith, "Series of English Idylls," 5s. net. J. M. Dent.
"The Poetical Works of John Milton," edited after the original texts by the Rev. H. C. Beeching, M.A. The Poetical Works of John Greenleaf Whittier, with Notes, Index of first lines and Chronological List, edited by W. Garrett Horder, "Oxford Complete Edition," 2s. each. Henry Frowde.
"The Story of the Heavens," by Sir Robert S. Ball, Part I., 6d. net, to be completed in fourteen monthly parts. Cassell.
Mackintosh (Robert, D.D.), a First Primer of Apologetics, Second Edition, 2s. A. Melrose.
"Bons Mots of Charles Lamb and Douglas Jerrold," "Bons Mots of Samuel Foote and Theodore Hook," and "Bons Mots of Sydney Smith and R. Brinsley Sheridan," edited by Walter Jerrold. 1s. net each. J. M. Dent.
Tennyson (Alfred Lord), Idylls of the King, 2s. 6d. Macmillan.
Daniels (Frank W. J., M.A.), Some Old Stories Retold, 2s. Elliot Stock.
Rural Life in Ireland. By A Real Paddy. "Illustrated Pocket Library of Plain and Coloured Books," 3s. 6d. net. Methuen.
"The Visions of Dom Francisco de Quevedo Villegas." Made English by R. L. 2s. net. Methuen.

FICTION.

Montgomery (K. L.), Major Weir, 6s. Fisher Unwin.
Fleet (Esther Faithfull), The Dayspring from on High. Two Vols., 6s. each. Henry J. Drane.
Trail (Valentine), David Armstrong's Curse, 6s. Henry J. Drane.
Cleeve (Lucas), Our Lady of Beauty, 6s. Digby, Long.
Finnemore (Emily Pearson), Fate's Handicaps. 6s. Digby, Long.
Kipling (Rudyard), Traffics and Discoveries, 6s. Macmillan.
Bindloss (Harold), Daventry's Daughter, 6s. Chatto and Windus.
Sandeman (Mina), An Unconventional Maid, 6s. Skeffington and Son.
Wyllarde (Dolf), Captain Amyas, 6s. Heinemann.
Bell (Mrs. Arthur), Pierre: a Tale of Normandy. With Drawings by S. A. Lindsey. J. M. Dent.
Phelps (Sydney), From Blue Sky to Grey, 6s. Skeffington and Son.
Bone (Gertrude H.), Provincial Tales, 6s. Duckworth.
Fitchett (W. H., B.A., LL.D.), The Commander of the "Hirondelle," 6s. Smith, Elder.
Mason (A. E. W.), The Truants, 6s. Smith, Elder.
Niemann (August), The Coming Conquest of England. Translated by J. H. Freese, 6s. George Routledge.
Trowbridge (W. R. H.), That Little Marquis of Brandenburg, 6s. Hurst and Blackett.
Sidgwick (Mrs. Alfred), Scenes of Jewish Life. 6s. Arnold.
Bourchier (Dr. Helen), The White Lady of the Zenana, 6s. Henry J. Drane.
Gerard, Dorothea (Mme. Longard de Longgarde), The Bridge of Life: a Novel without a Purpose, 6s. Methuen.
Sergeant (Adeline), The Progress of Rachel, 6s. Methuen.
White (Stewart Edward), The Silent Places, 6s. Hodder and Stoughton.
Healy (Chris), The Endless Heritage, 6s. Chatto and Windus.
Beyerlein (From the German of Franz Adam), "Jena" or "Sedan"? 6s. Heinemann.
Gaunt, Mary and John Ridgwell Essex, The Arm of the Leopard: A West African Story, 6s. Grant Richards.
Pretor (Alfred), The Chapel on the Hill, 3s. 6d. net. Cambridge: Deighton Bell.
Weyman (Stanley J.), The Abbess of Vlaye, 6s. Longmans, Green.
Prichard (K. and Hesketh), The Chronicles of Don, 6s. Chapman and Hall.

MAGAZINES AND REVIEWS.

"Gentleman's Magazine," "East and West," "Connoisseur," "Burlington Magazine," "Hibbert Journal," "Book Monthly."

The Original Cocoa, and a Speciality.

EPPS'S

being distinguished from all others by its invigorating nutritious qualities and its delicious flavour. This Cocoa, containing as it does all the substance of the Cocoa Nib, maintains its leading position after three-quarters of a Century as

COCOA

the best form of Cocoa for everyday use.

BOOKSELLERS.

THE INTERNATIONAL BOOK CIRCULAR.
Notes on New and Forthcoming Publications and Classified List of Books is issued by

WILLIAMS & NORGATE,
BOOK IMPORTERS,
14, Henrietta Street, Covent Garden, London, W.C.
SPECIMEN COPIES GRATIS.

A. D. WOODHOUSE, *Theological Bookseller,*
35, John Bright Street, Birmingham.
Is open to purchase entire Libraries or smaller select lots of Theology, Standard Text Books on Psychology, Philosophy, Logic, Ethics; Cambridge Bible and Greek Testament, &c., &c.; also Arundel Chromo-lithographs.
Catalogues and List of Wants Free.

BOOKS, Ancient and Modern, Bought, Sold and Exchanged.
THOMAS THORP, 100, St. Martin's Lane, W.C.
[And at READING].
MONTHLY CATALOGUES FREE.
Mr. Thorp has incorporated the business in Review Books carried on for many years by Mrs. Hindley at Booksellers' Row, and at the above address.

Verlag von GEORG REIMER in BERLIN W. 35

Die Nation Wochenschrift für Politik. Volkswirthschaft und Litteratur.

Herausgegeben von Dr. Th. BARTH.

Preis pro Quartal Mark 3.75.

TERMS OF SUBSCRIPTION.
One Year.
Postal Union ... Fr. 46
Great Britain £1 16 7
United States ... $8.81
Six Months.
Postal Union ... Fr. 23
Great Britain £0 18 3
United States ... $4.40
Three Months.
Postal Union ... Fr. 12
Great Britain £0 9 6
United States ... $2.29

Die Nation hat während ihres 17 jährigen Bestehens die liberale Weltanschauung auf allen Gebieten des öffentlichen Lebens vertreten. Sie bringt ausschliefslich Original artikel aus der Feder hervorragender Schriftsteller, Gelehrten, Politiker. Sie schliesst in den Kreis ihrer Besprechung nicht bloss die Tagesfragen der Politik und die Probleme der Volkswirthschaft, sondern auch bedeutende Erscheinungen der Wissenschaft, der bildenden Kunst, des Theaters und der schönen Litteratur ein. Sie bringt philosophische Essays, biographische Skizzen, satirische Glossen zur Zeitgeschichte und kurze Erzählungen. In den handelspolitischen Kämpfen der Gegenwart nimmt die "NATION" als energische Vorkämpferin der Handelsvertragspolitik eine hervorragende Stellung ein.

The LIVERPOOL and LONDON and GLOBE INSURANCE COMPANY.

Total Invested Funds.....£10,401,149.

FIRE — LIFE — ENDOWMENTS — ANNUITIES.

For the Quinquennium ended 31st December, 1903, the large Reversionary Bonus of 35/- per cent. per annum was again declared on Sums Assured under the Participating Tables of the Prospectus, and provision made for Intermediate Bonuses during the present Quinquennium.

Head Office—1, DALE STREET, LIVERPOOL.
London Chief Office—CORNHILL, LONDON.

Shaving made EASY, QUICK, and SAFE with the
GENUINE KAMPFE
STAR SAFETY RAZOR.
Of all Cutlers.
Catalogue and Particulars gratis.
Write at once to
MARKT & CO., Dept. Z.
20, Chapel St., London, E.C.

THE LONDON BIBLE WAREHOUSE,

53, PATERNOSTER ROW, E.C.,

Catalogues Post Free.

Have the Largest Selection of Bibles, Prayer Books, and Church Services. Publishers of "The Marked Bible," "Lectern Lesson Book," "Priest's Pocket Bible," "Daily Service Book," &c.

Cash Discount, 3d. in 1s.

Thousands of Victorian Prayers and Hymns at HALF-PRICE!!!

"The Echo *is the most literary of the Popular Evening Papers.*"—Windsor Magazine.

The Echo,

Established 1868.

FAVOURITE EVENING PAPER FOR FAMILY READING.

Six Editions Daily—One Halfpenny.

The Echo is the oldest paper of its price, and more fully than ever maintains its position as a good class Family Newspaper. It enjoys a very large and increasing circulation, and has the reputation of being one of the best read of the evening papers. It is unquestionably

A Splendid Advertising Medium.

"The Echo *is the best medium of the four (London halfpenny evening papers) for advertisers.*"—To-Day.

Offices:—19, ST. BRIDE STREET, LONDON, E.C.

DELICIOUS! REFRESHING! SUSTAINING!

Cadbury's Cocoa

A perfect food beverage, possessing all the essentials necessary for the nourishment of the body.

Dr. ANDREW WILSON says: "Cocoa in itself is an excellent and nutritious food, and it should be consumed in a perfectly pure state."

"GUY'S HOSPITAL GAZETTE" says:—"Cadbury's is the highest type of a pure cocoa; it is most tempting to the palate, possesses high nutritive power, and is a great restorer of muscular activity."

CADBURY'S—ABSOLUTELY PURE, THEREFORE BEST.

Prudential Assurance Company,

Limited,

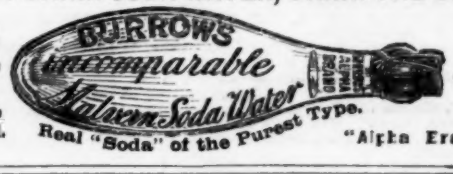
HOLBORN BARS, LONDON, E.C.

FOUNDED 1848.

Invested Funds ... ... £50,000,000.

IF YOU DRINK SODA WATER, DRINK THE BEST.

W. & J. Burrow, The Springs, Malvern.



Six dozen Carriage paid.

"Alpha Erard."

TOURS TO PORTUGAL OR MADEIRA.

14 or 16 and 24 or 26 Days, visiting
HAVRE, OPORTO, BUSSACO, COIMBRA, BATALHA, CINTRA, and LISBON.

FARES £10 to £18, by

Booth Line Royal Mail Steamers,

All First Class, including TRAVELLING and HOTEL EXPENSES.

Apply, BOOTH SS. CO., Ltd., 8, Adelphi Terrace, Strand, London, or 30, James Street, Liverpool.

OVERLAND ROUTE TO

JAPAN AND CHINA,

Via NEW YORK and SAN FRANCISCO.

The magnificent steamers of the
PACIFIC MAIL, OCCIDENTAL and ORIENTAL and TOYO KISEN KAISHA Steamship Companies leave San Francisco weekly.

For berths, through tickets, and all information, apply to Ismay, Imrie, and Co., 30, James-street, Liverpool; 17, Cockspur-street, S.W.; No. 34, Leadenhall-street, London, E.C.; or to the GENERAL EUROPEAN AGENCY, London Offices: West End, 18, Cockspur-street, S.W.; City, No. 49, Leadenhall-street, E.C.; and 25, Water-street, Liverpool.

BIRKBECK BANK

ESTABLISHED 1851.

2½ per cent. INTEREST

allowed on Deposit Accounts Repayable on Demand.

2 per cent. INTEREST

allowed on Current Accounts on minimum monthly balances when not drawn below £100.

Advances made to Customers, and all General Banking Business transacted.

Apply, C. F. RAVENSCROFT, Secretary
Southampton Buildings, High Holborn, W.C.

Printed for the Proprietors by The Argus Printing Company, Ltd., Temple Avenue, London, E.C., and Published by The Speaker Publishing Company, Ltd., at the Offices, 14, Henrietta Street, Covent Garden, London, W.C. Registered at the General Post Office as a Newspaper.—Saturday, October 8, 1904.

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS
OCT 26 1904
PERIODICAL DIV.

The Speaker

The Liberal Review.

NEW SERIES, VOL. XI., No. 263.] SATURDAY, OCTOBER 15, 1904. [PRICE 6D.

Mr. Heinemann's New Books.

AFTER WORK:
FRAGMENTS FROM THE WORKSHOP OF AN OLD PUBLISHER. By EDWARD MARSTON, F.R.G.S. 8vo, with 24 Full-page Plates, 10s. net.
Mr. Marston's recollections of over sixty years' connection with books and publishing cannot fail to be of the greatest interest to everyone connected in any way with literature.
Daily Chronicle.—"Humour and pathos, observation and reflection, anecdote and story—Mr. Marston's memories are stored with these . . It is good to have lived a book like this and written it, and whoever loves literature, and regards a man, will be the better and wiser for reading it."

JAPAN BY THE JAPANESE.
Compiled, Prefaced, and Edited by ALFRED STEAD.
SECOND EDITION. Large 8vo, 20s. net.
Spectator.—"We hope that this serious and informing study of Japan's aims and achievements by her own statesmen will meet with the attention that it deserves. Mr. Stead is to be congratulated on having secured so remarkable a document."
St. James's Gazette.—"An autobiography of a nation."

IVAN THE TERRIBLE.
Translated from the French of K. WALISZEWSKI by Lady MARY LOYD.
In one volume, demy 8vo, 14s. net.
At the present moment, when the eyes of all Europe are riveted on the mighty struggle between Ivan's descendants and their Japanese opponents, the interest of this account of ancient Russia is increased tenfold.

KING LEOPOLD'S RULE IN AFRICA.
By E. D. MOREL. Demy 8vo, with many Illustrations and Maps, 15s. net.
This remarkable volume cannot fail to make a profound impression on the public mind. The question of Congo State misrule is one which has now attained the proportions of an international problem of considerable magnitude, and upon which no intelligent person can remain ignorant.

THE DEFINITIVE EDITION OF THE NOVELS OF COUNT TOLSTOY.
WAR AND PEACE. (In 3 Volumes.)
Vols. IV., V., and VI.
Translated from the Russian by CONSTANCE GARNETT.
Demy 8vo, cloth, 7s. 6d. each vol.
Academy and Literature.—"Of the excellence of Mrs. Garnett's translations no praise is too high. She writes a vigorous, nervous English that it is the purest pleasure to read."

THE POETICAL WORKS OF HEINRICH HEINE.
Vol. I.—THE BOOK OF SONGS. Translated by the late THOMAS BROOKSBANK.
Vol. II.—NEW POEMS and ATTA TROLL. Translated by MARGARET ARMOUR.
Small crown 8vo, 5s. each.

GAINSBOROUGH AND HIS PLACE IN ENGLISH ART.
By Sir WALTER ARMSTRONG (Director of the National Gallery, Ireland). Royal 8vo, with 48 Plates, 15s. net.
The Standard.—"Sir Walter Armstrong narrates the incidents of the painter's career with much vivacity, and the pictures heighten the charm of a book which every lover of English art and student of 18th century society will be glad to possess."

SEVEN YEARS' HARD.
By RICHARD FREE. Large crown 8vo, 5s. net.
The Daily News.—"Mr. Free has written one of the most interesting books ever produced concerning that strange, alien world which we term, with some contempt, the East End."

NEW SIX-SHILLING NOVELS.

CAPTAIN AMYAS	DOLF WYLLARDE.
"JENA" or "SEDAN"?	F. A. BEYERLEIN.
A LADDER OF SWORDS	SIR GILBERT PARKER, M.P.
PAM	THE BARONESS VON HUTTEN.
ON ETNA	NORMA LORIMER.
THE MERRY-GO-ROUND	W. SOMERSET MAUGHAM.
THE GREY WORLD	EVELYN UNDERHILL.
THE FUGITIVE	EZRA S. BRUDNO.
MRS. PETER LISTON	THE EARL OF ELLESMERE.
THE CHALLONERS	E. F. BENSON.
OLIVE LATHAM	E. L. VOYNICH.

Mr. Heinemann's Autumn Announcement List, profusely Illustrated, post free on application.

London: WM. HEINEMANN, 21, Bedford Street, W.C.

Mr. Edward Arnold's New Books.

Mr. Edward Arnold has pleasure in announcing that **"THE REMINISCENCES OF SIR HENRY HAWKINS** *(Lord Brampton)" will be ready on Tuesday, October 25th, at all Libraries and Booksellers, in 2 volumes, price* **30s.** *net.*

Now Ready at all Libraries and Booksellers.

THE WHITE MAN IN NIGERIA.
By G. D. HAZZLEDINE, for some time Private Secretary to Sir Frederick Lugard. With Illustrations and a Map, demy 8vo, **10s. 6d.** net.
Daily News.—"For every serious student of politics this book has an imperative interest. Mr. Hazzledine's narrative, frank and direct, shows that his enthusiasm for our occupation is based on knowledge of the facts, on keen sympathies, and a strong sense of justice."
Scotsman.—"Not only has the volume new information about the people, about the British administration, and about the prospects of the country to convey, but it is also written in a manner which is invariably stimulating and readable."

MY SPORTING HOLIDAYS.
By Sir HENRY SETON-KARR, C.M.G., M.P., Demy 8vo, with numerous Illustrations, **12s. 6d.** net.

New Book by the Author of "Three Rolling Stones in Japan."
SUNSHINE AND SENTIMENT IN PORTUGAL. By GILBERT WATSON. With Original Illustrations from Drawings by GILBERT JAMES. Demy 8vo, **12s. 6d.** net.

PAGES FROM A COUNTRY DIARY.
By PERCIVAL SOMERS. Large crown 8vo, with Photogravure Illustrations, **7s. 6d.**

ENGLISH ESTATE FORESTRY. By A. C. FORBES, lately Forester on the Marquis of Bath's Longleat Estate. Demy 8vo, with Illustrations; **12s. 6d.** net.

JERUSALEM UNDER THE HIGH PRIESTS. Five Lectures on the Period between Nehemiah and the New Testament. By EDWYN BEVAN, Author of "The House of Seleucus." Demy 8vo, **7s. 6d.**

STUDIES IN VIRGIL. By T. R. GLOVER, Fellow and Classical Lecturer of St. John's College, Cambridge. Demy 8vo, **10s. 6d.** net.

NEW 6s. NOVELS.

THE CELESTIAL SURGEON. By F. F. MONTRESOR.
THE SHADOW ON THE WALL. By M. E. COLERIDGE.
PETER'S PEDIGREE. By DOROTHEA CONYERS
THE REAPER. By EDITH RICKERT.
THE RAMBLING RECTOR. By ELEANOR ALEXANDER.
CHECKMATE. By ETTA COURTNEY.
SCENES OF JEWISH LIFE. (SIX TALES.) By Mrs. ALFRED SIDGWICK.

London: EDWARD ARNOLD, 41 and 43, Maddox-street, W.

CONTENTS.

PAGE

THE WEEK 49

DIARY OF THE WAR 52

LEADING ARTICLES :—

A Social Policy for the Next Government 53

The Rumours about Lord Milner... 54

The Coming of Distress. 54

New Lights on the Rhodesian Bubble 56

MIDDLE ARTICLES :—

The Scottish Church Case. By Thomas Shaw, K.C., M.P. 57

PAGE

MIDDLE ARTICLES (*continued*) :—

The Road in Tuscany : a Commentary. By Maurice Hewlett 58

A Dictionary of the Bible. By Principal Fairbairn 59

The Leeds Festival. By Ernest Newman..... 61

CORRESPONDENCE 62

The Teaching Orders and the Teaching Profession (R. Roberts) ; The Rift in the Luton Speech—Offers and Offals (R. L. Outhwaite) ; The Transvaal Civil Service ; "Unfurnished?"

PAGE

LITERATURE :—

Causerie of the Week :

Tudor London. By Hilaire Belloc..... 63

The Brazen Trumpet. By H. W. Nevinson 64

Favourites in Fiction..... 66

Books of the Week..... 68

Oxford Portraits..... 68

NOTES ON TRADE AND FINANCE 70

BOOKS RECEIVED..... v.

CONNOISSEURS OF **COFFEE**

DRINK THE

RED

WHITE

& **BLUE**

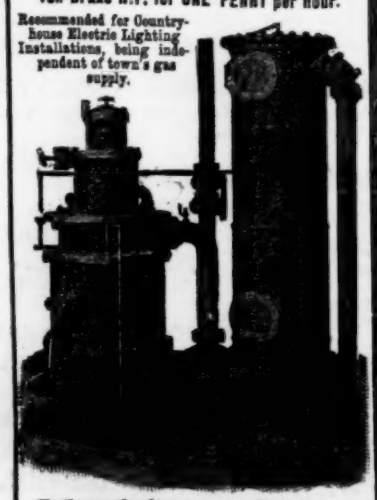
Delicious for Breakfast & after Dinner.

In making, use less quantity, it being so much stronger than ordinary **COFFEE.**

TANGYE'S GAS ENGINE AND "SUCTION" PRODUCER.

Ten-Brake H.P. for ONE PENNY per hour.

Recommended for Country-house Electric Lighting Installations, being independent of town's gas supply.



Full particulars on application to *TANGYES LIMITED,* BIRMINGHAM.

The Speaker gives special attention to literary subjects, and publishes every week a signed literary causerie. The following are among the contributors to the paper :

CANON BEECHING.
HILAIRE BELLOC.
LAURENCE BINYON.
A. BIRRELL.
WILFRID SCAWEN BLUNT.
ROBERT BRIDGES.
G. K. CHESTERTON.
JOSEPH CONRAD.
A. T. QUILLER-COUCH.
R. B. CUNNINGHAME-GRAHAM.
PROFESSOR DOWDEN.
PROFESSOR OLIVER ELTON.
DR. GARNETT.
EDWARD GARNETT.
MRS. J. R. GREEN.
FREDERIC HARRISON.
MAURICE HEWLETT.
SIR CHARLES HOLROYD.
W. H. HUDSON.
PRINCE KROPOTKIN
D. C. LATHBURY.
R. C. LEHMANN.
E. V. LUCAS.
J. W. MACKAIL.
J. MASEFIELD.
C. F. G. MASTERMAN.
MRS. MEYNELL.
STURGE MOORE.
GILBERT MURRAY.
H. W. NEVINSON.
HERBERT PAUL.
PROFESSOR PELHAM.
PROFESSOR FLINDERS PETRIE.
PROFESSOR PHILLIMORE.
G. W. E. RUSSELL.
MARK RUTHERFORD.
THOMAS SECCOMBE.
ARTHUR SIDGWICK.
G. GREGORY SMITH.
ARTHUR SYMONS.
PROFESSOR TYRRELL.
DR. WARD.
WILLIAM WATSON.
H. G. WELLS.
MRS. MARGARET WOODS.
W. B. YEATS.

DR. LUNN'S TOURS AND CRUISES

S.Y. "ARGONAUT" CRUISES (4,000 tons).

London-Paris-Marseilles return Ticket, £5 : 5 extra.

£16 : 16 PALESTINE, EGYPT, GREECE, NAPLES, 27 days.

£9 : 9 LEGHORN (for Florence and Rome) NAPLES, PALERMO, MALTA and SARDINIA. 13 days.

£11 : 11 and **£14 : 14** TOURS to ROME. Optional extensions to NAPLES, FLORENCE, VENICE, and the ITALIAN LAKES.

Full Particulars, Secretary,

5, ENDSLEIGH GARDENS, LONDON, N.W.

SURPLUS BOOKS NEW REMAINDERS

Offered at Greatly Reduced Prices.

The SEPTEMBER LIST, Now Ready, contains Popular Works on Sport, Travel, Biography, and Fiction. Sent post free on application to

MUDIE'S LIBRARY,

30-34, New Oxford Street, London.

The Contents of this Week's

Saturday - Westminster

include:

FIVE CARTOONS BY "F. C. G."
"Westminster" Tale : THE OLD LADY. By Mrs. NEISH.
Books of the Week :
The LIFE OF BISHOP CREIGHTON.
A HAPPY TRAVELLER.
A PLEA FOR DOMESTIC SERVICE.
Interesting Letters.
MR. DOOLEY ON CHILDREN.
MORE GIBSON GIRLS.
THE PHEASANT. By HORACE HUTCHINSON.
FOR IDLE MOMENTS.
FROM A MODERN JOURNAL. By GREVILLE MINOR.
LITERARY PROBLEMS. With Prizes for solving them.
NATURE NOTES. Illustrated.
THE WEEK REVIEWED.
OTHER INTERESTING FEATURES. Men, Women, and Things. Motley Notes. Science Notes. Photographic Notes. Chess. From our Weekly Contemporaries, etc., etc.

SIXTEEN PAGES. ONE PENNY.

On sale in London and throughout the country first thing Saturday morning. By Post 1½d. (inland) or 2d. (abroad) per week for any period. Address : The Publisher, SATURDAY WESTMINSTER, Tudor-street, London, E.C.

The Speaker Portrait Gallery.

The following Portraits have been Issued, and may be obtained on application to the office of THE SPEAKER, or through any newsagent. Price 3d. each (post free, packed to prevent damage, 4d. each). The extra 1d. will cover the postage on several copies.

Right Hon. W. E. GLADSTONE. Right Hon. SIR HENRY CAMPBELL-BANNERMAN. Right Hon. EARL SPENCER. Right Hon. EARL OF KIMBERLEY. CHARLES JAMES FOX. RICHARD COBDEN. Right Hon. Sir W. V. HARCOURT. Right Hon. JOHN MORLEY. JOHN BRIGHT. JOHN STUART MILL. JEREMY BENTHAM. Right Hon. JAMES BRYCE. Right Hon. LEONARD COURTNEY. The MARQUIS of RIPON.

HEAD OFFICE—14, Henrietta-street, Covent Garden, W.C.

JUST PUBLISHED.
A POPULAR EXPOSITION OF PHRENOLOGY.

THE BRAIN BOOK AND HOW TO READ IT.

By H. C. DONOVAN.
With over 40 Specially Prepared Illustrations.
6s. nett.

Can be confidently recommended to those who have made some little study of Phrenology. To those who have not it will come as a revelation as the study of a fascinating science.—*Civil Service Gazette.*

London: JARROLD & SONS, 10 & 11, Warwick Lane, E.C.

2s. OF ALL BOOKSELLERS. 2s.

HOW TO DEAL WITH THE UNEMPLOYED.

By MARY HIGGS.

Author of "Five Days and Five Nights as a Tramp Among Tramps.

"This book is a genuine effort to solve the great problem of the unemployed by scientific methods, and deserves universal study and attention."—*To-Day.*

S. C. BROWN, LANGHAM & CO., LIMITED,
47, GREAT RUSSELL STREET, W.C.

IN DEEP ABYSS.

By GEORGES OHNET. 6s.

Author of "The Iron Master," "Serge Panine," &c.

LONDON:
GREENING AND CO., 20, Cecil Court, Charing Cross Road.

Have the largest Selection of Bibles in London.

THE LONDON BIBLE WAREHOUSE.

Thousands at Half Price. Lists post free.

53, PATERNOSTER ROW, E.C.

BOOKSELLERS.

THE INTERNATIONAL BOOK CIRCULAR.
Notes on New and Forthcoming Publications and Classified List of Books is issued by
WILLIAMS & NORGATE,
BOOK IMPORTERS,
14, Henrietta Street, Covent Garden, London, W.C.
SPECIMEN COPIES GRATIS.

J. POOLE & CO., 104, Charing Cross Road, LONDON.

School, Classical, Mathematical, Scientific, and Students'
BOOKSELLERS.
NEW AND SECOND-HAND.

All enquiries as to Prices of Books in our VERY LARGE STOCK answered.

A. D. WOODHOUSE, *Theological Bookseller,*
35, John Bright Street, Birmingham.
Is open to purchase entire Libraries or smaller select lots of Theology, Standard Text Books on Psychology, Philosophy, Logic, Ethics; Cambridge Bible and Greek Testament, &c., &c.; also Arundel Chrome-lithographs.
Catalogues and List of Wants Free.

BOOKS, Ancient and Modern, Bought, Sold and Exchanged.

THOMAS THORP, 100, St. Martin's Lane, W.C.
[And at READING].
MONTHLY CATALOGUES FREE.

Mr. Thorp has incorporated the business in Review Books carried on for many years by Mrs. Hindley at Booksellers' Row, and at the above address.

Prudential Assurance Company,
LIMITED,
HOLBORN BARS, LONDON, E.C.

FOUNDED 1848.

Invested Funds ... ... £50,000,000.

"THE ECHO *is the most literary of the Popular Evening Papers.*"—WINDSOR MAGAZINE.

The Echo,
Established 1868.

FAVOURITE EVENING PAPER FOR FAMILY READING.

Six Editions Daily—One Halfpenny.

The Echo is the oldest paper of its price, and more fully than ever maintains its position as a good class Family Newspaper. It enjoys a very large and increasing circulation, and has the reputation of being one of the best read of the evening papers. It is unquestionably

A Splendid Advertising Medium.

"THE ECHO *is the best medium of the four (London halfpenny evening papers) for advertisers.*"—TO-DAY.

Offices:—19, ST. BRIDE STREET, LONDON, E.C.

HOTELS AND HYDROS.

THE FREDERICK HOTELS, LTD.

LONDON	HOTEL GREAT CENTRAL
LONDON	HOTEL RUSSELL
BEXHILL	SACKVILLE HOTEL
DOVER	HOTEL BURLINGTON
FOLKESTONE	ROYAL PAVILION HOTEL
HARROGATE	HOTEL MAJESTIC
WHITBY	HOTEL METROPOLE

AT BOURNEMOUTH HYDRO.
IDEAL RESIDENCE.
Sun Lounge. Every form of Bath.

DEVONSHIRE.
LANGLEY HOUSE, DAWLISH. An ideal Holiday and Health Resort for Young Ladies. Through trains from London and the North.—Full particulars from MISS N. JONES.

BRIGHTON.
THE HÔTEL METROPOLE. E. Richard, Manager.

BRIGHTON.
ROYAL YORK HOTEL. H. J. Preston.

BUXTON.
ST. ANN'S HOTEL. First Hotel.

LIVERPOOL.
COMPTON HOTEL, Church Street. Wm. Russell.
Telegrams: "Compton." Telephones: 58 and 8058.

HAMPTON COURT.
THAMES HOTEL AND RESTAURANT. Harry Tagg, Proprietor.

DEAL.
BEACH HOUSE HOTEL. S. R. Jefferson.

BOURNEMOUTH.
THE QUEEN, Bath Road. Miss Tye.
Central. Board and Residence, 35/6 to 3 guineas weekly.

MALVERN.
HARDWICKE PRIVATE HOTEL.
Proprietor and Manager—J. Wilson.

EDUCATIONAL NOTICES, &c.

MERCHANT TAYLORS' SCHOOL,
CHARTERHOUSE SQUARE, E.C.

FIVE ENTRANCE SCHOLARSHIPS for BOYS under 14 years of age on December 11th, 1904, will be competed for on the 1st, and, and 3rd of next December. An ordinary Entrance Examination will be held on Wednesday, December 7th, 1904.—For particulars apply to the Secretary.

LEAMINGTON COLLEGIATE SCHOOL.

HIGH CLASS COMMERCIAL EDUCATION.

HEAD MASTER: ARNOLD THORNTON, B.Sc. (Lond.).

Fees Moderate and Inclusive.

THE HINDHEAD SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.

Principal: Miss J. F. GRUNER, Certificated Student of Girton College, late Second Mistress, Dulwich High School, G.P.D.S.Co. Education thoroughly modern; physical training and outdoor games. Great attention is paid to healthful conditions of life. The boarding-house stands at an elevation of 800 ft. Refs.: Miss WELSH, of Girton College; Prof. Muirhead, Birmingham Univ.; parents of former pupils and others.—For prospectus address to BRACKENHURST, HINDHEAD, HASLEMERE, R.S.O.

INFORMATION AND ADVICE AS TO SCHOOLS.

THE SCHOLASTIC, CLERICAL, AND MEDICAL ASSOCIATION, LTD. (a body of Oxford and Cambridge graduates), gives advice and assistance without charge to Parents and Guardians in the selection of schools (for GIRLS AND BOYS) at home or abroad, and as to Tutors (ARMY, NAVY, UNIVERSITY, &c.).
A statement of the requirements should be sent to the Manager,

R. J. BEEVOR, M.A., 22, Craven Street, Trafalgar Square, W.C.

Telegrams: "TRIFORM, LONDON." Telephone No.: 1854 GERRARD.

BOARDING SCHOOL FOR GIRLS AND FOR YOUNGER BOYS.

COOMBE HILL SCHOOL, WESTERHAM.

Principal—MISS CLARK.

Full particulars as to Terms and Methods on application to the Principal.

SOUTHDOWN COLLEGE, EASTBOURNE.

Principal—Rev. J. TURNER.

Pupils prepared for Commercial and Professional life; also the Public Schools. Great success in Local Exams. Fees moderate and inclusive.

THE LEYS SCHOOL,
CAMBRIDGE.

Preparatory School at Hitchin recognised by the Governors. Enquiries should be addressed to the BURSAR.

UNIVERSITY SCHOOL, HASTINGS.

For boys from 8 to 18. Preparatory department with separate playing grounds, bedrooms, and classrooms. Special preparation for the Medical and Legal Professions. Seventy-five boys have passed London University Matriculation direct from the School. Fees from 84 guineas per annum. Principal, MR. ALEX. MILNE, B.A.

EASTBOURNE.
GRANVILLE HOUSE, MEADS.

SCHOOL for the DAUGHTERS of GENTLEMEN. Special advantages for Music and Modern Languages. The house is beautifully situated in its own grounds, near the sea and downs. Tennis-lawns and hockey-field, recreation room (50 ft. long). Prospectus, with views, on application to the Principal.

HEATH MOUNT PREPARATORY SCHOOL,
HAMPSTEAD HEATH.

On the summit of the Heath. For the Public Schools and Royal Navy. Full particulars from the HEAD MASTER.

PIERREMONT COLLEGE, BROADSTAIRS, KENT.

Thorough education on modern lines. Gymnasium, practical Chemistry sea bathing; moderate fees. Preparatory Department.

Apply for Illustrated Prospectus to—
L. W. POSNETT, M.A., B.Sc.

CHRIST COLLEGE, BRECON.

Pupils received in Three Modern Boarding-Houses. Preparation for Universities, Services, Professions, Commerce. Healthy situation. Excellent playing fields. Beautiful buildings. Successful record. Valuable Scholarships. Moderate terms.—Address, the HEAD MASTER.

RICHMOND HILL SCHOOL.
RICHMOND, SURREY.

Thorough Education for Boys of all ages.

Apply, Principal, F. J. WHITBREAD, A.C.P.

MR. TRUMAN'S EDUCATIONAL AGENCY,
6, HOLLES STREET, CAVENDISH SQUARE, LONDON, W.
Telephone No. 1167 Mayfair. Telegrams: "Tutoress, London."

Parents seeking good SCHOOLS, EDUCATIONAL HOMES, or GOVERNESSES for their children will receive (*free of charge*) prompt and efficient assistance by applying to this Agency.

Prospectus, References and full particulars will be forwarded on application.

Central Registry for Teachers,
25, Craven Street, Charing Cross, W.C.
(*Telegraphic Address:* "DIDASKALOS, LONDON.")
Established 1892.

Office hours: 11 a.m. to 4 p.m. Saturdays, 11 a.m. to 1 p.m.

MISS LOUISA BROUGH conducts a high-class Registry for School Mistresses and Private Governesses at the above address.

Miss Brough recommends Schools, and also arranges Transfers of Schools and Partnerships.

2s. OF ALL BOOKSELLERS. **2s.**

HOW TO DEAL WITH THE UNEMPLOYED.

By MARY HIGGS.

Author of "Five Days and Five Nights as a Tramp Among Tramps."

"This book is a genuine effort to solve the great problem of the unemployed by scientific methods, and deserves universal study and attention."—*To-Day.*

S. C. BROWN, LANGHAM, & CO., LIMITED,
47, GREAT RUSSELL STREET, W.C.

The LIVERPOOL and LONDON and GLOBE INSURANCE COMPANY.

Total Invested Funds.....£10,401,149.

FIRE — LIFE — ENDOWMENTS — ANNUITIES.

For the Quinquennium ended 31st December, 1903, the large Reversionary Bonus of 35/- per cent. per annum was again declared on Sums Assured under the Participating Tables of the Prospectus, and provision made for Intermediate Bonuses during the present Quinquennium.

Head Office—1, DALE STREET, LIVERPOOL.
London Chief Office—CORNHILL, LONDON.

WINTER IN THE SUNNY SOUTH.

MADEIRA, OR MONT' ESTORIL.
THE RIVIERA OF PORTUGAL.

FIRST-CLASS RETURN FARES £15 to £20, BY
Booth Line Royal Mail Steamers,
include ALL EXPENSES AFLOAT and ASHORE for about 25 Days. Longer by arrangement.

Apply, THE BOOTH SS. CO., LTD., 8, ADELPHI TERRACE, STRAND, LONDON, OR 30, JAMES STREET, LIVERPOOL.

OVERLAND ROUTE TO

JAPAN AND CHINA,
Via NEW YORK and SAN FRANCISCO.

The magnificent steamers of the
PACIFIC MAIL, OCCIDENTAL and ORIENTAL and TOYO KISEN KAISHA Steamship Companies leave San Francisco weekly.

For berths, through tickets, and all information, apply to Ismay, Imrie, and Co., 30, James-street, Liverpool; 17, Cockspur-street, S.W.; No. 34, Leadenhall-street, London, E.C.; or to the GENERAL EUROPEAN AGENCY, London Offices: West End, 18, Cockspur-street, S.W.; City, No. 49, Leadenhall-street, E.C.; and 25, Water-street, Liverpool.

BOOKS RECEIVED.

VERSE AND BELLES LETTRES.

The Tragedies of Sophocles, translated into English Prose by Sir Richard C. Jebb, 5s. net. Cambridge University Press.
"The Poets' Diary. Edited by Lamia." 7s. 6d. Macmillan.
Gairdner, James (Edited by), The Paston Letters, in six volumes. Vols. I. and VI., 12s. 6d. net per volume. Chatto and Windus.
Russell (C. H. St. L.), On Echoing Shores, and other Verses, 1s. Bristol: Arrowsmith.
Swinburne (Algernon Charles), The Poems of, in six volumes. Vol. III., Poems and Ballads. Second and Third Series and Songs of the Springtides, 6s. net each. Chatto and Windus.

HISTORY, BIOGRAPHY, AND MEMOIRS.

Falkiner (C. Litton), Illustrations of Irish History and Topography, mainly of the seventeenth century, 18s. net. Longmans.
Knight (William). Retrospects, 9s. net. Smith, Elder.
Waliszewski (K.), Ivan the Terrible, translated from the French by Lady Mary Loyd, 14s. net. Heinemann.
Curtis (Francis), "The Republican Party: a History of Its Fifty Years' Existence and a Record of Its Measures and Leaders, 1854-1904," 25s. net. Putnam's Sons.
Baddeley, St. Clair, and Lena Duff Gordon, Rome and Its Story. Illustrated by Aubrey Waterfield, 21s. net. J. M. Dent.
Thackeray's Letters to an American Family; with an Introduction by Lucy W. Baxter, and Original Drawings by Thackeray, 6s. net. Smith, Elder.
Radziwill (Princess Catherine), My Recollections, 16s. Isbister.
The Venerable Bede, his Life and Work: a Lecture delivered in the Town Hall, Sunderland, by Canon Rawnsley. Sunderland: Hills and Co.
Carlyle (E. I., F.R.Hist.S.), William Cobbett: a Study of his Life as shown in his writings. Illustrated, 7s. 6d. net. Constable.
Noyes (Ella), The Story of Ferrara. Illustrated by Dora Noyes. "Mediæval Town Series," 4s. 6d. net. J. M. Dent.
Turner (Henry Gyles), A History of the Colony of Victoria from its Discovery to its Absorption into the Commonwealth of Australia, in two vols. Vol. I. A.D. 1797-1854. Vol. II. 1854-1900, 21s. Longmans, Green.

POLITICS AND SOCIOLOGY.

Morel, (E. D.), King Leopold's Rule in Africa. 15s. net. Heinemann.
Cunningham (W., D.D.), The Rise and Decline of the Free Trade Movement, 2s. 6d. net. Cambridge University Press.
Sellers (Edith), The Danish Poor Relief System, 2s. net. King and Son.
The Statistical Year-Book of Canada for 1903, Ottawa: Department of Agriculture.
Sawtell (Arthur), Actual India: an Outline for the General Reader. With a Map of India, 3s. 6d. net. Elliot Stock.
Jernigan (T. R.), China's Business Methods and Policy, 12s. net. Fisher Unwin.
Chapman (Sydney J.), Work and Wages, in Continuation of Lord Brassey's "Work and Wages" and "Foreign Work and English Wages." Part I. Foreign Competition. With an Introduction by Lord Brassey, K.C.B., D.C.L., LL.D., 7s. 6d. net. Longmans, Green.
Milnes (Alfred, M.A.Lond.) From Gild to Factory: a First Short Course of Economic History. James Finch and Co.
Ashley (Percy, M.A.), Modern Tariff History. Germany—United States—France. With a Preface by the Right Hon. R. B. Haldane, LL.D., K.C., M.P., 10s. 6d. net. John Murray.

EDUCATIONAL.

Ferret J. A. (Edited by), The Matriculation French Reader. University Tutorial Press.
Thomas, E. J., M.A. (Edited by), Johnson: A Journey to the Western Islands of Scotland. University Tutorial Press.
Winch (William H., M.A.), Notes on German Schools, with Special Relation to Curriculum and Methods of Teaching, 6s. Longmans, Green.

THEOLOGICAL AND RELIGIOUS.

Campbell (R. J., M.A.), Sermons to Young Men. S. C. Brown, Langham.
Bevan (Edwyn), Jerusalem Under the High Priests: Five Lectures on the Period Between Nehemiah and the New Testament, 7s. 6d. Edward Arnold.

TRAVEL AND SPORT.

Bradford (Charles), The Angler's Secret, 3s. 6d. net. Putnam.
"Fifty Leaders of British Sport, a series of portraits by Ernest C. Elliott, with Biographical Notes and a Preface by F. G. Aflalo," 21s. net. Lane.
Olufsen (O.), Through the Unknown Pamirs, the second Danish Pamir Expedition, 1898-99, 15s. net. Heinemann.
Davies (C. J.), The Kennel Handbook, cloth, 3s. net., leather, 4s. net. John Lane.
Watson (Gilbert), Sunshine and Sentiment in Portugal, with Illustrations, 12s. 6d. net. Edward Arnold.
Seton-Karr (Sir Henry, C.M.G., M.P.), My Sporting Holiday, 12s. 6d. net. Edward Arnold.

MISCELLANEOUS.

Putnam (Ruth), "A Mediæval Princess; being a True Record of the Changing Fortunes which Brought Divers Titles to Jacqueline, Countess of Holland," 9s. net. Putnam's Sons.
Haydon, A. L. (selected and arranged by), The Empire Elocutionist, 3s. 6d. Melrose.
Dinneen, Rev. Patrick S., M.A. (Compiled and Edited by), "An Irish-English Dictionary," 7s. 6d. net. David Nutt.
"Letters on Life," by Claudius Clear (W. Robertson Nicoll), 6d. Hodder and Stoughton.
Burdick (Arthur J.), "The Mystic Mid-Region: The Deserts of the South-West," with Fifty-four Illustrations, 9s. net. Putnam's Sons.
Watanna (Onoto), A Japanese Nightingale, Illustrated by Genjiro Yeto, 6s. Constable.
"Sharpen Your Wit: Wise Heads and Waggish Tales," 6d. net. St. Martin's Press.
Thomas (Owen), Agricultural and Pastoral Prospects of South Africa, 6s. Constable.
Somers (Percival), Pages from a Country Diary, 7s. 6d. Ed. Arnold.
Kernahan (Coulson), The Face Beyond the Door. Cloth, 2s. Hodder and Stoughton.

GIFT AND CHILDREN'S BOOKS.

"The Ruby Ring." By Mrs. Molesworth, 4s. 6d. Illustrated. Macmillan.
"Mr. Wind and Madame Rain." By Paul De Musset. Translated by Emily Makepeace. Illustrated, 6s. Putnam's Sons.
Berry (R. Power), The Right o' the Line; being some Stories from the History of the Royal Regiment of Artillery, 3s. 6d. James Nisbet.
"The Wonderful Story of Henny-Penny, pictured by W. D. Adams, 1s. net. Heinemann.
Clarke (Mrs. Henry), A Trusty Rebel; or, a Follower of Warbeck, 3s. 6d. T. Nelson.
Pollard (Eliza F.), The Knights of Liberty, 5s. T. Nelson.
Jacberns (Raymond), The Girls of Cromer Hall, 2s. T. Nelson.
"The Phantom Spy," 2s. 6d. T. Nelson.
Everett-Green (Evelyn). The Three Graces. Melrose.
"Mr. Biddle and the Dragon," written and illustrated by Edith Farmiloe, 2s. 6d. Skeffington and Son.

NEW EDITIONS.

Marillier (H. C.), Dante Gabriel Rossetti, An Illustrated Memorial of his Life and Art. Third Edition, abridged and revised, 7s. 6d. net. Bell.
Shakespeare's "Pericles," "Taming of the Shrew," "King Henry V.," "Julius Cæsar," 6d. net each, Favourite Classics. Heinemann.
Gilbert (W. S.), The Bab Ballads, with which are included "Songs of a Savoyard," Sixth Edition, 7s. 6d. Macmillan.
Shakespeare's "King John," "The Tempest," Waistcoat Pocket Shakespeare, 1s. each. Treherne.
Phillpotts (Eden), A Tiger's Cub, 6d. Bristol: Arrowsmith.
Reynolds-Ball (E. A.), Mediterranean Winter Resorts, two vols., Fifth Edition, 3s. 6d. each. Hazell, Watson and Viney.

FICTION.

Hichens (Robert), The Garden of Allah, 6s. Methuen.
Crawford (F. Marion), "Whoever Shall Offend . . ." 6s. Macmillan.
Iddesleigh (Earl of), "Charms; or, an Old-World Sensation," 6s. John Lane.
Irwin (H. C.), With Sword and Pen: a Story of India in the Fifties, 6s. Fisher Unwin.
Bennett (Arnold), Teresa of Watling Street: a Fantasia on Modern Themes, 6s. Chatto and Windus.
Coleridge (M. E.), The Shadow on the Wall: a Romance, 6s. Edward Arnold.
Alexander (Eleanor), The Rambling Rector, 6s. Edward Arnold.
Cooke (Grace and Alice MacGowan), Aunt Huldah. 6s. Hodder and Stoughton.

MAGAZINES AND REVIEWS.

"Westminster Review," "International Journal of Ethics," "L'Italia Moderna," "Nuova Antologia," "Forum," "London Magazine," "Health Resort."

No Breakfast Table complete without
EPPS'S
GRATEFUL—COMFORTING.
COCOA
The Most Nutritious and Economical.

"No Better Food."
Dr. ANDREW WILSON, F.R.S.E., &c.
Fry's
PURE CONCENTRATED
Cocoa
300 Gold Medals, &c.
In 6d. Packets, ¼, ½, and 1 lb. Tins. White and Gold Label.

BIRKBECK BANK
ESTABLISHED 1851.
2½ per cent. INTEREST
allowed on Deposit Accounts Repayable on Demand.
2 per cent. INTEREST
allowed on Current Accounts on minimum monthly balances when not drawn below £100.
Advances made to Customers, and all General Banking Business transacted.
Apply, C. F. RAVENSCROFT, Secretary
SOUTHAMPTON BUILDINGS, HIGH HOLBORN, W.C.

Shaving made EASY, QUICK, and SAFE with the
GENUINE KAMPFE
STAR SAFETY
RAZOR.
Of all Cutlers.
Catalogue and Particulars gratis.
Write at once to
MARKT & CO., DEPT. Z.
20, Chapel St., London, E.C.

The EQUITABLE

Life Assurance Society,

MANSION HOUSE STREET

(Opposite the Mansion House), LONDON, E.C.

FOUNDED 1762.

DIRECTORS.

President—Sir SAMUEL HOARE, Bart., M.P. *Vice-Presidents*—THOMAS LANE DEVITT, Esq., and EVAN SPICER, Esq.

DAVID A. BEVAN, Esq.
EDWARD BULLOCK, Esq.
ROGER CUNLIFFE, Esq.
The Rt. Hon. the EARL of DENBIGH.
SAMUEL EDWARDS, Esq.
WILLIAM EDWARDS, Esq.
The Rt. Hon. WALTER H. LONG, M.P.
GEORGE MATTHEY, Esq., F.R.S.
CHRISTOPHER W. PARKER, Esq.
The EARL PERCY, M.P.
H. LESLIE MELVILLE TRITTON, Esq.
GODFREY WALTER, Esq.

EXTRACTS FROM THE REPORT TO THE ONE HUNDRED AND FORTY-SECOND ANNUAL GENERAL MEETING.

NEW BUSINESS.—263 New Policies were issued, assuring the sum of £222,064 (net), and Deferred Annuities of £2,672 per annum. The new premiums received amounted to £9,717 17s. 2d., which includes £1,286 17s. 9d., made by way of single payments. 30 Immediate Annuities, assuring the payment of £2,235 3s. 5d. per annum, were granted for the consideration of £25,108 14s. 7d.

CLAIMS BY DEATH AND BONUS ADDITIONS.—Claims arose under 107 Policies in respect of 77 deaths. The original sums assured by these Policies amounted to £144,400, and the bonus additions paid at the time of death amounted to £139,189 13s. 6d. In several cases bonuses which had been declared, amounting in the aggregate to £6,403 4s. 6d., had been surrendered, either for cash or reduction of premium, so that the total additions which had been declared on those Policies amounted to £145,592 18s. On the average, therefore, every £1,000 of assurance which became a claim last year had been increased by additions to £2,008 5s.

SURRENDERS.—Fifty Policies assuring £35,340, with bonus additions of £7,624 9s. attached, and on which premiums amounted to £13,878 4s. 7d. had been paid, were purchased by the Society for the sum of £12,789 14s. 9d., which (with bonuses previously taken in cash) is equivalent to the return of £115 5s. for every £100 paid in premiums.

ASSURANCE FUND.—The Funds have increased by the sum of £48,604 0s. 3d., and at the end of the year amounted to £4,909,920 8s. 3d. Out of this, £100,000 has been set aside to provide for depreciation in the value of securities.

THE "OLD EQUITABLE"

has never paid commission for the introduction of business, or employed agents, and, being a purely Mutual Office, has No Shareholders. Over **£2,500,000** sterling has thereby been saved to its policyholders.

Among the Claims which have been paid during the past twelve months are the following remarkable cases:

Date of Policy.	Sum Assured.	Amount Paid.
1838	**£1,000**	**£3,843**
1839	**5,000**	**18,675**
1845	**5,000**	**17,255**
1847	**5,000**	**16,815**
1856	**5,000**	**15,055**

These results are

UNEQUALLED

BY ANY OTHER COMPANY IN THE WORLD,

And are only possible in a Mutual Society

Which does not pay Commission or employ Agents.

ALL THE PROFITS BELONG TO THE MEMBERS.

A person wishing to become a Member should write to the Actuary for a Prospectus, which contains an explanation of, and rates for, the different classes of assurance, and full instructions how to make a proposal.

H. W. MANLY, *Actuary and Secretary.*

Printed for the Proprietors by THE ARGUS PRINTING COMPANY, LTD., Temple Avenue, London, E.C., and Published by THE SPEAKER PUBLISHING COMPANY, LTD., at the Offices, 14, Henrietta Street, Covent Garden, London, W.C. Registered at the General Post Office as a Newspaper.—SATURDAY, OCTOBER 15, 1904.

The Speaker

The Liberal Review.

NEW SERIES, VOL. XI., No. 264.] SATURDAY, OCTOBER 22, 1904. [PRICE 6D.

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS OCT 30 1904 PERIODICAL DIV.

IMPORTANT NOTICE.—*Now is Ready a remarkable Novel by ROBERT HICHENS, Author of "The Woman with the Fan," "Felix," &c.,*

THE GARDEN OF ALLAH

Crown 8vo, 6s.

MR. WILLIAM SHAKESPEAR'S COMEDIES, HISTORIES, AND TRAGEDIES. Published according to the true Original Copies. Unto which is added SEVEN PLAYS, Never before Printed in Folio: viz., *Pericles*, Prince of *Tyre*. The *London Prodigal*; The *History of Thomas* Lord *Cromwel*. Sir *John Oldcastle*, Lord *Cobham*. The *Puritan Widow*. A *Yorkshire* Tragedy. The Tragedy of *Locrine*. *The Fourth Edition*. LONDON. Printed for *H. Herringman*, *E. Brewster*, and *R. Bentley*, at the *Anchor* in the *New Exchange*, the *Crane* in St. *Paul's* Church-Yard, and in *Russel* Street, *Covent Garden*.

Reproduced in facsimile from the edition of 1685. The price is £4 4s. net.

PORCELAIN. By EDWARD DILLON. With 19 Plates in Colour, 20 in Collotype, and 5 in Photogravure. Wide royal 8vo, 22s. net. [*The Connoisseur's Library*.

In this work an attempt is made to trace the history of Porcelain both in the Far East and in the West. It has been the purpose of the author to dwell upon the commanding position that China has occupied in that history, and to illustrate as far as possible the steps by which the Porcelain of China found its way to the adjacent lands of Corea and Japan, as well as to the nearer East, and finally to Europe. The progress of the short-lived and essentially Eighteenth-Century Art is then followed in the various countries of Western Europe. The importance of a thorough understanding of the technical side of the subject has been constantly borne in mind.

SECOND EDITION IN THE PRESS.

THE COMPLETE MOTORIST. By FILSON YOUNG. With many Illustrations. Demy 8vo, 12s. 6d. net.

"This very practical book abounds with humour and wisdom, and it is written in vigorous and expressive English. All these virtues are rare, even singly. In combination they are the more welcome. It is a book in which technical knowledge and literary skill go hand in hand."—*Times*.

MY CHINESE NOTE-BOOK. By LADY SUSAN TOWNLEY. With 16 Illustrations and 2 Maps. Demy 8vo, 10s. 6d. net.

"From end to end it is bright and instructive. It gives an easy bird's-eye view of the condition of China and of Chinese society, of its creeds and of its institutions, which may well be recommended to those who want to acquire the rudiments of such knowledge without the trouble of studying for themselves more voluminous and exhaustive works. No better portrait of this remarkable personage has ever been given to the public than that which Lady Susan Townley has drawn of the Empress-Dowager."—*Times*.

OLD SERVICE BOOKS of the ENGLISH CHURCH. By CHRISTOPHER WORDSWORTH, M.A., and HENRY LITTLEHALES. With Coloured and other Illustrations. Demy 8vo, 7s. 6d. net. [*The Antiquary's Books*.

GOD AND OUR SOLDIERS. By PAUL BULL, Army Chaplain. Crown 8vo, 6s.

The purpose of this book is to bring before the public the nobler side of a soldier's life.

"Father Bull is a racy writer, has an intense admiration for Tommy Atkins, and his book is thoroughly readable."—*Birmingham Post*.

NOTES OF AN EAST COAST NATURALIST. By A. H. PATTERSON. Illustrated in Colour by F. SOUTHGATE. Crown 8vo, 6s.

"Mr. Patterson's observations are fresh and pleasantly redolent of the open air; many are piquant and all are original. They are accompanied by some admirable illustrations in colour."—*Observer*.

THE GARDEN OF ASIA. By REGINALD FARRER. Crown 8vo, 6s.

"There is a sense of beauty, a love of sunshine and flowers, and Mr. Farrer knows how to handle words. Very delightful."—*Morning Leader*.

ALL'S WELL THAT ENDS WELL. By WILLIAM SHAKESPEARE. Edited by W. O. BRIGSTOCKE. Demy 8vo, 3s. 6d. [*The Arden Shakespeare*.

COROT. By ALICE POLLARD and ETHEL BIRNSTINGL. With many Illustrations. Demy 16mo, 3s. 6d. net. [*Little Books on Art*.

BIBLE FLOWERS. By ROSEMARY A. COTES. With a Frontispiece and Plan. Fcap. 8vo, 2s. 6d. net.

DOLLY'S THEATRICALS. Illustrated with 24 Coloured Pictures by Miss D. GWYN JEFFREYS. Super-royal 16mo, 2s. 6d.

JACK SPRATT. With 24 Coloured Pictures by FRANK ADAMS. Super-royal 16mo, 2s.

THE VISIONS OF DOM FRANCISCO DE QUEVEDO VILLEGAS, Knight of the Order of St. James. Made English by R. L. From the Edition printed for H. Herringman, 1668. Leather, 2s. net. [*Miniature Library*.

FICTION

THIRD EDITION.

GOD'S GOOD MAN: a Simple Love Story. By MARIE CORELLI. Crown 8vo, 6s.

THE SILVER POPPY. By ARTHUR STRINGER. Crown 8vo, 6s.

IN DEWISLAND. By S. BARING-GOULD. Crown 8vo, 6s.

THE CLOSED BOOK. By W. LE QUEUX. Crown 8vo, 6s.

THE LADY OF LOYALTY HOUSE. By JUSTIN HUNTLY M'CARTHY, Author of "If I were King." Crown 8vo, 6s.

"A lively romance, treating of love, heroism, and the eternal picturesque. It is a good book, witty and humorous. The Lady Brilliana and her court are a gallant company, whose doings—gay and heroic—make an entertaining story."—*Daily Chronicle*.

THE RED DERELICT. By BERTRAM MITFORD, Author of "The Sign of the Spider," etc. Crown 8vo, 6s.

EMMANUEL BURDEN, MERCHANT. By HILAIRE BELLOC. With 34 Illustrations by G. K. CHESTERTON. Crown 8vo, 6s.

"As a satirical document, and perhaps also as a work of art, it will fill the place that no satire has been able to fill since Thackeray's invaluable 'Book of Snobs.' . . . For three hundred pages—and each page contains on an average seven cruelly distinct hits—Mr. Belloc pursues his way gaily, pointing out to his audience how beautifully designed is our social machinery for furthering Lord Lambeth's ambitions for the common weal. . . . The last pages reveal that the author possesses tender depths of psychological insight which transport us even further along the significant road that his wit has opened for us all. Will the book be understood? Only by those who have understanding."—*Speaker*.

SECOND EDITION.

THE HAPPY VALLEY. By Mrs. B. M. CROKER, Author of "Peggy of the Bartons." Crown 8vo, 6s.

"The story is admirably told, and is quite as good as anything Mrs. Croker has yet done."—*Outlook*.

SECOND EDITION.

GENEVRA. By CHARLES MARRIOTT, Author of "The Column." Crown 8vo, 6s.

"Mr. Marriott writes a clean and vigorous English. His descriptions of nature are of things seen at first hand, and seen vividly."—*Morning Post*.

"A strong romance, written with ability and insight."—*Globe*.

NIGEL'S VOCATION. By W. E. NORRIS. Crown 8vo, 6s.

"An admirable story, sound, thoughtful, well considered, quite in his earlier and excellent manner—indeed, it recalls his first and best novel, 'Mademoiselle de Mersac.'"—*Times*.

"We see Mr. Norris to greater advantage here than he has appeared for some time."—*Athenæum*.

SECOND EDITION.

LINDLEY KAYS. By BARRY PAIN. Crown 8vo, 6s.

"The portraiture of Lindley Kays is little short of masterly, amazingly true to nature, and presented with freshness and vigour of outline."—*Standard*.

"'Lindley Kays' is a serious performance and it is good. It is a book to be reckoned with, and marks a distinct advance on the part of its author."—*Daily Mail*.

"It is a good story—fresh, pleasant, humorous, manly."—*Daily Graphic*.

SECOND EDITION.

ORRAIN. By S. K. LEVETT-YEATS, Author of "The Honour of Savelli." Crown 8vo, 6s.

"It is a cheerful, stimulating book; its characters are all finely drawn in sweeping lines of chivalry."—*Scotsman*.

SECOND EDITION.

THE EXTRAORDINARY CONFESSIONS OF DIANA PLEASE. By BERNARD CAPES. Crown 8vo, 6s.

"Hogarth might have depicted Diana's progress. Mr. Capes does not wince at the brutal or shrink from the plain truth. He has no half-measures. His novel is courageous, individual, and clever beyond ordinary. Its force almost amounts to genius."—*Daily Mail*.

THE PRINCESS PASSES. A Romance of a Motor. By C. N. and A. M. WILLIAMSON. Illustrated. Crown 8vo, 6s.

A companion to that very popular book, "The Lightning Conductor."

THE PROGRESS OF RACHEL. By ADELINE SERGEANT. Crown 8vo, 6s.

THE BRIDGE OF LIFE. By DOROTHEA GERARD. Crown 8vo, 6s.

THE LADY ELECTRA. By ROBERT BARR, Author of "The Countess Tekla." Crown 8vo, 6s.

ONE ANOTHER'S BURDENS. A New Edition. By M. E. MANN. Crown 8vo, 6s.

Kindly ask for METHUEN'S MONTHLY BULLETIN. The OCTOBER NUMBER will be sent post free to any applicant.

METHUEN AND CO., 36, ESSEX STREET, STRAND, W.C.

CONTENTS.

	PAGE
THE WEEK	71
THE BATTLE OF THE SHA RIVER	74
LEADING ARTICLES:—	
The Duty of Mediation	75
Towards a Social Policy	75
The Coming of Distress	77
MIDDLE ARTICLES:—	
The Armenian Blue-Book	78
MIDDLE ARTICLES (*continued*):—	
The Canadian Elections—Preference and the Trans-Continental Railway	79
Company Meetings—New Style	81
Mr. Pinero's New Play	81
October Exhibitions	82
CORRESPONDENCE	83
President Roosevelt and Panama (C. H. Norman); The Irish Reform Association (Lindsey Talbot Crosbie).	
LITERATURE:—	
Causerie of the Week: Lean's Collectanea. By A. Birrell	84
The Isle of Dogs. By H. W. Nevinson	85
Spanish Gold	86
Smith's Wealth of Nations	87
Two Novels	88
Four Composers	90
Books of the Week	90
NOTES ON TRADE AND FINANCE	92
BOOKS RECEIVED	v.

A BOOK FOR THE CHRISTMAS SEASON FOR YOUNG AND OLD.

THE SUN-CHILD.

By R. C. LEHMANN.

Showing how the Sun-Child left the Sun-World and reformed many things that were wrong in the lives of children and others. With 56 charming illustrative Drawings by THOMAS MAYBANK. In Crown 4to, elegantly bound, price **6s.**

"A prettily appointed and prettily written story."—*Scotsman.*

LONDON: BRADBURY, AGNEW & Co., 10, BOUVERIE STREET, E.C.

Contents of this Week's

Saturday - Westminster

CARTOONS OF THE WEEK, including one specially drawn for this issue, by "F. C. G."
ST. LOUIS EXHIBITION: AFTER-THOUGHTS—I.
"Westminster" Tale: SYLVIA'S BALL.
GOLF. By HORACE HUTCHINSON.
Book of the Week: MR. ROBERT HICHENS'S NEW ROMANCE.
MR. HILAIRE BELLOC: Character Sketch, with Portrait.
WHAT OTHERS SAY OF US.
SOME INTERESTING IBSEN LETTERS.
FOR IDLE MOMENTS.
FROM A MODERN JOURNAL. By GREVILLE MINOR.
NATURE NOTES. Illustrated.
LITERARY PROBLEMS. With Prizes for solving them.
THE WEEK REVIEWED, and many OTHER INTERESTING FEATURES.

SIXTEEN PAGES. ONE PENNY.

On sale in London and throughout the country first thing Saturday morning. By Post 1½d. (inland) or 2d. (abroad) per week for any period. Address: The Publisher, SATURDAY WESTMINSTER, Tudor-street, London, E.C.

DR. LUNN'S TOURS AND CRUISES

S.Y. "**ARGONAUT**" CRUISES **(4,000 tons).**

London-Paris-Marseilles return Ticket, **£5 : 5** extra.

£16 : 16 PALESTINE, EGYPT, GREECE, NAPLES, 27 days.

£9 : 9 LEGHORN (for Florence and Rome), NAPLES, PALERMO, MALTA and SARDINIA, 13 days.

£11 : 11 and **£14 : 14** TOURS to ROME. Optional extensions to NAPLES, FLORENCE, VENICE, and the ITALIAN LAKES.

Full Particulars, Secretary,

5, ENDSLEIGH GARDENS, LONDON, N.W.

C. F. G. MASTERMAN,
C. P. TREVELYAN, M.P.,
F. W. HIRST,
G. M. TREVELYAN,
W. J. DAWSON,
ALFRED STEAD,
and
EDWARD JENKS
are among the Contributors to the NOVEMBER

Independent Review.

(Ready Oct. 31.)

"The Leading Progressive Monthly."

T. FISHER UNWIN, LONDON.

BORD'S PIANOS

25 per cent. Discount for Cash or 14s. 6d. per month (second-hand, 10s. 6d. per month), on the Three Years' System.—Lists free of **C. STILES & CO.,** 74 and 76, Southampton Row, London, W.C. PIANOS EXCHANGED.

BECHSTEIN PIANOS

These magnificent Pianos for Hire on the Three Years' System, at advantageous prices and terms.—Lists and particulars free of ***CHAS. STILES & CO.,*** 74 and 76, Southampton Row, London, W.C.

MUDIE'S LIBRARY.

SUBSCRIPTIONS

opened at any date for THREE, SIX, and TWELVE Months. Town Subscriptions, 21s. Yearly. Books of past Seasons, 10s. 6d. Yearly.

Terms for Country, Suburbs, and Parcel Post, sent on application to

MUDIE & CO., 30-34, New Oxford St., LONDON.

INDEX.—The Index of Vol. X. of THE SPEAKER (new series) will be ready shortly and may be obtained gratis on application to THE SPEAKER Office, 14, Henrietta Street, Covent Garden.

This is to give Notice that a Prospectus inviting Subscriptions for £75,000 worth of Debentures is being issued by the Weston, Clevedon and Portishead Railway Company, Limited, containing amongst other information the following:

The Subscription List will open on Monday, the 24th day of October, 1904, and will close on or before Wednesday, the 26th day of October, 1904, for both Town and Country.

THE WESTON, CLEVEDON AND PORTISHEAD DOCKS RAILWAY CO., LD.

(INCORPORATED UNDER THE COMPANIES ACTS, 1862 TO 1900.)

SHARE CAPITAL - - - - - £120,000, divided into

30,000 Five per Cent. Cumulative Preference Shares of £1 each	£30,000
30,000 „ „ Non-Cumulative do. do.	30,000
60,000 Ordinary Shares of £1 each...	60,000
	£120,000

30,000 Shares of the 60,000 authorised Ordinary Share Capital are held in reserve as a provision for future developments or other purposes.

750 Five per Cent. FIRST MORTGAGE DEBENTURES of £100 each - - - - - - £75,000

The Cumulative Preference Shares are entitled to a fixed Cumulative Preferential Dividend at the rate of 5 per cent. per annum on the capital for the time being paid up thereon respectively. The Cumulative and Non-Cumulative Preference Shares also have priority as to Dividend and Capital over the other Shares in the Capital for the time being, but are not entitled to further participate in the profits or assets. Holders of Preference Shares have as full power of voting at General Meetings as holders of Ordinary Shares.

The Five per Cent. First Mortgage Debentures will be a floating charge upon the Company's undertaking, and all its real and personal property, present and future. The interest on the Debentures will be payable on the 1st January and 1st July in each year. The first two payments have been guaranteed by the Leeds Trust, Limited, who will deposit with the Trustees an amount sufficient for the purpose. The first payment will be made on the 1st January, 1905. The Trust Deed provides for the redemption of the Debentures in the year 1945, but the Company reserves the right to redeem the Debentures at an earlier period at £110 per cent. on giving six months' notice.

ISSUE OF £75,000 FIVE PER CENT. FIRST MORTGAGE DEBENTURES AT PAR.

THE ABOVE DEBENTURES ARE NOW OFFERED FOR SUBSCRIPTION, PAYABLE AS FOLLOWS:—

On Application	£10	0	0
On Allotment	40	0	0
Two Months after Allotment	25	0	0
Three Months after Allotment	25	0	0
	£100	0	0

TRUSTEES FOR DEBENTURE HOLDERS.

L. A. Atherley-Jones, Esq., K.C., M.P., The Temple, London.
H. I. Coburn, Esq., 54, Leadenhall-street, London, E.C.

DIRECTORS.

SIR ANTHONY JOHN COMPTON-THORNHILL, BART., Shotover Lodge, Oxford, Chairman.
H. JOHNSON WRIGHT, Esq., J.P., Llanbedr, Merionethshire.
R. J. BRYCE, Esq., Dechmont, Whetstone, Middlesex.

BANKERS.

National Provincial Bank of England, Leeds, London, Bristol, and Portishead.

SOLICITORS.

FOR THE COMPANY:
Messrs. Jenkins, Baker, Behrens and Wreford-Brown, Chapel-place, Poultry, E.C.
FOR THE DEBENTURE HOLDERS' TRUSTEES:
Messrs. Coburn and Co., 54, Leadenhall-street, E.C., and 109, Victoria-street, S.W.

AUDITORS.

Messrs. Whamond, Williams and Co., 3, Crown-court, Old Broad-street, E.C.

ENGINEER.

F. Stileman, Esq., 1, Victoria-street, Westminster.

SECRETARY AND OFFICES.

H. J. Hardy, 22 and 23, Cullum-street, E.C.

This Company has been formed to acquire the whole of the Debentures actually issued, and the whole or at least 80 per cent. of the paid-up share capital of the Weston, Clevedon and Portishead Light Railways Company, empowered by the Weston-super-Mare, Clevedon and Portishead Tramways Act, 1885, and by the Weston, Clevedon and Portishead Light Railways Act, 1899, and thus to acquire the control and benefit of the undertaking and powers of that Company, and to clear off the debts and liabilities thereof, and to complete the line of railway to Portishead authorised by the Act of 1899, which at present has only been completed from Weston-super-Mare to Clevedon.

The Railway authorised by the Act is about 14½ miles in length. It connects the favourite seaside resort of Weston-super-Mare with the increasing towns of Clevedon and Portishead, the intermediate villages, and the large and important docks and warehouses at Portishead on the Great Western Railway.

The only Railway communication, other than this line, between Portishead and Weston-super-Mare and between Portishead and Clevedon is *via* Bristol, and the only other Railway communication between Clevedon and Weston-super-Mare is *via* Yatton. The following are approximately the relative distances:

	Other Route. Miles.	Route by this line. Miles.	Saving Miles.
Portishead to Weston-super-Mare...	30½	14½	16
„ to Clevedon	27	6	21
„ to Yatton Junction ...	23	10	13
Clevedon to Weston-super-Mare ...	12½	8	4½

The Railway Company has already constructed and equipped the portion of the line from Weston-super-Mare to Clevedon, 8½ miles, on private lands purchased for the purpose, and the railway, though working passenger traffic only, is earning a profit. This company will complete the construction of the line to Portishead Docks. The expenses of working the completed line will not greatly increase the present working expenses.

The Railway between Clevedon and Portishead passes quite close to several large quarries and coal-pits, to the owners of which it will be of material benefit to have siding accommodation, thus ensuring considerable mineral traffic. A large inward traffic also should be obtained from the Portishead Docks, which are the property of the Bristol Corporation.

The Great Western Railway between Bristol and Yatton and Weston-super-Mare is now inconveniently crowded with traffic, and a new relief line is being completed by that Company between its Bristol Station and its line to Portishead. The Engineers of the Great Western Railway and of the Railway Company are engaged in settling the plan for the Junction at Portishead with ample siding room for interchange of the traffic.

The gauge adopted on this Railway is the standard gauge, 4 ft. 8½ in., the same as the Great Western Railway, with which this line has a junction at Clevedon, and which will be further connected at Portishead when that extension is built, thus giving every facility for the conveyance of goods from one line to the other without transhipment. There are passenger traffic arrangements with the Great Western Railway Company, and it is anticipated that when the extension is completed there will be a large interchange of goods and mineral traffic.

The Railway being constructed on lands purchased by the Railway Company under its Parliamentary powers, a high rate of speed can be attained, and the cost of maintenance will be much less than if constructed upon the highways.

There is no compulsory purchase clause in the Act enabling any Corporation, local authority, Railway or other Company to purchase the undertaking of the Railway Company compulsorily.

The Railway will run through or near the following townships and villages, viz.: Weston-super-Mare, Clevedon and Portishead.

Ashcombe	Kewstoke	Kingston Road	Clapton
Milton	Ebdon	Colehouse Lane	Weston in Gordano
Worle	Wick St. Lawrence	Walton in Gordano	

With the facilities to be given by this line, a constant and lucrative passenger traffic may be anticipated, whilst the picturesque nature of the country should ensure a large tourist traffic and tend to increase the already considerable number of business men from Bristol who live in the district.

The district served by the Railway has a resident population of about 40,000, which is largely increased during the summer months. The Valley, five miles in length, between Clevedon and Portishead offers a series of admirable building sites with south aspects and fine views, and when made accessible by the extension a continuous general traffic should be created.

The completed line will have for one of its termini the Docks of Portishead.

The chief imports to the Docks are grain and provisions, and these with hay, and cattle food, for the dairy farms, and stone, bricks, timber and other building materials, coal, provisions and general supplies, will, it is believed, provide a considerable traffic over the line of this Company when completed.

The Railway will give access to an extensive area of dairy farm lands and market gardens. These should give a large outwards traffic of produce and inwards traffic of cattle, foodstuffs, &c., considerable quantities of which now go by road, and it will be the policy of the Board to encourage the farmers by offers of special facilities for their traffic.

There are near the line of Railway several large quarries at present being actively worked for the production of building stone, and also of limestone of a special quality used in gasworks and for sugar refining, the production of which quarries at the present time has to be conveyed for many miles by road-traction.

The manager of the existing line reports an offer from the proprietor of one quarry alone of traffic of 500 tons per week as soon as the line has been completed.

Estimates of traffic have been prepared by Mr. John Fell and Mr. Frank Stileman, highly qualified Railway Engineers, both of whom are shareholders in the existing line, and are well acquainted with its capabilities. Their certificates are as follows:

25, Victoria-street, Westminster, S.W.,
21st July, 1904.

The Directors,
WESTON, CLEVEDON AND PORTISHEAD DOCKS LIGHT RAILWAY COMPANY, LIMITED.

DEAR SIRS,—

WESTON-SUPER-MARE, CLEVEDON AND PORTISHEAD RAILWAY.

In accordance with your request, I have carefully gone into the question of the traffic returns of the above line, and I consider that if the 14¼ miles of route are properly constructed and fully equipped the working results should be as follows:

RECEIPTS.

		£	s.	d.
2,100,000 Passengers at an average fare of 3d.... ...		26,250	0	0
150,000 Tons Goods traffic at 10d.		6,250	0	0
		32,500	0	0
Deduct for working expenses 50 per cent.... ...		16,250	0	0
Nett receipts		16,250	0	0
LESS.				
Rent charge	£450 0 0			
Management, Directors' Fees, &c... ...	1,000 0 0			
		£1,460	0	0
Nett Profit ...		£14,790	0	0

As this line is to all intents and purposes a Railway, a very large number of the passengers will travel the whole distance of the route, and

therefore, in estimating the average receipts at 3d. per passenger, in my opinion I am well within the mark.

I beg to remain, yours faithfully, JOHN FELL.

Westminster-chambers, 1, Victoria-street, Westminster, S.W.,
July 21st, 1904.

The Directors WESTON, CLEVEDON AND PORTISHEAD DOCKS RAILWAY COMPANY, LIMITED.

DEAR SIRS,—

WESTON-SUPER-MARE, CLEVEDON AND PORTISHEAD LIGHT RAILWAY.

I have gone through Mr. Fell's estimates of traffic *re* the above Light Railway, and judging from the figures with which I have been supplied, I am of opinion that such estimates will be easily verified.

Yours faithfully, FRANK STILEMAN.

The estimated annual nett profit as per above Certificate ...	£14,790	0	0
The amount required to pay 5 per cent. interest on £75,000 First Mortgage Debentures...	3,750	0	0
Leaving a surplus after payment of Debenture Interest of...	£11,040	0	0

On these estimates it will be seen that the interest on the Debentures is covered nearly four times over.

The Contracts, prints of the Acts of Parliament and the Memorandum and Articles of Association and the form of Debenture and a copy of the draft of the Trust Deed to secure the Debentures can be inspected at the offices of the Company's Solicitors during the usual office hours.

It is intended that application shall be made in due course to the Stock Exchange for an official quotation.

The Directors will proceed to allotment on a minimum subscription of £45,000, which has been guaranteed.

Full Prospectuses and Forms of Application can be obtained at the Offices of the Company, or from the Bankers, Brokers, Auditors, or Solicitors.

Dated this 18th day of October, 1904.

EDUCATIONAL NOTICES, &c.

MERCHANT TAYLORS' SCHOOL,
CHARTERHOUSE SQUARE, E.C.

FIVE ENTRANCE SCHOLARSHIPS for BOYS under 14 years of age on December 11th, 1904, will be competed for on the 1st, and, and 3rd of next December. An ordinary Entrance Examination will be held on Wednesday, December 7th, 1904.—For particulars apply to the Secretary.

LEAMINGTON COLLEGIATE SCHOOL.

HIGH CLASS COMMERCIAL EDUCATION.

HEAD MASTER: ARNOLD THORNTON, B.Sc. (Lond.).

Fees Moderate and Inclusive.

THE HINDHEAD SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.

Principal: Miss J. F. GRUNER, Certificated Student of Girton College, late Second Mistress, Dulwich High School, G.P.D.S.Co. Education thoroughly modern; physical training and outdoor games. Great attention is paid to healthful conditions of life. The boarding-house stands at an elevation of 800 ft. Refs.: Miss WELSH, of Girton College; Prof. Muirhead, Birmingham Univ.; parents of former pupils and others.—For prospectus address to BRACKENHURST, HINDHEAD, HASLEMERE, R.S.O.

INFORMATION AND ADVICE AS TO SCHOOLS.

THE SCHOLASTIC, CLERICAL, AND MEDICAL ASSOCIATION, LTD. (a body of Oxford and Cambridge graduates), gives advice and assistance without charge to Parents and Guardians in the selection of schools (for GIRLS AND BOYS) at home or abroad, and as to Tutors (ARMY, NAVY, UNIVERSITY, &c.).

A statement of the requirements should be sent to the Manager,

R. J. BEEVOR, M.A., 22, Craven Street, Trafalgar Square, W.C.

Telegrams: "TRIFORM, LONDON." Telephone No.: 1854 GERRARD.

THE LEYS SCHOOL,
CAMBRIDGE.

SCHOLARSHIP EXAMINATION, DECEMBER 13th, 1904.

Preparatory School at Hitchin recognised by the Governors. Enquiries should be addressed to the BURSAR.

UNIVERSITY SCHOOL, HASTINGS.

For boys from 8 to 18. Preparatory department with separate playing grounds, bedrooms, and classrooms. Special preparation for the Medical and Legal Professions. Seventy-five boys have passed London University Matriculation direct from the School. Fees from 84 guineas per annum. Principal, MR. ALEX. MILNE, B.A.

EASTBOURNE.
GRANVILLE HOUSE, MEADS.

SCHOOL for the DAUGHTERS of GENTLEMEN. Special advantages for Music and Modern Languages. The house is beautifully situated in its own grounds, near the sea and downs. Tennis-lawns and hockey-field, recreation room (50 ft. long). Prospectus, with views, on application to the Principal.

HEATH MOUNT PREPARATORY SCHOOL,
HAMPSTEAD HEATH.

On the summit of the Heath. For the Public Schools and Royal Navy. Full particulars from the HEAD MASTER.

PIERREMONT COLLEGE, BROADSTAIRS, KENT.

Thorough education on modern lines. Gymnasium, practical Chemistry; sea bathing; moderate fees. Preparatory Department.

Apply for Illustrated Prospectus to—

L. W. POSNETT, M.A., B.Sc.

MR. TRUMAN'S EDUCATIONAL AGENCY,
6, HOLLES STREET, CAVENDISH SQUARE, LONDON, W.

Telephone No. 1167 Mayfair. Telegrams: "Tutoress, London."

Parents seeking good SCHOOLS, EDUCATIONAL HOMES, or GOVERNESSES for their children will receive (*free of charge*) prompt and efficient assistance by applying to this Agency.

Prospectus, References and full particulars will be forwarded on application.

SOUTHDOWN COLLEGE, EASTBOURNE.
Principal—Rev. J. TURNER.

Pupils prepared for Commercial and Professional life; also the Public Schools. Great success in Local Exams. Fees moderate and inclusive.

CHRIST COLLEGE, BRECON.

Pupils received in Three Modern Boarding-Houses. Preparation for Universities, Services, Professions, Commerce. Healthy situation. Excellent playing fields. Beautiful buildings. Successful record. Valuable Scholarships. Moderate terms.—Address, the HEAD MASTER.

RICHMOND HILL SCHOOL.
RICHMOND, SURREY.

Thorough Education for Boys of all ages.

Apply, Principal, F. J. WHITBREAD, A.C.P.

Central Registry for Teachers,
25, Craven Street, Charing Cross, W.C.
(*Telegraphic Address:* "DIDASKALOS, LONDON.")
Established 1892.

Office hours: 11 a.m. to 4 p.m. Saturdays, 11 a.m. to 1 p.m.

MISS LOUISA BROUGH conducts a high-class Registry for School Mistresses and Private Governesses at the above address.

Miss Brough recommends Schools, and also arranges Transfers of Schools and Partnerships.

10/6 INTERNATIONAL TEACHERS' BIBLE FOR 5/11
(Edited by the Rev. C. H. H. WRIGHT, D.D.)

We are offering, for a short time, the 10s. 6d. Large Type Emerald Edition, size 7 by 5 inches (No. 1,000), with 147 New Illustrations and Manual, handsomely bound in flexible morocco, with overlapping edges, round corners, red under gold edges, for **5s. 11d.** post free, or the superior Persian morocco binding, **strongly recommended for constant use** (No. 1,001), price **12s. 6d.** for **7s. 6d.** Abroad, **6d.** extra.

THE LONDON BIBLE WAREHOUSE,
53, Paternoster Row, E.C.

A. LIONEL ISAACS, 3, Pall Mall, S.W. (CARLTON HOTEL BUILDING.)

Choice Books.
Rare Autographs and MSS.
Pictures and Prints.

CATALOGUES ISSUED. TELEPHONE: 1784 CENTRAL.

BOOKSELLERS.

THE INTERNATIONAL BOOK CIRCULAR.
Notes on New and Forthcoming Publications and Classified List o Books is issued by

WILLIAMS & NORGATE,
BOOK IMPORTERS,
14, Henrietta Street, Covent Garden, London, W.C.
SPECIMEN COPIES GRATIS.

A. D. WOODHOUSE, *Theological Bookseller,*
35, John Bright Street, Birmingham.

Is open to purchase entire Libraries or smaller select lots of Theology, Standard Text Books on Psychology, Philosophy, Logic, Ethics; Cambridge Bible and Greek Testament, &c., &c.; also Arundel Chromo-lithographs.

Catalogues and List of Wants Free.

BOOKS, Ancient and Modern, Bought, Sold and Exchanged.

THOMAS THORP, 100, St. Martin's Lane, W.C.
[And at READING].
MONTHLY CATALOGUES FREE.

Mr. Thorp has incorporated the business in Review Books carried on for many years by Mrs. Hindley at Booksellers' Row, and at the above address.

BOOKS RECEIVED.

VERSE AND BELLES-LETTRES.

Crowley (Aleister), "The Sword of Song, called by Christians The Book of the Beast." Benares: Society for the Propagation of Religious Truth.
Glover (Terrot Reaveley, M.A.), Studies in Virgil, 10s. 6d. net. Edward Arnold.
Stafford (Cecil), Water of Marah, 2s. Greening.

ART.

Williamson (George C., Litt.D.), "How to Identify Portrait Miniatures," with Chapters on How to Paint Miniatures, by Alyn Williams, R.B.A., A.R.C.A., 6s. net. George Bell.
Strange (Edward F.), Japanese Colour Prints, with Numerous Illustrations. Board of Education, South Kensington.
Birnstinge (Ethel, and Alice Pollard), "Corot," with Twenty-Seven Illustrations. "Little Books on Art." 2s. 6d. Methuen.

HISTORY, BIOGRAPHY, AND MEMOIRS.

Rose (John Holland, Litt.D.), "The Life of Napoleon, including New Materials from the British Official Records," 2 Vols., 10s. net. "Napoleonic Studies," 7s. 6d. net. George Bell.
Hirst (Francis W.), Adam Smith. "English Men of Letter Series," 2s. net. Macmillan.
Noyes (Ella), "The Story of Ferrara." Illustrated by Dora Noyes, Mediæval Towns Series, 4s. 6d. net. Dent.
Nassau (Rev. Robert Hamill, M.D.), "Fetichism in West Africa: Forty Years' Observations of Native Customs and Superstitions," Illustrated, 7s. 6d. net. Duckworth.
"The Story of My Struggles: the Memoirs of Arminius Vambéry," 2 Vols., 21s. net. Fisher Unwin.
Tovey, Duncan C. (Edited by), "The Letters of Thomas Gray, including the Correspondence of Gray and Mason, Vol. II., with Reminiscences by Norton Nicholls," 3s. 6d. George Bell.
Douglas (Sir Robert K.), "Europe and the Far East," 7s. 6d. Cambridge Historical Series. Cambridge University Press.
"The Golden Book of John Owen: Passages from the writings of the Rev. John Owen, M.A., D.D, Chosen and Edited, with a study of his Life and Age, by James Moffatt, B.D., D.D.," 6s. Hodder and Stoughton.
Vetter (Th.), Relations between England and Zurich during the Reformation, 1s. 6d. net. Elliot Stock.
O'Brien (R. Barry), Irish Memories, 3s. 6d. net. Fisher Unwin.

SOCIOLOGY AND ECONOMICS.

Webb, Catherine, (Edited by), Industrial Co-operation, with a Preface by L. L. Price, M.A., 2s. 6d. Manchester: Co-operative Union.
Carlile (William Warrand, M.A.), Economic Method and Economic Fallacies, 10s. 6d. net. Ed. Arnold.

SCIENTIFIC.

Osler (William, M.D., F.R.S.), Science and Immortality, 2s. 6d. Constable.
Arnold (Robert Brandon), Scientific Fact and Metaphysical Reality, 10s. net. Macmillan.

EDUCATIONAL.

"The Geography of British South Africa," by George Townsend Warner, M.A. "Rapid Revision Exercises in French Syntax," by W. Herbert Hill, M.A., 1s. 6d. "A Handbook of French Dictation, with Hints for Pronunciation and Exercises Illustrating Grammar and Syntax," by D. A. Wynne Willson, M.A., 2s. Blackie and Son.
"Jacomo; ou, Le Brigand," Edited by Norman Frazer, M.A. Guizot's "La Révolution en Angleterre: Episodes." Edited by W. G. Hartog, B.A., 4d. each. "Little French Classics." Blackie and Son.
Crook (C. W., B.A., B.Sc.), Helps to the Study of Milton's "Areopagitica" and English Sonnets, 2s. Ralph, Holland.
Ramsay (G. G., LL.D., Litt.D.), Latin Syntax, 2s. 6d. Oxford: Clarendon Press.

TRAVEL.

Sennett (A. R.), Across the Great St. Bernard: the Modes of Nature and the Manners of Man, 6s. net. Bemrose and Son.

LITERARY.

Yorke (Philip C.), A Note-Book of French Literature, Vol. II., Nineteenth Century, 4s. 6d. net. Blackie and Son.

THEOLOGICAL AND RELIGIOUS.

Ainger (Alfred, M.A., LL.D), "The Gospel and Human Life: Sermons," 6s. Macmillan.
Westcott (by the late Brooke Foss, D.D.), Peterborough Sermons, 6s. Macmillan.
Bremond (Henri), Sir Thomas More (the Blessed Thomas More). Translated by Harold Child. "The Saints" Series. 3s. Duckworth.
Ayles (H. H. B., D.D., M.R.A.S.), A Critical Commentary on Genesis II. 4—III. 25, 5s. C. J. Clay and Sons.
"Common-Sense Christianity: Some Christian Evidences for the Man in the Street," by C. Silvester Horne, M.A., 1s. 6d. "Prayer," by William Watson, M.A., 1s. 6d. "Inspiration in Common Life," by W. L. Watkinson, 1s. 6d. "A Reasonable View of Life," by J. M. Blake, M.A. Oxon., 1s. 6d. James Clarke.

MISCELLANEOUS.

"Wives and How to Manage Them. By One Who Knows," 1s. net. Skeffington.
Wilson (Hew A.), Law in Business, 2s. 6d. net. Methuen.
A Corner in Gold and Our Money Laws, 2s. 6d. net. P. S. King and Son.
"Stamps Worth Finding: Stamps you may have. Why not look?" S. Appleton.
Forbes (A. C., F.H.A.S.), English Estate Forestry, 12s. 6d. net. Edward Arnold.
Seaman (Owen), A Harvest of Chaff, 3s. 6d. net. Constable.
More Popular Fallacies, by "Quillet," 5s. net. Elliot Stock.
Dyer (Louis M. A.), Machiavelli and the Modern State, 4s. 6d. Boston, U.S.A., and Lopdon. Ginn and Co.
Herbert (Col. A. R. Kenny), Vegetarian and Simple Diet, 3s. 6d. net. Sonnenschein.
Cotes (Rosemary A.), Bible Flowers, 2s. 6d. net. Methuen.
Compton (Herbert), Indian Life in Town and Country, 3s. 6d. net. George Newnes.
Stead (William T.), "Are There any Free Churches? An Examination of the Strange True Story of the Free Church of Scotland in the Light of the Recent Decision of the House of Lords." Copiously Illustrated 6d. net. "Review of Reviews" Office.
"Forestry," translated from the German of Dr. Adam Schwappach by Fraser Story and Eric A. Nobbs, Ph.D., B.Sc., F.H.A.S. "Temple Primers." 1s. net. J. M. Dent.
Dewar (George A. B.), The Glamour of the Earth, 6s. net. George Allen.
Miall (L. C., F.R.S.), House, Garden, and Field: a Collection of Short Nature Studies, 6s. Ed. Arnold.

GIFT AND CHILDREN'S BOOKS.

"The Humpty Dumpty Animal Book." By John H. Myrtle and Reginald Rigby. Pp. 87, 1s. 6d. Anthony Treherne and Co.
"Two Little Savages; being the Adventures of Two Boys who Lived as Indians." With over 300 Drawings. Written and Illustrated by Ernest Thompson Seton, 6s. net. Grant Richards.
Lehmann (R. C.), The Sun-Child. Illustrated by Thomas Maybank, 6s. Bradbury, Agnew.
"Father M.P." a Story for Boys and Girls, by Theodora Wilson Wilson. 2s. 6d. "A Slave of the Saracen: a Tale of the Seventh Crusade," by Gertrude Hollis. 2s. 6d. "Mother Maud," by Mrs. Arthur, Illustrated by Rosa C. Petherick. 3s. 6d. "The Children's Crusade," a Story of Adventure by E. Everett-Green, 3s. 6d.. Thos. Nelson.
"The Sunday at Home," 1903-4. "Leisure Hour," 1903-4, 7s. 6d. each. Religious Tract Society.

NEW EDITIONS AND REPRINTS.

"Wandering Willie's Tale," by Sir Walter Scott, and "Rab and his Friends," by Dr. John Brown ("Little Prose Masterpieces"), 6d. net each; "Hafiz, the Persian Lyric Poet," and "Poems of Longfellow" ("Roses of Parnassus"), 6d. net each; "The Mount of Olives," by Henry Vaughan, with Introductory Note by Basil H. Watt, M.A., and "The Way of Peace," by Jeremy Taylor, with Introductory Note by Rev. Dr. Whyte ("Rose of Sharon" Series), 1s. net each. Edinburgh: T. N. Foulis.
Willis (Carrington), The Elocutionist's Hand-book. 1s. net. Greening.
Popular Stories and Legends. By Leo Tolstoy. Free Age Press.
Sir Thomas Browne's "Christian Morals." Published from the Original and Correct Manuscript of the Author. By John Jeffery, D.D., Archdeacon of Norwich, £1 1s. net. Cambridge University Press.
Le Fanu (J. Sheridan), The Wyvern Mystery, 6d. Newnes.
White (Percy), Park Lane, 2s. 6d. net. Constable.
Shakespeare's Titus Andronicus and Romeo and Juliet. "Little Quarto Shakespeare," 1s. net each. Methuen.
Spencer (Herbert) First Principles, 7s. 6d. Williams and Norgate.
Adderley (James), Stephen Remarx: The Story of a Christian Venture. 12th Edition, revised and enlarged, 6d. net. Brown, Langham.
Wheatley, Henry B., F.S.A., (Edited, with Additions by), "The Diary of Samuel Pepys, M.A., F.R.S." Transcribed by the late Rev. Mynors Bright, M.A., from the Shorthand Manuscript in the Pepysian Library, Magdalene College, Cambridge. George Bell. Vols. I. and II., 5s. net. each. To be completed in eight vols.
"The Psalms of David, Prayer-book Version," Pocket Book Classics, 2s. net. Bell.
"Essays and Sketches by Charles Lamb," Temple Classics, 1s. 6d. net each. J. M. Dent.
Prelooker (Jaakoff), Russia, What She Was and What She Is, 2s. 6d. Simpkin, Marshall.
Bax (Ernest Belfort), "A Handbook of the History of Philosophy for the Use of Students," Third Edition, Revised, 5s. George Bell.
Low (W. H., M.A. Lond., and John Briggs, M.A., F.Z.S.), Matriculation, English Course. Second Edition. Universal Tutorial Press.
Bilse (Lieut.), Life in a Garrison Town, 6s. John Lane.
Thorne (Guy), When it was Dark, 1s. Greening.

FICTION.

Plant (Charles P.), "John Rigdon; or, The Irony of Fate," 6s. Sonnenschein.
Moore (F. Frankfort), "Sir Roger's Heir," Illustrated by Hal Hurst, R.I., R.B.A., 6s. Hodder and Stoughton.
Peard (Frances M.), The Ring from Jaipur, 6s. Smith, Elder.
Fenn (George Manville), Blind Policy, 6s. John Long.
Burgin (G. B.), The Hermit of Bonneville, 6s. Grant Richards.
Boylesve (René), The House on the Hill: a Story of French Country Life, Translated from the French by Jane Hutchinson, 6s. David Nutt.
Cleeve (Lucas), The Children of Endurance, 6s. Fisher Unwin.
Richardson (Frank), There and Back, 6s. Chatto and Windus.
Cleeve (Lucas), Lady Sylvia, 6s. John Long.
Stringer (Arthur), The Silver Poppy, 6s. Methuen.
Sedgwick (Anne Douglas), Paths of Judgment, 6s. Constable.
Montrésor (F. F.), The Celestial Surgeon, 6s. Edward Arnold.
Le Quex (Wm.), The Closed Book, 6s. Methuen.
Clifford (Mrs. W. K.), The Getting Well of Dorothy, 3s. 6d. Methuen.
Milford (Bertram), The Red Derelict, 6s. Methuen.
Barr (Robert), The Lady Electra, 6s. Methuen.
Lowndes (Mrs. Belloc), The Heart of Penelope, 6s. Wm. Heinemann.
Brown (Vincent), The Dark Ship, 6s. Duckworth.
"The Affair at the Inn," by Kate Douglas Wiggin, Mary and Jane Findlater, and Allan McAuley, 3s. 6d. Gay and Bird.
Lorimer (Norma), On Etna: a Romance of Brigand Life, 6s. Heinemann.
Von Hutten (Baroness), Pam: a Novel, 6s. Heinemann.
Ohnet (Georges), In Deep Abyss. Translated by Fred Rothwell, B.A., 6s. Greening.
Conyers (Dorothea), Peter's Pedigree, 6s. Ed. Arnold.
Anstruther (Hon. Mrs.), A Lady in Waiting, 6s. Smith, Elder.

MAGAZINES AND REVIEWS.

"Atlantic Monthly," "Dana," "Collectors' Magazine," "Library World," "Revue Franco-Anglaise," "Horlick's Magazine," "Edinburgh Review," "English Historical Review," "Pall Mall Magazine."

EPPS'S THE ORIGINAL COCOA, AND A SPECIALITY,

being distinguished from all others by its invigorating nutritious qualities and its delicious flavour. This Cocoa, containing as it does all the substance of the Cocoa Nib, maintains its leading position after three-quarters of a Century as

THE BEST FORM OF COCOA FOR EVERY-DAY USE. **COCOA**

NOTICE.

THE SPEAKER is published weekly. Applications for copies and Subscriptions, should be sent to THE SPEAKER Office, 14, Henrietta-street, Covent Garden.

TERMS OF SUBSCRIPTION, INCLUDING POSTAGE.

Home.		*Foreign Postal Union.*	
Yearly	£1 8 0	Yearly	£1 10 0
Half-yearly.....	0 14 0	Half-yearly.....	0 15 0
Quarterly	0 7 0	Quarterly	0 7 6

Advertisements should be received *not later* than Thursday morning in each week.

Cheques should be made payable to THE SPEAKER Publishing Co., Ltd., and crossed "London City and Midland Bank."

EDITORIAL COMMUNICATIONS should be addressed to "THE EDITOR," and ADVERTISEMENTS to "THE MANAGER."

The Editor cannot hold himself responsible for the loss or miscarriage of unsolicited manuscripts submitted to him, though he will make every effort to return such safely, if a stamped and addressed envelope is sent with them.

Shaving made EASY, QUICK, and SAFE with the

GENUINE KAMPFE

STAR SAFETY RAZOR.

Of all Cutlers.

Catalogue and Particulars gratis.

Write at once to

MARKT & CO., Dept. Z.

20, Chapel St., London, E.C.

"The Echo *is the most literary of the Popular Evening Papers.*"—Windsor Magazine.

The Echo,

Established 1868.

FAVOURITE EVENING PAPER FOR FAMILY READING.

Six Editions Daily—One Halfpenny.

The Echo is the oldest paper of its price, and more fully than ever maintains its position as a good class Family Newspaper. It enjoys a very large and increasing circulation, and has the reputation of being one of the best read of the evening papers. It is unquestionably

A Splendid Advertising Medium.

"The Echo *is the best medium of the four (London halfpenny evening papers) for advertisers.*"—To-Day.

Offices:—19, ST. BRIDE STREET, LONDON, E.C.

HOTELS AND HYDROS.

THE FREDERICK HOTELS, LTD.

LONDON	HOTEL GREAT CENTRAL
LONDON	HOTEL RUSSELL
BEXHILL	SACKVILLE HOTEL
DOVER	HOTEL BURLINGTON
FOLKESTONE	ROYAL PAVILION HOTEL
HARROGATE	HOTEL MAJESTIC
WHITBY	HOTEL METROPOLE

AT BOURNEMOUTH HYDRO.

Ideal Residence.

Sun Lounge. Every form of Bath.

DEVONSHIRE.

LANGLEY HOUSE, DAWLISH. An ideal Holiday and Health Resort for Young Ladies. Through trains from London and the North.—Full particulars from MISS N. JONES.

BRIGHTON.

THE HÔTEL METROPOLE. E. Richard, Manager.

BRIGHTON.

ROYAL YORK HOTEL. H. J. Preston.

BUXTON.

ST. ANN'S HOTEL. First Hotel.

LIVERPOOL.

COMPTON HOTEL, Church Street. Wm. Russell.
Telegrams: "Compton." Telephones: 58 and 3058.

HAMPTON COURT.

THAMES HOTEL AND RESTAURANT. Harry Tagg, Proprietor.

DEAL.

BEACH HOUSE HOTEL. S. R. Jefferson.

BOURNEMOUTH.

THE QUEEN, Bath Road. Miss Tye.
Central. Board and Residence, 35/6 to 3 guineas weekly.

MALVERN.

HARDWICKE PRIVATE HOTEL.
Proprietor and Manager—J. Wilson.

DELICIOUS! REFRESHING! SUSTAINING!

Cadbury's Cocoa

A perfect food beverage, possessing all the essentials necessary for the nourishment of the body.

Dr. ANDREW WILSON says: "Cocoa in itself is an excellent and nutritious food, and it should be consumed in a perfectly pure state."

"GUY'S HOSPITAL GAZETTE" says:—"Cadbury's is the highest type of a pure cocoa; it is most tempting to the palate, possesses high nutritive power, and is a great restorer of muscular activity."

CADBURY'S—ABSOLUTELY PURE, THEREFORE BEST.

Prudential Assurance Company,

Limited,

HOLBORN BARS, LONDON, E.C.

FOUNDED 1848.

Invested Funds ... ... £50,000,000.

IF YOU DRINK SODA WATER, DRINK THE BEST.

W. & J. Burrow, The Springs, Malvern.

Six dozen carriage paid,

"Alpha Brand."

WINTER IN THE SUNNY SOUTH.

MADEIRA, OR MONT' ESTORIL.

THE RIVIERA OF PORTUGAL.

FIRST-CLASS RETURN FARES £15 to £20, by

Booth Line Royal Mail Steamers,

include ALL EXPENSES AFLOAT and ASHORE for about 25 Days Longer by arrangement.

Apply, The BOOTH SS. CO., Ltd., 8, Adelphi Terrace, Strand, London, or 30, James Street, Liverpool.

OVERLAND ROUTE TO

JAPAN AND CHINA,

Via NEW YORK and SAN FRANCISCO.

The magnificent steamers of the

PACIFIC MAIL, OCCIDENTAL and ORIENTAL and TOYO KISEN KAISHA Steamship Companies leave San Francisco weekly.

For berths, through tickets, and all information, apply to Ismay, Imrie, and Co., 30, James-street, Liverpool; 17, Cockspur-street, S.W.; No. 34, Leadenhall-street, London, E.C.; or to the GENERAL EUROPEAN AGENCY, London Offices: West End, 18, Cockspur-street, S.W.; City, No. 49, Leadenhall-street, E.C.; and 25, Water-street, Liverpool.

BIRKBECK BANK

ESTABLISHED 1851.

2½ per cent. INTEREST

allowed on Deposit Accounts Repayable on Demand.

2 per cent. INTEREST

allowed on Current Accounts on minimum monthly balances when not drawn below £100.

Advances made to Customers, and all General Banking Business transacted.

Apply, C. F. RAVENSCROFT, Secretary,
Southampton Buildings, High Holborn, W.C.

Printed for the Proprietors by The Argus Printing Company, Ltd., Temple Avenue, London, E.C., and Published by The Speaker Publishing Company, Ltd., at the Offices, 14, Henrietta Street, Covent Garden, London, W.C. Registered at the General Post Office as a Newspaper.—Saturday, October 22, 1904.

The Speaker

The Liberal Review.

NEW SERIES, VOL. XI., No. 265.] SATURDAY, OCTOBER 29, 1904. [PRICE 6D.

Messrs. CONSTABLE'S List.

MR. GEORGE GISSING'S POSTHUMOUS NOVEL.

Mr. FREDERIC HARRISON says: "I judge it to be far the most important book which George Gissing ever produced; that one of his writings which will have the most continuing life."

VERANILDA.

By GEORGE GISSING, Author of "The Private Papers of Henry Ryecroft. **6/-** [*Second Impression.*

Mr. H. G. WELLS says in *The Sphere*: "Gissing's maturest, last, and most deliberately conceived book. The book that lay nearest to his heart during the last years of his life."

Mr. W. L. COURTNEY, in *The Daily Telegraph*: "A work for which he was eminently fitted by his tastes and predilections; 'Veranilda' is an historical romance such as we rarely see in our modern time. It is a moving panorama of living personalities. . . . George Gissing makes us live in the time. . . . It is a fine piece of romantic work."

The Daily Chronicle says: "It is a finely constructed and elaborately poised piece of work; the details of description and of historic perspective are most carefully worked out: the whole tale is full of dignity and rich workmanship."

NEW 6/- NOVELS.

THE DIVINE FIRE. By MAY SINCLAIR, Author of "Two Sides of a Question," "Mr. and Mrs. Nevill Tyson," &c.

THE BANDOLERO. By PAUL GWYNNE, Author of "Marta," &c.

"A stirring tale, written in vigorous and picturesque style; a wonderfully vivid and interesting picture of Spanish life."—*Outlook.*

ARCHERS OF THE LONG BOW. By ARTHUR MOORE, Author of "The Knight Punctilious," &c.

A JAPANESE NIGHTINGALE. By ONOTO WATANNA, Author of "The Wooing of Wistaria," "The Heart of Hyacinth." With Illustrations in Colour.

BROKE OF COVENDEN. By J. C. SNAITH, Author of "Mistress Dorothy Marvin."

First Edition Entirely Exhausted. Second Impression Now Ready.

"He possesses the rare faculty of writing witty and incisive dialogue and of conceiving and describing powerful scenes."—*Daily News.*

"We have to welcome in 'Broke of Covenden,' the freshest and most original piece of comedy—still in the Meredithian sense—that we have met since its master's pen has rested."—*To-Day.*

"Mr. Snaith has invention, energy, and ideas of his own."—*Spectator.*

"Mr. Snaith has given us a delightful heroine, a wholly original hero, and a great deal of entertainment, for which we offer him our hearty thanks."—*Spectator.*

"Readers will draw an exquisite delight from Mr. Snaith's portraits of the Broke household, which are in the very best vein of high comedy."—*Punch.*

PATHS OF JUDGMENT. By ANNE DOUGLAS SEDGWICK, Author of "The Dull Miss Archinard," "The Rescue," &c.

Mr. JOHN FOX'S NEW BOOK.

CHRISTMAS EVE ON LONESOME. By JOHN FOX, Author of "The Little Shepherd of Kingdom Come." With Illustrations in Colour. Price 3s. 6d. net.

A HARVEST OF CHAFF. By OWEN SEAMAN, Author of "Borrowed Plumes." Price 3s. 6d. net.

Miss MARY JOHNSTON'S NOVELS. Crown 8vo, 6s. each.

SIR MORTIMER. By MARY JOHNSTON, Illustrated by F. C. YOHN.

"As noble a picture of loyalty in love as you will find in any page of English romance. . . . It is a book of which she has every right to be proud; and indeed, when one reflects upon the proofs here given of her possession of those qualities so rarely found together—a man's strength and a woman's tenderness—it would be hard to name a living writer, of either sex, who could have written it for her."—*Punch.*

"Miss Johnston has achieved a great literary triumph. . . . It is a fine tale, ingeniously constructed, full of imagination, and rich with insight of the aspirations of Elizabethan England."—*Daily Chronicle.*

BY THE SAME AUTHOR.

AUDREY. Illustrated by F. C. YOHN.

BY ORDER OF THE COMPANY. | THE OLD DOMINION.

NEW BOOKS AT THE LIBRARIES.

LETTERS OF BISHOP STUBBS. Edited and arranged by W. H. H[illegible]TTON, B.D. Illustrated, demy 8vo, 17s. 6d. net.

"Mr. Hutton has done his work well. He has, for the most part, allowed the Bishop to paint his own portrait through the medium of his familiar correspondence. The biographer here plays a subordinate part to the editor but Mr. Hutton plays it with great judgment and abundant sympathy."—*Tim*

JOHN OF GAUNT. By S. ARMITAGE-SMITH. With Portraits and Maps, demy 8vo, about 500 pp., 18s. net.

QUINTIN HOGG. A Biography. By ETHEL M. HOGG. With an Introduction by the DUKE OF ARGYLL. Illustrated, demy 8vo, 12s. 6d. net.

WILLIAM COBBETT: a Study of his Life as shown in his Writings. By E. I CARLYLE. Demy 8vo, Illustrated, 7s. 6d. net.

AGRICULTURAL AND PASTORAL PROSPECTS IN SOUTH AFRICA. By Colonel OWEN THOMAS. Demy 8vo, 6s.

THE CABINET AND WAR. By MAJOR EVANS-GORDON, M.P., Author of "The Alien Question." Crown 8vo, 3s. 6d. net.

DUKES AND POETS IN FERRARA. A Study of Politics, Poetry, and Religion in the Fifteenth and Early Sixteenth Centuries. By EDMUND G. GARDNER. With numerous Photogravure Plates. Demy 8vo, 18s. net.

NAPOLEON'S BRITISH VISITORS AND CAPTIVES, 1800-1815. By JOHN GOLDWORTH ALGER, Author of "The New Paris Sketch Book," &c. Demy 8vo, 8s. 6d.

A SHORT HISTORY OF ANCIENT EGYPT. By PERCY E. NEWBERRY and JOHN GARSTANG. With 4 Maps. Crown 8vo, 3s. 6d. net.

SHELLEY. An Essay. By A. A. JACK, Fellow of Peterhouse, Cambridge. Crown 8vo, 3s. 6d. net.

THE WORKS OF GEORGE MEREDITH. Pocket Edition. In 17 volumes, printed on thin opaque paper, specially manufactured for this Edition, bound in red cloth, gilt lettered on back and side, gilt top, 2s. 6d. net per volume, or 3s. 6d. net, in full leather, per volume.

THE ORDEAL OF RICHARD FEVEREL.
BEAUCHAMP'S CAREER.
THE EGOIST.
DIANA OF THE CROSSWAYS.
EVAN HARRINGTON.
SANDRA BELLONI.
VITTORIA.
RHODA FLEMING.
THE ADVENTURES OF HARRY RICHMOND.
ONE OF OUR CONQUERORS.
LORD ORMONT AND HIS AMINTA.
THE AMAZING MARRIAGE.
THE SHAVING OF SHAGPAT.
THE TRAGIC COMEDIANS.
SHORT STORIES.
POEMS. Two vols.

MRS. PEEL'S HOUSEHOLD BOOKS. Crown 8vo, 3s. 6d. each.

THE SINGLE-HANDED COOK.—Menus and Recipes. HOW TO KEEP HOUSE. 10s. A HEAD FOR HOUSE BOOKS. THE NEW HOME.

BOSWELL'S LIFE OF JOHNSON. Edited by AUGUSTINE BIRRELL, K.C. With Frontispiece in Photogravure to each volume by ALEXANDER ANSTED. Six vols. Foolscap 8vo, cloth gilt, or paper label uncut, 12s. net the set. Also half-leather, 18s. net the set.

A. CONSTABLE AND CO., LIMITED, 16, James Street, Haymarket, S.W.

CONTENTS.

PAGE

THE WEEK 93

LEADING ARTICLES :—
- The Baltic Fleet 96
- The French Ministry 97
- Forestry for the Unemployed 98

TOWARDS A SOCIAL POLICY.—II 99

MIDDLE ARTICLES :—
- The Religion of England. By T. C. Snow 101
- The Marriage Tie in History. By L. T. Hobhouse 102

PAGE

MIDDLE ARTICLES (*continued*) :—
- Is Art a "Hobby"? By L. March Phillipps 103
- Sunday Morning on the Embankment. By C. Hanbury Williams 104

CORRESPONDENCE 105
- Allotments and Small Holdings (Frederic Impey); Lean's Collectanea; Religious Orders and Teaching.

VERSE 106
- Loveliness in Miniature. By James Rhoades.
- Westminster. By Sidney Olivier.

PAGE

LITERATURE :—
- Causerie of the Week :
  - Mandell Creighton. By Herbert Paul 107
- A Literary Pathologist. By Professor D. Nichol Smith 109
- Shelley's Poetry and Ideas 110
- Irises 111
- Good Fiction 111
- Some Books of the Week 113

NOTES ON TRADE AND FINANCE 114

BOOKS RECEIVED ..... v.

Dr. LUNN'S TOURS & CRUISES.

S.Y. **"ARGONAUT"** CRUISES (**4,000 tons**).
London-Paris-Marseilles return Ticket, **£5 : 5** extra.

£16 : 16 PALESTINE, EGYPT, GREECE, NAPLES, 27 days.

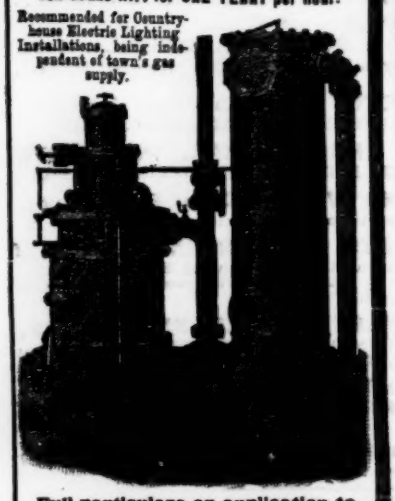
£9 : 9 LEGHORN (for Florence and Rome), NAPLES, PALERMO, MALTA, and SARDINIA, 13 days.

£11 : 11 and **£14 : 14** TOURS to ROME. Optional extensions to NAPLES, FLORENCE, VENICE, and the ITALIAN LAKES.

Full Particulars, SECRETARY,
5, ENDSLEIGH GARDENS, LONDON, N.W.

SURPLUS BOOKS and NEW REMAINDERS
Offered at Greatly Reduced Prices.
The OCTOBER LIST, Now Ready, contains Popular Works on Sport, Travel, Biography, and Fiction. Sent post free on application to
MUDIE'S LIBRARY,
30-34, New Oxford Street, London.

TANGYE'S GAS ENGINE AND "SUCTION" PRODUCER.
Ten-Brake H.P. for ONE PENNY per hour.
Recommended for Country-house Electric Lighting Installations, being independent of town's gas supply.



Full particulars on application to
TANGYES LIMITED,
BIRMINGHAM.

CONNOISSEURS OF **COFFEE**
DRINK THE
RED WHITE & BLUE
Delicious for Breakfast & after Dinner.
In making, use less quantity, it being so much stronger than ordinary **COFFEE.**

SIXTEEN PAGES. ONE PENNY.
The Saturday Westminster.
The Contents of this Week's Number include :
CARTOONS OF THE WEEK, including one specially drawn for this issue, by "F. C. G."
"Westminster" Tale : A BUSH BURIAL. By MRS. CAMPBELL.
STALKERS. By HORACE HUTCHINSON.
Books of the Week : A BUNDLE OF NEW NOVELS.
MR. W. H. DICKINSON, late Chairman of the L.C.C. Character Sketch.
ST. LOUIS EXHIBITION : AFTER-THOUGHTS—II.
WHAT OTHERS SAY OF US : A French Authority on the British Man in the Street.
FROM A MODERN JOURNAL. By GREVILLE MINOR.
THE LAW OF THE CAT FOLK. By MISS COLERIDGE.
CONCERNING PHOTOGRAPHY.
NATURE NOTES. Illustrated.
LITERARY PROBLEMS. With Prizes for solving them.
MEN, WOMEN, AND THINGS.
THE WEEK REVIEWED.
And many other interesting features.
On sale in London and throughout the country first thing Saturday morning.
Offices : TUDOR STREET, LONDON, E.C.

BORD'S PIANOS 25 per cent. Discount for Cash or 14s. 6d. per month (second-hand, 10s. 6d. per month), on the Three Years' System.—Lists free of **C. STILES & CO.,** 74 and 76, Southampton Row, London, W.C. PIANOS EXCHANGED.

BECHSTEIN PIANOS These magnificent Pianos for Hire on the Three Years' System, at advantageous prices and terms.—Lists and particulars free of ***CHAS. STILES & CO.,*** 74 and 76, Southampton Row, London, W.C.

The Speaker Portrait Gallery.
The following Portraits have been Issued, and may be obtained on application to the office of THE SPEAKER, or through any newsagent. Price 3d. each (post free, packed to prevent damage, 4d. each). The extra 1d. will cover the postage on several copies.
Right Hon. W. E. GLADSTONE. Right Hon. SIR HENRY CAMPBELL-BANNERMAN. Right Hon. EARL SPENCER. Right Hon. EARL OF KIMBERLEY. CHARLES JAMES FOX. RICHARD COBDEN. Right Hon. Sir W. V. HARCOURT. Right Hon. JOHN MORLEY. JOHN BRIGHT. JOHN STUART MILL. JEREMY BENTHAM. Right Hon. JAMES BRYCE. Right Hon. LEONARD COURTNEY. The MARQUIS of RIPON.
HEAD OFFICE—14, Henrietta-street, Covent Garden, W.C.

The . . .

Metrostyle Pianola

An instrument which makes anyone an expert exponent of even the most difficult compositions, and reproduces the performances of the most famous pianists and composers.

THE word PIANOLA is writ large in the history of music during the past few years. Every day since the time when this instrument was first made known to the public it has been creating new friends for itself, until now it is almost generally accepted that to realise and complete the piano's usefulness, it is necessary to possess a Pianola also. Musicians, among whom one would naturally expect to find its most severe and exacting critics, have accepted it as an important addition to the pianoforte art, and the most famous pianists and composers, men whose names are known to all, have acclaimed the Pianola, in so many words, "an artistic and valuable aid to pianoforte playing."

The highest development of the Pianola idea is found in our latest production, the Metrostyle Pianola. Towards the successful evolution of this new instrument has been secured the co-operation of Paderewski, Moszkowski, Strauss, Greig, Bauer, Hofmann, Chaminade, and other equally famous musicians. Its attainment is something unique in music. It enables anyone to play according to the ideas and style of the above-named authorities. The tempo at which Paderewski plays, the dynamic effects he employs, his individual ideas of interpretation, the subtle changes and nuances that characterise the playing of this great master, have been recorded by him on Pianola music rolls. His whole conception of pianoforte playing, the result of all the knowledge and experience that such a virtuoso possesses, has been transferred by him to paper for the benefit of Metrostyle Pianola owners. This merely by way of instance; what Paderewski has done so have Chaminade and Bauer and others.

As with many great inventions, this creation of a new factor in music results from very simple means. In playing with the aid of the Pianola, the expression is controlled through what are termed expression levers. To one of these, the tempo lever (so named because its function is to regulate the time at which a composition is played), is affixed a pen. When a composition is played with the Metrostyle Pianola this pen traces a line on the unwinding music roll, which line forms a faithful index to all the tempo and dynamic effects that have been employed in the rendition. All music rolls marked in this way are kept by us in order that facsimile reproductions may be made, which give to the world lasting records of great performances. But a greater and more interesting feature of the Metrostyle Pianola lies in the fact that, by following the printed line with the Metrostyle pointer, the artiste's playing is reproduced over again. For the first time, therefore, in the history of piano-playing it is possible to fashion one's playing on the actual and authorised interpretations of the virtuosi of to-day. Recitals with the performances of Bauer, Hofmann, Chaminade, &c. as items on the programme, may be held in one's own home.

Apart from the interest and entertainment afforded by the Metrostyle Pianola, its value as a musical educator is a point of the utmost importance. It is as if one had the great exponents of the pianoforte as tutors, for their ideas of interpretation are made common to all. In conclusion, to possess a Metrostyle Pianola is to have at one's command the key to practically all that there is of music, and to be able at any time to render the classics of pianoforte literature in a way that only the virtuoso can equal; lighter music too—marches, waltzes, comic operas, song and instrumental accompaniments, all are available. In short, money spent in the purchase of a Metrostyle Pianola brings a return in pleasure-giving occupation and entertainment sufficient to make it an investment of the soundest and most satisfactory nature.

Anyone desiring further particulars of the Metrostyle Pianola is requested to fill up the form at the end of this advertisement, and send same to us by post.

A B

To the . . .

Orchestrelle Company,

ÆOLIAN HALL,

135-6-7 New Bond St., LONDON, W.

Please send me further particulars of the Metrostyle Pianola.

Name.....

Address.....

EDUCATIONAL NOTICES, &c.

MERCHANT TAYLORS' SCHOOL,
CHARTERHOUSE SQUARE, E.C.

FIVE ENTRANCE SCHOLARSHIPS for BOYS under 14 years of age on December 11th, 1904, will be competed for on the 1st, and, and 3rd of next December. An ordinary Entrance Examination will be held on Wednesday, December 7th, 1904.—For particulars apply to the Secretary.

LEAMINGTON COLLEGIATE SCHOOL.

HIGH CLASS COMMERCIAL EDUCATION.

HEAD MASTER: ARNOLD THORNTON, B.Sc. (Lond.).

Fees Moderate and Inclusive.

THE HINDHEAD SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.

Principal: Miss J. F. GRUNER, Certificated Student of Girton College, late Second Mistress, Dulwich High School, G.P.D.S.Co. Education thoroughly modern; physical training and outdoor games. Great attention is paid to healthful conditions of life. The boarding-house stands at an elevation of 800 ft. Refs.: Miss WELSH, of Girton College; Prof. Muirhead, Birmingham Univ.; parents of former pupils and others.—For prospectus address to BRACKENHURST, HINDHEAD, HASLEMERE, R.S.O.

INFORMATION AND ADVICE AS TO SCHOOLS.

THE SCHOLASTIC, CLERICAL, AND MEDICAL ASSOCIATION, LTD. (a body of Oxford and Cambridge graduates), gives advice and assistance without charge to Parents and Guardians in the selection of schools (for GIRLS AND BOYS) at home or abroad, and as to Tutors (ARMY, NAVY, UNIVERSITY, &c.).

A statement of the requirements should be sent to the Manager,

R. J. BEEVOR, M.A., 22, Craven Street, Trafalgar Square, W.C.

Telegrams: "TRIFORM, LONDON." Telephone No.: 1854 GERRARD.

THE LEYS SCHOOL,
CAMBRIDGE.

SCHOLARSHIP EXAMINATION, DECEMBER 6th, 1904.

Preparatory School at Hitchin recognised by the Governors. Enquiries should be addressed to the BURSAR.

UNIVERSITY SCHOOL, HASTINGS.

For boys from 8 to 18. Preparatory department with separate playing grounds, bedrooms, and classrooms. Special preparation for the Medical and Legal Professions. Seventy-five boys have passed London University Matriculation direct from the School. Fees from 84 guineas per annum. Principal, MR. ALEX. MILNE, B.A.

EASTBOURNE.
GRANVILLE HOUSE, MEADS.

SCHOOL for the DAUGHTERS of GENTLEMEN. Special advantages for Music and Modern Languages. The house is beautifully situated in its own grounds, near the sea and downs. Tennis-lawns and hockey-field, recreation room (50 ft. long). Prospectus, with views, on application to the Principal.

HEATH MOUNT PREPARATORY SCHOOL,
HAMPSTEAD HEATH.

On the summit of the Heath. For the Public Schools and Royal Navy. Full particulars from the HEAD MASTER.

PIERREMONT COLLEGE, BROADSTAIRS, KENT.

Thorough education on modern lines. Gymnasium, practical Chemistry; sea bathing; moderate fees. Preparatory Department.

Apply for Illustrated Prospectus to—
L. W. POSNETT, M.A., B.Sc.

SOUTHDOWN COLLEGE, EASTBOURNE.
Principal—Rev. J. TURNER.

Pupils prepared for Commercial and Professional life; also the Public Schools. Great success in Local Exams. Fees moderate and inclusive.

CHRIST COLLEGE, BRECON.

Pupils received in Three Modern Boarding-Houses. Preparation for Universities, Services, Professions, Commerce. Healthy situation. Excellent playing fields. Beautiful buildings. Successful record. Valuable Scholarships. Moderate terms.—Address, the HEAD MASTER.

RICHMOND HILL SCHOOL.
RICHMOND, SURREY.

Thorough Education for Boys of all ages.

Apply, Principal, F. J. WHITBREAD, A.C.P.

MR. TRUMAN'S EDUCATIONAL AGENCY,
6, HOLLES STREET, CAVENDISH SQUARE, LONDON, W.
Telephone No. 1167 Mayfair. Telegrams: "Tutoress, London."

Parents seeking good SCHOOLS, EDUCATIONAL HOMES, or GOVERNESSES for their children will receive (*free of charge*) prompt and efficient assistance by applying to this Agency.

Prospectus, References and full particulars will be forwarded on application.

Central Registry for Teachers,
25, Craven Street, Charing Cross, W.C.
(*Telegraphic Address:* "DIDASKALOS, LONDON.")
Established 1892.

Office hours: 11 a.m. to 4 p.m. Saturdays, 11 a.m. to 1 p.m.

MISS LOUISA BROUGH conducts a high-class Registry for School Mistresses and Private Governesses at the above address.

Miss Brough recommends Schools, and also arranges Transfers of Schools and Partnerships.

The Self-Explanatory Teacher's Bible.

Minion 8vo, with References printed in full, thus saving time and interruption of thought in looking them up. Together with Rev. C. H. H. Wright's BIBLE READER'S MANUAL of over 300 pages of Helps to Bible Study, and over 140 Illustrations of Antiquities and Photographic Views of Places. Size, 8½ by 5¾ by 1¼ inches. Persian Levant morocco, overlapping edges, 12s. 6d. net; ditto, leather lined, silk sewn, 15s. net; Levant morocco, ditto, ditto, 21s. net, Post free. Abroad, 9d. extra.

Principal FAIRBAIRN writes: "Excellent, most helpful, and illustrative. The number of competent scholars employed on it are truly remarkable."

The London Bible Warehouse, 53, Paternoster Row, E.C.

BOOKSELLERS.

THE INTERNATIONAL BOOK CIRCULAR.
Notes on New and Forthcoming Publications and Classified List of Books is issued by

WILLIAMS & NORGATE,
BOOK IMPORTERS,
14, Henrietta Street, Covent Garden, London, W.C.
SPECIMEN COPIES GRATIS.

A. LIONEL ISAACS, 5, Pall Mall, S.W. (CARLTON HOTEL BUILDING.)

Choice Books.
Rare Autographs and MSS.
Pictures and Prints.

CATALOGUES ISSUED. TELEPHONE: 1784 CENTRAL.

J. POOLE & CO., 104, Charing Cross Road, LONDON.

School, Classical, Mathematical, Scientific, and Students'
BOOKSELLERS.
NEW AND SECOND-HAND.

All enquiries as to Prices of Books in our VERY LARGE STOCK answered.

A. D. WOODHOUSE, *Theological Bookseller,*
35, John Bright Street, Birmingham.
Is open to purchase entire Libraries or smaller select lots of Theology, Standard Text Books on Psychology, Philosophy, Logic, Ethics; Cambridge Bible and Greek Testament, &c., &c.; also Arundel Chromo-lithographs.
Catalogues and List of Wants Free.

BOOKS, Ancient and Modern, Bought, Sold and Exchanged.

THOMAS THORP, 100, St. Martin's Lane, W.C.
[And at READING].
MONTHLY CATALOGUES FREE.

Mr. Thorp has incorporated the business in Review, Books carried on for many years by Mrs. Hindley at Booksellers' Row, and at the above address.

INDEX.—The Index of Vol. X. of THE SPEAKER (new series) will be ready shortly and may be obtained gratis on application to THE SPEAKER Office, 14, Henrietta Street, Covent Garden. Cloth covers for Binding are supplied at 1s. each. Post free, 1s. 3d.

MR. EDWARD ARNOLD'S NEW BOOKS

NOW READY. *EVERYWHERE.*

The Reminiscences of

Sir HENRY HAWKINS

(Baron Brampton).

In Two Vols. **30s.** net.

NEW **6s.** NOVELS.

THE CELESTIAL SURGEON ... ... F. F. MONTRESSOR.
PETER'S PEDIGREE ... ... DOROTHEA CONYERS.
THE SHADOW ON THE WALL ... M. E. COLERIDGE.
THE RAMBLING RECTOR ... ... E. ALEXANDER.
SCENES OF JEWISH LIFE ... ... Mrs. A. SIDGWICK.
THE REAPER ... ... EDITH RICKERT.
CHECKMATE ... ... ETTA COURTNEY.

Now Ready at all Libraries and Booksellers.

EDWARD AND PAMELA FITZGERALD.

Being some Account of their Lives, compiled from the Letters of those who knew them. By GERALD CAMPBELL. Demy 8vo, with numerous Portraits, 12s. 6d. net. [*November* 1.

MY SPORTING HOLIDAYS.

By SIR HENRY SETON-KARR, C.M.G., M.P. Demy 8vo, with numerous Illustrations, **12s. 6d.** net.

Daily Mail: "The virile pages of 'My Sporting Holidays' will charm winter evenings away for many a brother 'shot.'"

BY THE AUTHOR OF "THREE ROLLING-STONES IN JAPAN."

SUNSHINE AND SENTIMENT IN PORTUGAL.

By GILBERT WATSON. With Original Illustrations from Drawings by GILBERT JAMES. Demy 8vo, **12s. 6d.** net.

Scotsman: "Mr. Watson has written a book which may be fittingly placed on the bookshelf between Sterne's 'Sentimental Journey' and Robert Louis Stevenson's 'Donkey Ride in the Cevennes.'"

THE WHITE MAN IN NIGERIA.

By G. D. HAZZLEDINE, for some time Private Secretary to Sir Frederick Lugard. With Illustrations and a Map. Demy 8vo, **10s. 6d.** net.

London: EDWARD ARNOLD, 41 & 43, Maddox-street, W.

BOOKS RECEIVED.

VERSE AND BELLES-LETTRES.

Wingate (Ashmore), "Blanchefleur, the Queen," 5s. net. John Lane.
Davidson (John), Selected Poems of, Leather 5s., Cloth 3s. 6d. net. John Lane.
Pitt-Lewis (George, K.C.), The Shakespeare Story: An Outline, 1s. 6d. net. Swan Sonnenschein.
"Fragments of Prose and Poetry," by Frederic W. H. Myers. Edited by his Wife, Eveleen Myers, with Portrait. 9s. net. Longmans, Green.

HISTORY, BIOGRAPHY, AND MEMOIRS.

Knapp, Oswald G., M.A. (Edited by), "An Artist's Love story, told in the Letters of Sir Thomas Lawrence, Mrs. Siddons, and Her Daughters." With portraits and facsimiles, 12s. net. Geo. Allen.
Wells (James, D.D.), "The Life of James Hood Wilson, D.D., of the Barclay Church." With portraits and illustrations, 7s. 6d. net. Hodder and Stoughton.
Harris, Richard, K.C. (Edited by). "The Reminiscences of Sir Henry Hawkins, Baron Brampton." 2 vols., 30s. net. With Portraits. Arnold.
Frere (W. H.), The English Church in the Reigns of Elizabeth and James I. (1558-1625), 7s. 6d. Macmillan.
Cross (F. J.), The Birthplace of Nelson: Burnham Thorpe and its Associations, 6d. net. Cassell.
Headlam (Cecil, M.A.), Oxford and its Story. With 24 Lithographs and other illustrations by Herbert Railton. The Lithographs being tinted by Fanny Railton, 21s. net. J. M. Dent.

THEOLOGICAL AND RELIGIOUS.

Hallifax (Sydney), The Heart of Humanity and the Growth of God in Man, 2s. 6d. net. Brimley Johnson.
Ryle (Herbert Edward, D.D.), On the Church of England: Sermons and Addresses, 6s. Macmillan.

PHILOSOPHY.

Robertson, John M. (Edited by), Courses of Study. Watts and Co.
Naismith (Wm.), Matter and Life: What are they? a Suggested Solution. Watts and Co.

LEGAL.

Westlake (John, K.C., LL.D.), "International Law. Part I.—Peace," 9s. net. Cambridge University Press.

FOLKLORE.

Hazlitt (W. Carew), "Faiths and Folklore: a Dictionary of National Beliefs, Superstitions, and Popular Customs Past and Current, with their Classical and Foreign Analogues, Described and Illustrated." 2 Vols. Reeves and Turner.

NATURE.

Parsons (Samuel, jun.), Superintendent of Parks, New York City, "Landscape Gardening," Illustrated, 9s. net. Putnam's Sons.
Miall (L. C., F.R.S.), "House, Garden, and Field: A Collection of Short Nature Studies," with Illustrations by A. R. Hammond, 6s. Ed. Arnold.

TRAVEL.

Crockett (S. R.), "Raiderland: All About Grey Galloway, its Stories, Traditions, Characters, Humours," with Illustrations by Joseph Pennell, 6s. Hodder and Stoughton.
Maxwell (Donald), "The Log of the Griffin: the Story of a Cruise from the Alps to the Thames," with Illustrations by the Author of "Cottington Taylor, 10s. 6d. net. John Lane.
Brown, A. Samler, and G. Gordon Brown (Edited annually by), "The Guide to South Africa for the Use of Tourists, Sportsmen, Invalids, and Settlers," with Maps and Plans, 2s. 6d. Sampson Low.

MISCELLANEOUS.

Conant (Charles A.), "Wall Street and the Country: a Study of Recent Financial Tendencies," 5s. net. Putnam's Sons.
"Cricket Drill and Training." By A.O.D. 1s. John Long.
Burnley (James), "The Story of British Trade and Industry," 1s. Library of Useful Stories. George Newnes.
Macpherson (Hector), "Books to Read and How to Read Them," 2s. 6d. net. Blackwood.
Gates (Eleanor), "The Biography of a Prairie Girl," 6s. Putnam's Sons.
"The Geo. Grossmith Birthday Book," 2s. 6d. net. Bristol: J. W. Arrowsmith.
Gillespie (Very Rev. John, LL.D.), The Humours of Scottish Life, 3s. 6d. W. Blackwood.
Niles (Grace Greylock), "Bog-Trotting for Orchids," 10s. 6d. net. With Illustrations from Nature. Putnam's Sons.
"City of Liverpool; Education Committee Report on Secondary Education in Liverpool: including the Training of Teachers for Public Elementary Schools," by Michael E. Sadler, M.A. (Oxon), Hon. LL.D. (Columbia). London: Eyre and Spottiswoode.
"The King's Command": A Comedietta in One Act, by Carlton H. Terris. "Spoken Thoughts," by Margaret B. Cross. "Two Old Children," by W. Teignmouth Shore. "Carpet Plays." 6d. net each. Brimley Johnson.
Waldegrave, A. J. (Arranged by), A Teacher's Hand-Book of Moral Lessons. Swan Sonnenschein.
Sandow (Eugen), Body-Building; or, Man in the Making, 1s. Gale and Polden.
Macpherson (Hector), The Scottish Church Crisis, 1s. Hodder and Stoughton.
Haynes (E. S. P.), Religious Persecutions: A Study in Political Psychology, 3s. 6d. net. Duckworth.
Hobbes (John Oliver), The Artist's Life, 2s. 6d. net. Werner Laurie.
Perry, Charles Copland, and Dr. Albrecht Reum, New French Course for Schools. Part I. 1s. 6d. Macmillan.

NEW EDITIONS AND REPRINTS.

"King Henry VI., Part I.," "Part II.," "Part III.": "Much Ado about Nothing," Favourite Classics, 6d. each net. W. Heinemann.
"The Flower of the Mind: A Choice of the Best Poems made by Alice Meynell," second edition, 4s. 6d. net. Grant Richards.
Rhoades (James), "The Little Flowers of St. Francis Rendered into English Verse," 5s. net. Chapman and Hall.
Harrison (The Late Clifford), "Hints to Reciters," 1s. 6d. net. Swan Sonnenschien.
"The Early Italian Poets, together with Dante's 'Vita Nuova.' Translated by D. G. Rossetti," 1s. 6d. net. J. M. Dent.
Montague's "Essays," Vol. I. "Lavengro," by George Borrow, 1s. net each. World's Classics. Grant Richards.
"The Defence of Guenewere," by Wm. Morris, with Illustrations by Jessie M. King, 1s. 6d. and 1s. net. John Lane.
"Three Essays on Religion," by John Stuart Mill, 6d. "Ingersoll's Lectures and Essays" (a selection), 6d. "The New Story of the Bible," by Wm. A. Leonard, 1s. Published for the Rationalist Press Association by Watts and Co.
"Stories from Shakespeare for Children," with Illustrations by Walter Crane. The Tempest—King Richard II. 1s. net each. J. M. Dent.
Hudson (W. H.), The Purple Land, being the narrative of one Richard Lamb's Adventures in the Banda Oriental, in South America, as told by himself. Duckworth.
"The Light Princess," "The Giant's Heart and the Golden Key." Fairy Tales of George Macdonald. Edited by Greville Macdonald, 6d. net each. Arthur C. Fifield.
Kropotkin, Prince. "Fields, Factories, and Workshops," 6d. net. Swan Sonnenschein.

GIFT AND CHILDREN'S BOOKS.

Nesbit (E.), "The Phœnix and the Carpet," Illustrated by H. R. Millar, 3s. 6d. George Newnes.
Horne (Andrew), By a Schoolboy's Hand, 3s. 6d. A. and C. Black.
"Uncle Tom's Cabin," by Harriet Beecher Stowe, 6s. A. and C. Black.
Ayrton, Edith (Mrs. Israel Zangwill), The Barbarous Babes, being the Memoirs of Molly, 2s. 6d. net. Brimley Johnson.
"Pat and the Spider," by the Author of "The Story of Little Black Mingo," 1s. 6d. J. Nisbet.
"Keeper Jocko." Written and Illustrated by Wm. Foster, 1s. and 1s. 6d. net. J. Nisbet.
Chisholm (Louey), In Fairyland: Tales told again. Pictures by Katharine Cameron. T. C. and E. C. Jack.
"The Pedlar's Pack." By Mrs. Alfred Baldwin, 6s. "Brought to Heel"; or, "The Breaking in of St. Dunstan's." By Kent Carr, 5s. "A School Champion." By Raymond Jacberns, 3s. 6d. "The Girls of Mrs. Pritchard's School." By L. T. Meade, 6s. "Hazard and Heroism." By various authors, 5s. "Viva Christina!" By Edith E. Cowper, 3s. 6d. W. and R. Chambers.

FICTION.

Schlicht (Baron Von), "Life in a Crack Regiment: a Novel of German Military Manners and Morals," 6s. Fisher Unwin.
"Jess and Co. By J. J. B., Author of 'Wee Macgreegor,'" 5s. Illustrated by A. S. Boyd. Hodder and Stoughton.
Dickberry (F.), The Storm of London, 6s. John Long.
Ghosh (A. Sarath Kumar), 1,001 Indian Nights (The Trials of Marayan Lal), 6s. Heinemann.
Machray (Robert), The Ambassador's Glove, 6s. John Long.
Fox (John, jun.), Christmas Eve on Lonesome, and other stories, 3s. 6d. net. Constable.
Meade (L. T.), Castle Poverty, 6s. J. Nisbet.
Cullum (Ridgwell), The Hound from the North: the Story of a Canadian Farm, 6s. Chapman and Hall.
Dawe (Carlton), Lammas Grove, 6s. Brown, Langham.
Rogers (Henry James), Jack Barnaby, 3s. 6d. Gay and Bird.

MAGAZINES AND REVIEWS.

"Economic Review," "Nuova Antologia," "Life," "Our Hospitals and Charities, Illustrated," "Quarterly Review," "Agnostic Annual," 1905, 6d. Watts and Co., "Longman's Magazine," "North American Review," "Sunday Magazine," "Good Words," "L'Italia Moderna," "Cornhill," "Woman at Home," "Revue économique internationale," "Journal of Theological Studies."

No Breakfast Table complete without

EPPS'S

GRATEFUL—COMFORTING.

COCOA

The Most Nutritious and Economical.

Shaving made EASY, QUICK, and SAFE with the

GENUINE KAMPFE

STAR SAFETY RAZOR.

Of all Cutlers.
Catalogue and Particulars gratis.
Write at once to
MARKT & CO., Dept. Z.
20, Chapel St., London, E.C.

"The Echo *is the most literary of the Popular Evening Papers.*"—Windsor Magazine.

The Echo,

Established 1868.

FAVOURITE EVENING PAPER FOR FAMILY READING.

Six Editions Daily—One Halfpenny.

The Echo is the oldest paper of its price, and more fully than ever maintains its position as a good class Family Newspaper. It enjoys a very large and increasing circulation, and has the reputation of being one of the best read of the evening papers. It is unquestionably

A Splendid Advertising Medium.

"The Echo *is the best medium of the four (London halfpenny evening papers) for advertisers.*"—To-Day.

Offices:—19, ST. BRIDE STREET, LONDON, E.C.

HOTELS AND HYDROS.

THE FREDERICK HOTELS, LTD.

LONDON	HOTEL GREAT CENTRAL
LONDON	HOTEL RUSSELL
BEXHILL	SACKVILLE HOTEL
DOVER	HOTEL BURLINGTON
FOLKESTONE	ROYAL PAVILION HOTEL
HARROGATE	HOTEL MAJESTIC
WHITBY	HOTEL METROPOLE

AT BOURNEMOUTH HYDRO.
Ideal Residence.
Sun Lounge. Every form of Bath.

DEVONSHIRE.
LANGLEY HOUSE, DAWLISH. An ideal Holiday and Health Resort for Young Ladies. Through trains from London and the North.—Full particulars from MISS N. JONES.

BRIGHTON.
THE HÔTEL METROPOLE. E. Richard, Manager.

BRIGHTON.
ROYAL YORK HOTEL. H. J. Preston.

BUXTON.
ST. ANN'S HOTEL. First Hotel.

LIVERPOOL.
COMPTON HOTEL, Church Street. Wm. Russell.
Telegrams: "Compton." Telephones: 58 and 8058.

HAMPTON COURT.
THAMES HOTEL AND RESTAURANT. Harry Tagg, Proprietor.

DEAL.
BEACH HOUSE HOTEL. S. R. Jefferson.

BOURNEMOUTH.
THE QUEEN, Bath Road. Miss Tye.
Central. Board and Residence, 35/6 to 3 guineas weekly.

MALVERN.
HARDWICKE PRIVATE HOTEL.
Proprietor and Manager—J. Wilson.

"No Better Food."
Dr. ANDREW WILSON, F.R.S.E., &c.

Fry's

PURE CONCENTRATED

Cocoa

300 Gold Medals, &c.

In 6d. Packets, ¼, ½, and 1 lb. Tins. White and Gold Label.

BIRKBECK BANK
ESTABLISHED 1851.

2½ per cent. INTEREST
allowed on Deposit Accounts Repayable on Demand.

2 per cent. INTEREST
allowed on Current Accounts on minimum monthly balances when not drawn below £100.

Advances made to Customers, and all General Banking Business transacted.

Apply, C. F. RAVENSCROFT, Secretary,
Southampton Buildings, High Holborn, W.C.

WINTER IN THE SUNNY SOUTH.

MADEIRA, OR MONT' ESTORIL.
THE RIVIERA OF PORTUGAL.

FIRST-CLASS RETURN FARES £15 to £20, by
Booth Line Royal Mail Steamers,
include ALL EXPENSES AFLOAT and ASHORE for about 25 Days. Longer by arrangement.

Apply, The BOOTH SS. CO., Ltd., 8, Adelphi Terrace, Strand, London, or 30, James Street, Liverpool.

OVERLAND ROUTE TO

JAPAN AND CHINA,
Via NEW YORK and SAN FRANCISCO.

The magnificent steamers of the
PACIFIC MAIL, OCCIDENTAL and ORIENTAL and TOYO KISEN KAISHA Steamship Companies leave San Francisco weekly.

For berths, through tickets, and all information, apply to Ismay, Imrie, and Co., 30, James-street, Liverpool; 17, Cockspur-street, S.W.; No. 34, Leadenhall-street, London, E.C.; or to the GENERAL EUROPEAN AGENCY, London Offices: West End, 18, Cockspur-street, S.W.; City, No. 49, Leadenhall-street, E.C.; and 25, Water-street, Liverpool.

Prudential Assurance Company,
Limited,
HOLBORN BARS, LONDON, E.C.

FOUNDED 1848.

Invested Funds ... ... £50,000,000.

THE FAITH OF AN AGNOSTIC.
By GEORGE FORESTER.

3/10 net; or, by post, **4/2.**

WATTS & CO., Johnson's Court, Fleet Street, E.C.

Printed for the Proprietors by The Argus Printing Company, Ltd., Temple Avenue, London, E.C., and Published by The Speaker Publishing Company, Ltd., at the Offices, 14, Henrietta Street, Covent Garden, London, W.C. Registered at the General Post Office as a Newspaper.—Saturday, October 29, 1904.

The Speaker

The Liberal Review.

NEW SERIES, VOL. XI., No. 266.] SATURDAY, NOVEMBER 5, 1904. [PRICE 6D.

GAY AND BIRD'S LIST.

OBTAINABLE AT ALL BOOKSELLERS' AND LIBRARIES.

FIRST EDITION OVER-SUBSCRIBED. SECOND EDITION IN THE PRESS.
Crown 8vo, with six charming illustrations in tint, attractive cover, 3s. 6d. post free.

THE AFFAIR AT THE INN.

By KATE DOUGLAS WIGGIN (Author of "Rebecca of Sunnybrook Farm," &c.), MARY FINDLATER, JANE H. FINDLATER, ALLEN McAULAY.

A jolly story of a holiday in Devonshire. Four characters are portrayed by these four well-known writers. The idea is unique, and the result is most successful.

REBECCA. REBECCA. REBECCA.

The Book of the Year.

By Mrs. WIGGIN.

165,000 Copies have been sold, and it will be a popular GIRL'S GIFT-BOOK this season. A PRESENTATION EDITION is now ready. Price 6s., post free.

MRS. WIGGIN'S MASTERPIECE.

TIMOTHY'S QUEST.

Illustrated by OLIVER HERFORD.
New Edition. Crown 8vo, cloth, 2s. 6d. post free; or paper cover, 1s. post free.

JUST PUBLISHED.
SECOND EDITION IN THE PRESS.

A grand Book of Adventure, beautifully illustrated. Crown 8vo, 10 Illustrations by STANLEY L. WOOD. Cloth gilt, 6s. post free.

CURLY: A TALE OF THE ARIZONA DESERT.

By ROGER POCOCK.
Author of "A Frontiersman."

"A Frontiersman" created a sensation last year. This story is mainly based on the Author's own experiences.

READY ON MONDAY.

Crown 8vo, cloth gilt, 6s., post free.

THE PRISONER OF CARISBROOKE

A Thrilling Story of the Great Civil War.

By SIDNEY H. BURCHELL,

Author of "My Lady of the Bass."

A Delightful Volume for Juveniles between the age of 6 and 12. Crown 8vo, profusely Illustrated. Cloth gilt, 5s. post free.

RHYMES AND JINGLES. By MARY MAPES DODGE, Editor of "St. Nicolas."
All readers of "St. Nicolas" will welcome this book.

1 Vol. medium 8vo, 640 pp., Cloth gilt top, 15s. net; post free 15s. 6d.

A HISTORY OF BRITISH POETRY FROM THE EARLIEST TIMES TO THE BEGINNING OF THE TWENTIETH CENTURY. By F. ST. JOHN CORBETT, M.A., Trin. Coll., Dublin.
LORD AVEBURY writes: "I have read your great work with much pleasure."

Size, 6 by 3½ inches; Cloth gilt, 1s. net; postage 2d.

THE VILLAGE STRADIVARIUS. By KATE DOUGLAS WIGGIN.
A delightful story, full of pathos and humour, of a poor blind fiddler.

JUST PUBLISHED. Size, 9 inches by 5¾ inches. 12 Coloured Plates and many Text Illustrations. Cloth gilt 10s. net; postage 4d.

THE ORIENTAL RUG. A Monograph on Eastern Rugs and Carpets, Saddle-bags, Mats, and Pillows. By WILLIAM DE LANCEY ELLWANGER.

JUST PUBLISHED. Foolscap 8vo, 350 pp., cloth gilt, 3s. 6d. net. Postage 3d.

THE ART OF CHOOSING A HUSBAND. By PAOLO MANTEGAZZA, Author of "The Art of Taking a Wife." Translated from the Italian by G. C. CHARTON.

Limp Cloth Edition, Price 1s. net each. Limp Leather Gilt, price 2s. 6d. net each.

POEMS OF PASSION.
POEMS OF PLEASURE. } By ELLA WHEELER WILCOX.

Only authorised and complete Edition, beautifully printed on a specially-made thin opaque paper.

A most interesting book about London. Crown 8vo, cloth, with a very pretty design, 3s. 6d., post free.

MINIATURES FROM LONDON LIFE. By T. R. CROGER, F.R.G.S., F.Z.S., Fellow of the Philharmonic Society, Author of "Notes on Conductors and Conducting," &c.

CONTENTS:

The Musician.	Lords and Commons.
The Fireman.	The Unfortunate Lecture.
Bloomsbury and St. Giles.	Historic By-ways.

JUST PUBLISHED. Crown 8vo, cloth gilt, 4s. 6d. net; postage 3d.

COMPROMISES. By AGNES REPPLIER.

Size 9 by 5¾ inches. Cloth gilt, 6s. net; postage 4d.

WHEN MALINDY SINGS. By PAUL LAURENCE DUNBAR.
This volume will be one of the prettiest of this season. Each page is decorated, and nearly every page has a photograph of some negro homestead. Mr. Dunbar's verses are full of sympathy and love.

Crown 8vo, fully Illustrated, Cloth gilt, 4s. 6d. net; postage 3d.

WHITTIER-LAND. By SAMUEL T. PICKARD.
This volume has been written by an old and close friend of the poet Whittier, at the instance of his many admirers.
The Author has included many anecdotes of the poet, and *a number of poems now first published.*

London: GAY and BIRD, 22, Bedford St., Strand. Agency for American Books.

CONTENTS.

PAGE

THE WEEK 115

LEADING ARTICLES:—
The North Sea Settlement 118
The Macedonian Blue-Book 119
More Light on Chinese Labour 120
The Decision of the United Free Church 121

TOWARDS A SOCIAL POLICY. III.—The Cottage Famine 122

MIDDLE ARTICLES:—
Aubrey de Vere. By D. C. Lathbury 124

PAGE

MIDDLE ARTICLES (*continued*):—
In Dock. By John Masefield 125
Apollo's Laurel Bough. By R. Farrer 126

CORRESPONDENCE 127
The Deserted Country: Small Holdings (H. Rider Haggard); The Teaching of the Principles of Evolution in the Schools (J. A. Reid); *Lean's Collectanea* (Augustine Birrell).

PAGE

LITERATURE:—
Causerie of the Week:
The First of the Economists. By Sir Spencer Walpole 130
The Real Thackeray 131
Dr. Stubbs's Letters. By Miss Mary Bateson 133
A Historical Romance 134
Some Books of the Week 135

NOTES ON TRADE AND FINANCE 136

BOOKS RECEIVED ..... v.

Dr. LUNN'S TOURS & CRUISES.

S.Y. "ARGONAUT" CRUISES (4,000 tons).
London-Paris-Marseilles return Ticket, £5 : 5 extra.

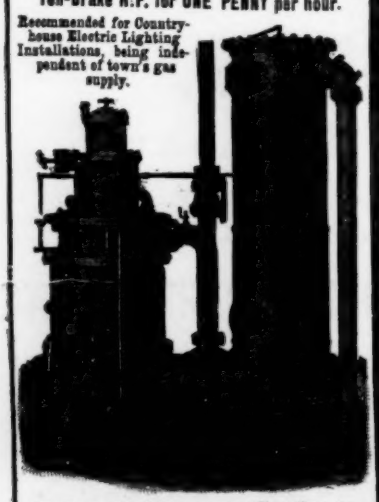
£16 : 16 PALESTINE, EGYPT, GREECE, NAPLES, 27 days.

£9 : 9 LEGHORN (for Florence and Rome), NAPLES, PALERMO, MALTA, and SARDINIA, 13 days.

£11 : 11 and £14 : 14 TOURS to ROME. Optional extensions to NAPLES, FLORENCE, VENICE, and the ITALIAN LAKES.

Full Particulars, SECRETARY,
5, ENDSLEIGH GARDENS, LONDON, N.W.

TANGYE'S GAS ENGINE AND "SUCTION" PRODUCER.
Ten-Brake H.P. for ONE PENNY per hour.
Recommended for Country-house Electric Lighting Installations, being independent of town's gas supply.



Full particulars on application to
TANGYES LIMITED,
BIRMINGHAM.

CONNOISSEURS OF **COFFEE**

DRINK THE

RED WHITE & BLUE

Delicious for Breakfast & after Dinner.

In making, use less quantity, it being so much stronger than ordinary **COFFEE.**

THE NOVEMBER
INDEPENDENT REVIEW.
Contents. Price 2s. 6d. net.
In Peril of Change. C. F. G. MASTERMAN.
The Swiss Peasant. W. H. DAWSON.
Protection: The American Warning. F. C. HOWE.
The Origin of Circumcision. J. G. FRAZER.
The Future and the Lords. C. P. TREVELYAN, M.P.
Hellenism and Christianity. F. MELIAN STAWELL.
The Work of Mr. Henry James. SYDNEY WATERLOW.
Socialism in Japan. ALFRED STEAD.
The Myth of Magna Carta. EDWARD JENKS.
Faith and Knowledge. G. LOWES DICKINSON.
Internationalism and The Hague. F. W. HIRST.
The Other Side of the Hedge. E. M. FORSTER.
Science and Idealism: Mr. Balfour's Address. R. G. HAWTREY.
T. FISHER UNWIN, Publisher, LONDON.

BORD'S PIANOS 25 per cent. Discount for Cash or 14s. 6d. per month (second-hand, 10s. 6d. per month), on the Three Years' System.—Lists free of **C. STILES & CO.,** 74 and 76, Southampton Row, London, W.C. PIANOS EXCHANGED.

BECHSTEIN PIANOS These magnificent Pianos for Hire on the Three Years' System, at advantageous prices and terms.—Lists and particulars free of ***CHAS. STILES & CO.,*** 74 and 76, Southampton Row, London, W.C.

MUDIE'S LIBRARY.
SUBSCRIPTIONS
opened at any date for THREE, SIX, and TWELVE Months. Town Subscriptions, 21s. Yearly. Books of past Seasons, 10s. 6d. Yearly.
Terms for Country, Suburbs, and Parcel Post, sent on application to
MUDIE & CO., 30-34, New Oxford St., LONDON.

INDEX.—The Index of Vol. X. of THE SPEAKER (new series) is now ready and may be obtained gratis on application to THE SPEAKER Office, 14, Henrietta Street, Covent Garden.

A NEW SIXPENNY MAGAZINE.

THE

ALBANY MAGAZINE

Will be the title of a new publication to be issued on NOVEMBER 21st by Messrs. BROWN, LANGHAM, and CO., Ltd.

Its pages will be devoted to Literature and the Drama, with a ten-page review of the most recent important novels.

Among the names of contributors to the first issue are:

Eden Phillpotts, Richard Whiteing, Morley Roberts, Francis Gribble, Edward Morton, and Henry Cresswell.

THE

LETTER FROM SHELLEY

TO

LEIGH HUNT

IN REFERENCE TO

LORD BYRON

WILL APPEAR IN THE

ALBANY MAGAZINE

On NOVEMBER 21. Price SIXPENCE net.

THE

ALBANY MAGAZINE

WILL CONTAIN

THE JUSTIFIABLE PIRATES.

By MORLEY ROBERTS.

November 21. SIXPENCE net.

CROWN 8VO.	NEW NOVELS.
6/-	**THE HANDLOOM WEAVER'S DAUGHTER.** By JAMES HASLAM. "The striking worth of the volume is in its graphic pictures; we see the very inside of the hearts of the handloom weavers."—*Liverpool Daily Post.*
6/-	**THE MAKING OF A MAN.** By E. H. LACON WATSON. This "effective piece of melodramatic work" can now be obtained at all libraries.
6/-	**LAMMAS GROVE.** By CARLTON DAWE.
6/-	**THE KING'S SCARLET.** By HORACE WYNDHAM. [*Will be published shortly.*

S. C. BROWN, LANGHAM, & CO., 47, GREAT RUSSELL ST., W.C.

NOW READY, 6d. Net,
The New Number
OF

THE BOOK MONTHLY.

AN ILLUSTRATED RECORD, GUIDE AND MAGAZINE FOR BOOKBUYERS, READERS AND WRITERS; A PICTURED AND PICTURESQUE WHAT'S WHAT AND WHO'S WHO OF BOOKLAND.

PUBLISHED BY

SIMPKIN, MARSHALL, HAMILTON, KENT & CO.

4, Stationers' Hall Court, London, at **6d. net.**

Ready Immediately. At all Libraries.

MR. BARING-GOULD'S NEW WORK.

Size, large post 8vo, handsomely bound in gold and silver, blocked, art linen, 6s.

In view of the intense ignorance of the average Englishman as to the plots of the Operas, this work possesses an enhanced interest.

Siegfried

A ROMANCE
Founded on WAGNER'S OPERAS, "RHEINGOLD," "SIEGFRIED," and "GÖTTERDÄMMERUNG."

BY

S. BARING-GOULD.

PROFUSELY ILLUSTRATED BY

CHARLES ROBINSON.

A companion volume to Mr. E. F. Benson's "The Valkyries."

THE WITTIEST BOOK OF THE YEAR.

THE FOOLISH DICTIONARY. By GIDEON WURDZ.

An exhausting work of reference to uncertain English words, their origin, meaning, legitimate and illegitimate use, confused by a few pictures by WALLACE GOLDSMITH.

Messrs. DEAN'S Lists are full of interest. Ask your Bookseller to show you the "Remarque Series of Classics," bound in chamois, 6s. net.

London: DEAN & SON, LIMITED, 160A, FLEET STREET, E.C.

THE LIFE HEREAFTER.

8vo, 2s.; foolscap 8vo, 1s. 6d., post free.

HEAVEN AND ITS WONDERS, AND HELL.

From Things Heard and Seen. By EMANUEL SWEDENBORG.

ELIZABETH BARRETT BROWNING said: "To my mind the only light that has been cast on the other life is found in Swedenborg's philosophy. It explains much that is incomprehensible."

London: SWEDENBORG SOCIETY, 1, Bloomsbury Street.

SIXTEEN PAGES. ONE PENNY.

THE

SATURDAY WESTMINSTER.

The Contents of this week's number:

CARTOONS OF THE WEEK, by "F. C. G." Including one specially drawn for this issue.
TALKS WITH CANDIDATES.—III. Mr. E. A. CORNWALL.
THE DONKEYS. By INGLIS ALLEN. "Westminster" Tale.
THE LIFE OF COBBETT.—A CHARMING FRENCH NOVEL.—A BLIND LEADER OF THE BLIND. Books of the Week.
NATURE AND SCIENCE. Illustrated.
LITERARY PROBLEMS. With Prizes for solving them.
FROM A MODERN JOURNAL. By GREVILLE MINOR.
MEN, WOMEN, AND THINGS.
THE NATURALIST-SPORTSMAN. By HORACE HUTCHINSON.
FROM THE WORKSHOP OF AN OLD PUBLISHER.
CONCERNING PHOTOGRAPHY.
THE WEEK REVIEWED.

And many other interesting features.

On sale in London and throughout the country first thing Saturday morning.

Offices: TUDOR STREET, LONDON, E.C.

EDUCATIONAL NOTICES, &c.

MERCHANT TAYLORS' SCHOOL,
CHARTERHOUSE SQUARE, E.C.

FIVE ENTRANCE SCHOLARSHIPS for BOYS under 14 years of age on December 11th, 1904, will be competed for on the 1st, and, and 3rd of next December. An ordinary Entrance Examination will be held on Wednesday, December 7th, 1904.—For particulars apply to the Secretary.

LEAMINGTON COLLEGIATE SCHOOL.

HIGH CLASS COMMERCIAL EDUCATION.

HEAD MASTER: ARNOLD THORNTON, B.Sc. (Lond.).

Fees Moderate and Inclusive.

THE HINDHEAD SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.

Principal: Miss J. F. GRUNER, Certificated Student of Girton College, late Second Mistress, Dulwich High School, G.P.D.S.Co. Education thoroughly modern; physical training and outdoor games. Great attention is paid to healthful conditions of life. The boarding-house stands at an elevation of 800 ft. Refs.: Miss WELSH, of Girton College; Prof. Muirhead, Birmingham Univ.; parents of former pupils and others.—For prospectus address to BRACKENHURST, HINDHEAD, HASLEMERE, R.S.O.

WILLASTON SCHOOL, NANTWICH.
AN UNSECTARIAN PUBLIC SCHOOL.

NEXT ADMISSION EXAMINATION, TUESDAY, NOVEMBER 29.
VACANCIES ON THE FOUNDATION.

Apply to HEAD MASTER, or
E. W. MARSHALL, Esq., Clerk to the Governors,
38, Barton Arcade, Manchester.

THE LEYS SCHOOL,
CAMBRIDGE.

SCHOLARSHIP EXAMINATION, DECEMBER 6th, 1904.

Preparatory School at Hitchin recognised by the Governors. Enquiries should be addressed to the BURSAR.

UNIVERSITY SCHOOL, HASTINGS.

For boys from 8 to 18. Preparatory department with separate playing grounds, bedrooms, and classrooms. Special preparation for the Medical and Legal Professions. Seventy-five boys have passed London University Matriculation direct from the School. Fees from 84 guineas per annum. Principal, MR. ALEX. MILNE, B.A.

EASTBOURNE.
GRANVILLE HOUSE, MEADS.

SCHOOL or the DAUGHTERS of GENTLEMEN. Special advantages or Music and Modern Languages. The house is beautifully situated in its own grounds, near the sea and downs. Tennis-lawns and hockey-field, recreation room (50 ft. long). Prospectus, with views, on application to the Principal.

HEATH MOUNT PREPARATORY SCHOOL,
HAMPSTEAD HEATH.

On the summit of the Heath. For the Public Schools and Royal Navy. Full particulars from the HEAD MASTER.

PIERREMONT COLLEGE, BROADSTAIRS, KENT.

Thorough education on modern lines. Gymnasium, practical Chemistry; sea bathing; moderate fees. Preparatory Department.

Apply for Illustrated Prospectus to—
L. W. POSNETT, M.A., B.Sc.

SOUTHDOWN COLLEGE, EASTBOURNE.
Principal—Rev. J. TURNER.

Pupils prepared for Commercial and Professional life; also the Public Schools. Great success in Local Exams. Fees moderate and inclusive.

CHRIST COLLEGE, BRECON.

Pupils received in Three Modern Boarding-Houses. Preparation for Universities, Services, Professions, Commerce. Healthy situation. Excellent playing fields. Beautiful buildings. Successful record. Valuable Scholarships. Moderate terms.—Address, the HEAD MASTER.

RICHMOND HILL SCHOOL.
RICHMOND, SURREY.

Thorough Education for Boys of all ages.

Apply, Principal, F. J. WHITBREAD, A.C.P.

MR. TRUMAN'S EDUCATIONAL AGENCY,
6, HOLLES STREET, CAVENDISH SQUARE, LONDON, W.
Telephone No. 1167 Mayfair. Telegrams: "Tutoress, London."

Parents seeking good SCHOOLS, EDUCATIONAL HOMES, or GOVERNESSES for their children will receive (*free of charge*) prompt and efficient assistance by applying to this Agency.

Prospectus, References and full particulars will be forwarded on application.

INFORMATION AND ADVICE AS TO SCHOOLS.

THE SCHOLASTIC, CLERICAL, AND MEDICAL ASSOCIATION, LTD. (a body of Oxford and Cambridge graduates), gives advice and assistance without charge to Parents and Guardians in the selection of schools (for GIRLS AND BOYS) at home or abroad, and as to Tutors (ARMY, NAVY, UNIVERSITY, &c.). A statement of the requirements should be sent to the Manager,

R. J. BEEVOR, M.A., 22, Craven Street, Trafalgar Square, W.C.

Telegrams: "TRIFORM, LONDON." Telephone No.: 1854 GERRARD.

Central Registry for Teachers,
25, Craven Street, Charing Cross, W.C.
(*Telegraphic Address:* "DIDASKALOS, LONDON.")
Established 1892.

Office hours: 11 a.m. to 4 p.m. Saturdays, 11 a.m. to 1 p.m.

MISS LOUISA BROUGH conducts a high-class Registry for School Mistresses and Private Governesses at the above address.

Miss Brough recommends Schools, and also arranges Transfers of Schools and Partnerships.

THE PRIEST'S BIBLE.

Printed in Nonpareil Type, on Oxford India Paper, containing the Holy Bible, with Apocrypha, Prayer-book, and Hymns A. and M., with Tunes and Helps to use of Hymns. Size, 7 by 5 by 1⅝ inches. Best Turkey morocco round corners, 31s. 6d.; Levant morocco, calf lined, silk sewn, overlapping edges, 42s.; best ditto, ditto, ditto, 52s. 6d. Cash discount, 3d. in 1s. Postage free.

THE LONDON BIBLE WAREHOUSE,
53, Paternoster Row, E.C.

BOOKSELLERS.

THE INTERNATIONAL BOOK CIRCULAR.
Notes on New and Forthcoming Publications and Classified List of Books is issued by

WILLIAMS & NORGATE,
BOOK IMPORTERS,
14, Henrietta Street, Covent Garden, London, W.C.
SPECIMEN COPIES GRATIS.

A. LIONEL ISAACS, 5, Pall Mall, S.W. (CARLTON HOTEL BUILDING.)

Choice Books.
Rare Autographs and MSS.
Pictures and Prints.

CATALOGUES ISSUED. TELEPHONE: 1784 CENTRAL.

A. D. WOODHOUSE, *Theological Bookseller,*
35, John Bright Street, Birmingham.
Is open to purchase entire Libraries or smaller select lots of Theology, Standard Text Books on Psychology, Philosophy, Logic, Ethics; Cambridge Bible and Greek Testament, &c., &c.; also Arundel Chromo-lithographs.
Catalogues and List of Wants Free.

BOOKS, Ancient and Modern, Bought, Sold and Exchanged.
THOMAS THORP, 100, St. Martin's Lane, W.C.
[And at READING].
MONTHLY CATALOGUES FREE.
Mr. Thorp has incorporated the business in Review Books carried on for many years by Mrs. Hindley at Booksellers' Row, and at the above address.

INDEX.—The Index of Vol. X. of THE SPEAKER (new series) is now ready and may be obtained gratis on application to THE SPEAKER Office, 14, Henrietta Street, Covent Garden. Cloth covers for Binding are supplied at 1s. each. Post free, 1s. 3d.

BOOKS RECEIVED.

VERSE, DRAMA, AND BELLES-LETTRES.

"A Little Gallery of English Poets; the Portraits Reproduced from Authentic Pictures, the Lives written by Harry Christopher Minchin," 2s. 6d. net. Methuen.
Symons (Arthur), Studies in Prose and Verse, 7s. 6d. net. J. M. Dent.
Hannay (James O.), The Wisdom of the Desert, 3s. 6d. net. Methuen.
Hole (W. G.), Queen Elizabeth: an Historical Drama in Four Acts. George Bell.
Monroe (Harriet), The Passing Show: Five Modern Plays, $1.10. Boston and New York: Houghton, Mifflin, and Co.
Wynne (C. Whitworth), For Greater Britain, 1s. 6d. net. Gay and Bird.
Cowper, Wm. (Selected and Translated by), Poems from the French of Madame de la Mothe Guyon. Leather, 3s. net. James Clarke.
Cookson (George), "Egyptian and other Verses," 4s. 6d. net. Macmillan.

ART.

"Great Pictures in Private Galleries. Reproduced in Colour, with an Introduction and Notes on the Pictures," Part I., 7d. net. Cassell.
"G. H. Boughton, R.A., His Life and Work," by A. L. Baldry. "The Christmas Art Annual for 1904," 2s. 6d. net. Virtue.
Books and Book-Plates: a Quarterly for Collectors, Vol. V., No. I., 2s. 6d. net. Edinburgh: Otto Schulze.
Fletcher (A. E.), Thomas Gainsborough, R.A. Illustrated with 20 plates and a photogravure frontispiece, 3s. 6d. net. Walter Scott.

HISTORY, BIOGRAPHY, AND MEMOIRS.

Levetus (A. S.), "Imperial Vienna; an Account of its History, Traditions, and Arts." Illustrated by Erwin Puchinger, 15s. net. John Lane.
How (F. D.), "Six Great Schoolmasters: Hawtrey, Moberley, Kennedy, Vaughan, Temple, Bradley." With 13 Illustrations, 7s. 6d. Methuen.
"The Adventures of King James II. of England." By the Author of "A Life of Sir Kenelm Digby," &c. With an Introduction by the Right Rev. F. A. Gasquet, D.D. With numerous Illustrations, 13s. 6d. net. Longmans.
Leach (Henry), "The Duke of Devonshire: a Personal and Political Biography." With 12 Illustrations, 12s. 6d. net. Methuen.
Worley (George), "Jeremy Taylor: a Sketch of his Life and Times, with a Popular Exposition of his Works," 3s. 6d. net. Longmans.
Vaughan (General Sir J. Luther, K.C.B.), My Service in the Indian Army—and After, 16s. net. Constable.
Adam, M. M. E. Edmond (Juliette Lamber), My Literary Life, 8s. 6d. net. Fisher Unwin.
Atkins (H. G.), Johann Wolfgang Goethe, 16 Illustrations, 3s. 6d. Methuen.
Coleridge, Ernest Hartley (Written and edited by), "Life and Correspondence of John Duke Lord Coleridge, Lord Chief Justice of England," 2 vols., 30s. net. Heinemann.
Hill (Rev. Geoffry), Some Consequences of the Norman Conquest, 7s. 6d. net. Elliot Stock.
Campbell (Gerald), "Edward and Pamela Fitzgerald, being some Account of their Lives compiled from the Letters of those who Knew Them," with Portraits, 12s. 6d. net. Arnold.
"John Bunyan," by the Author of "Mark Rutherford," &c., "Literary Lives" series, 3s. 6d. Hodder and Stoughton.
Douglas, Sir George, Bart., and W. S. Crockett, "Robert Burns: Bookman Biographies," 1s. net. Hodder and Stoughton.

SCIENTIFIC.

Cunynhame (H., C.B., M.A.), "A Geometrical Political Economy, being an Elementary Treatise on the Method of Explaining Some of the Theories of Pure Economic Science by Means of Diagrams," 2s. 6d. net. Clarendon Press and Henry Frowde.

THEOLOGICAL AND RELIGIOUS.

Nichols (Francis Morgan), "The Epistles of Erasmus from his Earliest Letters to his Fifty-first Year," Vol. II., 18s. net. Longmans.
Bremner (Robert Locke), The Modern Pilgrimage from Theology to Religion, 6s. Constable.
Spencer (F. E., M.A.), Present Day Problems: Studies chiefly in Aid of the Idea of a Revelation, 3s. 6d. net. Skeffington and Son.
Ryle (Herbert Edward), On Holy Scripture and Criticism; Addresses and Sermons, 4s. 6d. Macmillan.
Bosanquet, Rev. Bernard Hugh, M.A., and Reginald A. Wenham, M.A., "Outlines of the Synoptic Record: being a Summary of the Narrative of the First Three Gospels in the Light of Modern Criticism," 6s. Arnold.
Hyde (Wm. de Witt), From Epicurus to Christ: a Study in the Principles of Personality, 6s. 6d. net. Macmillan.
Benham (Rev. Canon, D.D.), St. John and His Work. "Temple Series of Bible Characters and Scripture Handbooks," 9d. net. J. M. Dent.
Wilberforce (Basil, D.D.), Speaking Good of His Name, 3s. 6d. Brown, Langham.
Mortimer (Alfred G., D.D.), Life and its Problems. A Volume of Sermons, 3s. 6d. Brown, Langham.
"Questions of Faith; a Series of Lectures on the Creed," by various authors, 5s. Hodder and Stoughton.

MUSICAL.

Breare (W. H.), Vocalism: Its Structure and Culture from an English Standpoint, 6s. net. London: Simpkin, Marshall.
Maitland, J. A. Fuller, M.A., F.S.A. (Edited by), "Grove's Dictionary of Music and Musicians," in 5 vols., Vol. I., 21s. net. Macmillan.
Stoeving (Paul), The Story of the Violin, "Music Story" series, 3s. 6d. net. Walter Scott.

ESSAYS, &c.

Keller (Helen), My Key of Life: Optimism. An Essay, 2s. 6d. Isbister.
Lee (Vernon), Pope, Jacynth, and Other Fantastic Tales, 3s. 6d. net. Grant Richards.
Bute (John, Third Marquis of, K.T., LL.D.), "Essays on Home Subjects," 7s. 6d. Paisley: Gardner.
Black (Hugh), The Practice of Self-Culture, 3s. 6d. Hodder and Stoughton.
Stewart (A. Morris, M.A.), The Revelation of the East, 6d. net. A. Melrose.
"Life and Friendship: Selected from the Essays and Diaries of Henry D. Thoreau. With a Prefatory Note by Harry Roberts." Vagabonds' Library, 1s. 6d. net. Treherne.

POLITICAL.

Low (Sidney, M.A.), The Governance of England, 7s. 6d. net. Fisher Unwin.

MISCELLANEOUS.

Urwick, E. J., M.A. (Edited by), "Studies of Boy Life in our Cities. Written by Various Authors from the Toynbee Trust," 3s. 6d. net. Dent.
Mantegazza (Paolo), "The Art of Choosing a Husband." Translated from the Italian by Gabriel Claude Charton. Gay and Bird.
Courtney (W. L.), The Feminine Note in Fiction, 5s. net. Chapman and Hall.
"Super Flumina: Angling Observations of a Coarse Fisherman," 5s. net. John Lane.
Bryden (H. A.), Nature and Sport in Britain, Illustrated, 10s. 6d. net Grant Richards.
"The Author, the Ghost, and the Society," 1s. net. Greening.
Rogers (Rev. Clement F., M.A.), Charitable Relief, 2s. 6d. Longmans, Green.

CHILDREN'S AND GIFT BOOKS.

Hoffman (Alice Spencer), The Story of "As You Like It," from the Play of Shakespeare, 1s. 6d. net. J. M. Dent.
"The Merry Multifleet and the Mountain Multicorps. Created by Richard Johnson. Put into Writing by Thomas O'Cluny." Illustrated, 2s. 6d. J. M. Dent.
Klein (Augusta) Anatolé: a Romance of the Sea, 12 Illustrations by Patten Wilson, 3s. 6d. net. J. M. Dent.
Potter (Beatrix), The Tale of Two Bad Mice, 1s. 6d. net. F. Warne and Co.
Talbot (L. Agnes), Three Little Gardeners, 2s. 6d. net. Brown, Langham.
Leighton (Robert), "The Other Fellow; or, The Heir from the Colonies," 6s.; "Hurrah! for the Spanish Main," 6s. A. Melrose.

NEW EDITIONS AND REPRINTS.

"Tutte le Opere di Dante Alighieri, Nuovamente Rivedute nel Testo dal Dr. E. Moore, con Indice dei Nomi Propri e delle Cose Notabili, Compilato da Dr. Paget Toynbee," Third edition, 6s. net. The Clarendon Press and Henry Frowde.
Moffat (John S.), "The Lives of Robert and Mary Moffat," Twelfth Edition, with Portrait and Illustrations, 2s. 6d. net. Fisher Unwin.
Momerie (Prof. A. W., M.A.), Belief in God, 6d. H. R. Allenson.
Carpenter (J. Estlin, M.A.), The First Three Gospels, their Origin and Relations, 6d. British and Foreign Unitarian Association.
"East Lynne," by Mrs. Henry Wood, Cloth 1s. 6d. A. Treherne.
Hemming (G. W., K.C.), Billiards Mathematically Treated, 3s. 6d. net. Macmillan.
"The Provincial Letters of Blaire Pascal," "Temple Classics," 1s. 6d. net. J. M. Dent.

FICTION.

Baring-Gould (S., M.A.), A Book of Ghosts, 6s. Methuen.
Marsh (Richard), A Duel, 6s. Methuen.
Macmahon (Ella), The Other Son: A Novel, 6s. Chapman and Hall.
Severy (Melvin L.), The Darrow Enigma, 6s. Grant Richards.
Blyth (James), With a View to Matrimony, 6s. Grant Richards.
Pocock (Roger), Curly; a Tale of the Arizona Desert, 6s. Gay and Bird.
Nordau (Max), Morganatic, translated by Elizabeth Lee, 6s. Chatto and Windus.
Hooper (Cyrus Lauron), Gee-Boy, 3s. 6d. net. John Lane.
Morris (Clara), A Silent Singer, 6s. Isbister.
Whitechurch (Victor L.), The Canon in Residence, 6s. Fisher Unwin.
Caine (Hall), The Prodigal Son, 6s. Heinemann.
Rowbotham (E. Jameson), Tales from Plutarch, 5s. Fisher Unwin.
Thorne, Guy and Leo Custance, "Sharks: a Fantastic Novel for Business Men and their Families," 6s. Greening.
"Helen Alliston," by the Author of "Elizabeth's Children," 6s. John Lane.
Johnston (M. L.), Mavourneen; or, Children of the Storm, 6s. Walter Scott.

MAGAZINES AND REVIEWS.

"Contemporary Review," "Fortnightly Review," "Gentleman's Magazine," "Independent Review," "Monthly Review," "Armenia," Vol I., No. 1, "The Library," "Sale Prices," "L'Occident," "Century Illustrated Monthly Magazine," "Temple Bar," "Macmillan's Magazine," "Empire Review," "New Ireland Review," "American Historical Review," "Burlington Magazine," "Art Journal."

EPPS'S THE ORIGINAL COCOA, AND A SPECIALITY,

being distinguished from all others by its invigorating nutritious qualities and its delicious flavour. This Cocoa, containing as it does all the substance of the Cocoa Nib, maintains its leading position after three-quarters of a Century as

THE BEST FORM OF COCOA FOR EVERY-DAY USE. **COCOA**

NOTICE.

THE SPEAKER is published weekly. Applications for copies and Subscriptions, should be sent to THE SPEAKER Office, 14, Henrietta-street, Covent Garden.

TERMS OF SUBSCRIPTION, INCLUDING POSTAGE.

Home.		*Foreign Postal Union.*	
Yearly	£1 8 0	Yearly	£1 10 0
Half-yearly.....	0 14 0	Half-yearly.....	0 15 0
Quarterly	0 7 0	Quarterly	0 7 6

SCALE OF CHARGES FOR ADVERTISEMENTS.

	Full Page.	½ Page.	¼ Page.	Narrow column. ⅛ Page.
Front cover, or first page facing matter.....	£10 0 0	£5 0 0	£2 10 0	£3 6 8
Back cover, or last page facing matter.....	9 0 0	4 10 0	2 5 0	3 0 0
Other pages	8 0 0	4 0 0	2 0 0	2 13 4

Smaller spaces—10s. per inch, broad column.
6s. 8d. „ narrow „
1s. per line, broad „
8d. „ narrow „

Advertisements should be received *not later* than Thursday morning in each week.

Cheques should be made payable to THE SPEAKER Publishing Co., Ltd., and crossed "London City and Midland Bank."

EDITORIAL COMMUNICATIONS should be addressed to "THE EDITOR," and ADVERTISEMENTS to "THE MANAGER."

The Editor cannot hold himself responsible for the loss or miscarriage of unsolicited manuscripts submitted to him, though he will make every effort to return such safely, if a stamped and addressed envelope is sent with them.

Shaving made EASY, QUICK, and SAFE with the

GENUINE KAMPFE

STAR SAFETY RAZOR.

Of all Cutlers.

Catalogue and Particulars gratis.

Write at once to

MARKT & CO., DEPT. Z.

20, Chapel St., London, E.C.

"THE ECHO *is the most literary of the Popular Evening Papers.*"—WINDSOR MAGAZINE.

The Echo,

Established 1868.

FAVOURITE EVENING PAPER FOR FAMILY READING.

Six Editions Daily—One Halfpenny.

The Echo is the oldest paper of its price, and more fully than ever maintains its position as a good class Family Newspaper. It enjoys a very large and increasing circulation, and has the reputation of being one of the best read of the evening papers. It is unquestionably

A Splendid Advertising Medium.

"THE ECHO *is the best medium of the four (London halfpenny evening papers) for advertisers.*"—TO-DAY.

Offices:—19, ST. BRIDE STREET, LONDON, E.C.

HOTELS AND HYDROS.

THE FREDERICK HOTELS, LTD.

LONDON	HOTEL GREAT CENTRAL
LONDON	HOTEL RUSSELL
BEXHILL	SACKVILLE HOTEL
DOVER	HOTEL BURLINGTON
FOLKESTONE	ROYAL PAVILION HOTEL
HARROGATE	HOTEL MAJESTIC
WHITBY	HOTEL METROPOLE

AT BOURNEMOUTH HYDRO.

IDEAL RESIDENCE.

Sun Lounge. Every form of Bath.

DEVONSHIRE.

LANGLEY HOUSE, DAWLISH. An ideal Holiday and Health Resort for Young Ladies. Through trains from London and the North.—Full particulars from MISS N. JONES.

BRIGHTON.

THE HÔTEL METROPOLE. E. Richard, Manager.

BRIGHTON.

ROYAL YORK HOTEL. H. J. Preston.

BUXTON.

ST. ANN'S HOTEL. First Hotel.

LIVERPOOL.

COMPTON HOTEL, Church Street. Wm. Russell.
Telegrams: "Compton." Telephones: 58 and 8058.

HAMPTON COURT.

THAMES HOTEL AND RESTAURANT. Harry Tagg, Proprietor.

DEAL.

BEACH HOUSE HOTEL. S. R. Jefferson.

BOURNEMOUTH.

THE QUEEN, Bath Road. Miss Tye.
Central. Board and Residence, 35/6 to 3 guineas weekly.

MALVERN.

HARDWICKE PRIVATE HOTEL.
Proprietor and Manager—J. Wilson.

DELICIOUS! REFRESHING! SUSTAINING!

Cadbury's Cocoa

A perfect food beverage, possessing all the essentials necessary for the nourishment of the body.

Dr. ANDREW WILSON says: "Cocoa in itself is an excellent and nutritious food, and it should be consumed in a perfectly pure state."

"**GUY'S HOSPITAL GAZETTE**" says:—"Cadbury's is the highest type of a pure cocoa; it is most tempting to the palate, possesses high nutritive power, and is a great restorer of muscular activity."

CADBURY'S—ABSOLUTELY PURE, THEREFORE BEST.

Prudential Assurance Company,

LIMITED,

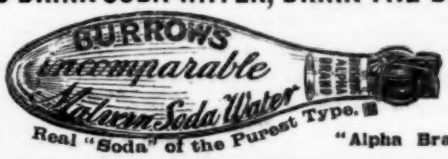
HOLBORN BARS, LONDON, E.C.

FOUNDED 1848.

Invested Funds ... ... £50,000,000.

IF YOU DRINK SODA WATER, DRINK THE BEST.

W. & J. Burrow, The Springs, Malvern.



Six dozen carriage paid.

"Alpha Brand."

WINTER IN THE SUNNY SOUTH.

MADEIRA, OR MONT' ESTORIL.

THE RIVIERA OF PORTUGAL.

FIRST-CLASS RETURN FARES £15 to £20, BY

Booth Line Royal Mail Steamers,

include ALL EXPENSES AFLOAT and ASHORE for about 25 Days. Longer by arrangement.

Apply, THE BOOTH SS. CO., LTD., 8, ADELPHI TERRACE, STRAND, LONDON, OR 30, JAMES STREET, LIVERPOOL.

OVERLAND ROUTE TO

JAPAN AND CHINA,

Via NEW YORK and SAN FRANCISCO.

The magnificent steamers of the

PACIFIC MAIL, OCCIDENTAL and ORIENTAL and TOYO KISEN KAISHA Steamship Companies leave San Francisco weekly.

For berths, through tickets, and all information, apply to Ismay, Imrie, and Co., 30, James-street, Liverpool; 17, Cockspur-street, S.W.; No. 34, Leadenhall-street, London, E.C.; or to the GENERAL EUROPEAN AGENCY, London Offices: West End, 18, Cockspur-street, S.W.; City, No. 49, Leadenhall-street, E.C.; and 25, Water-street, Liverpool.

BIRKBECK BANK

ESTABLISHED 1851.

2½ per cent. INTEREST

allowed on Deposit Accounts Repayable on Demand.

2 per cent. INTEREST

allowed on Current Accounts on minimum monthly balances when not drawn below £100.

Advances made to Customers, and all General Banking Business transacted.

Apply, C. F. RAVENSCROFT, Secretary,
SOUTHAMPTON BUILDINGS, HIGH HOLBORN, W.C.

Printed for the Proprietors by THE ARGUS PRINTING COMPANY, LTD., Temple Avenue, London, E.C., and Published by THE SPEAKER PUBLISHING COMPANY, LTD., at the Offices, 14, Henrietta Street, Covent Garden, London, W.C. Registered at the General Post Office as a Newspaper.—SATURDAY, NOVEMBER 5, 1904.

SPECIAL LITERARY SUPPLEMENT.

The Speaker

The Liberal Review.

SATURDAY, NOVEMBER 12, 1904.

Mr. EDWARD ARNOLD'S New Books.

THE REMINISCENCES OF

SIR HENRY HAWKINS

(BARON BRAMPTON). Edited by RICHARD HARRIS, K.C. With Portraits, Two Vols., demy 8vo, **30s.** net.

The Times: "Sure to be read, not only by those who care for good stories of the Bar and the Turf, but by those who like to hear the views of an experienced and fair-minded Judge as to the administration of justice.

Standard: "'The Reminiscences of Sir Henry Hawkins' form a delightful budget of miscellaneous reading. They are delightful, not alone by their wealth of anecdote, but also by their unconscious revelation of a strong and yet lovable personality."

TO BE READY EARLY NEXT WEEK.

THE RUSSO-JAPANESE WAR.

From the Outbreak of Hostilities to the Evacuation of Liao-yang.

By T. COWEN, sometime Special Correspondent of the *Daily Chronicle*. With a large number of Striking and Original Illustrations and Numerous Maps. Demy 8vo, **15s.** net.

Now Ready at all Libraries and Booksellers.

EDWARD AND PAMELA FITZGERALD.

Being some Account of their Lives, compiled from the Letters of those who knew them. By GERALD CAMPBELL. Demy 8vo, with numerous Portraits, **12s. 6d.** net.

NEW BOOK BY THE AUTHOR OF "THREE ROLLING-STONES IN JAPAN."

SUNSHINE AND SENTIMENT IN PORTUGAL.

By GILBERT WATSON. With Original Illustrations from Drawings by GILBERT JAMES. Demy 8vo, **12s. 6d.** net.

Scotsman: "Mr. Watson has written a book which may be fittingly placed on the bookshelf between Sterne's 'Sentimental Journey' and Robert Louis Stevenson's 'Donkey Ride in the Cevennes.'"

THE WHITE MAN IN NIGERIA.

By G. D. HAZZLEDINE. With Illustrations and a Map. Demy 8vo, **10s. 6d.** net.

Athenæum: "Mr. Hazzledine was for some time private secretary to Sir Frederick Lugard, and in a sense this book is a fine and glowing tribute to the work done in Africa by that well-known officer. . . . The book may be called 'one-idead.' It is that. But the idea running all through it is large and patriotic. Its literary style does not call for comment, but it is deeply interesting and practical."

MY SPORTING HOLIDAYS.

By SIR HENRY SETON-KARR, C.M.G., M.P. Demy 8vo, with numerous Illustrations, **12s. 6d.** net.

St. James's Gazette: "Cannot fail to interest alike the unversed layman and the brother-sportsman to whom it is dedicated."

BY THE AUTHOR OF "THE HOUSE OF SELEUCUS."

JERUSALEM UNDER THE HIGH PRIESTS.

By EDWYN BEVAN, Author of "The House of Seleucus." Demy 8vo, **7s. 6d.**

Spectator: "A valuable addition to the literature of the subject."

STUDIES IN VIRGIL.

By T. R. GLOVER, Author of "Life and Letters in the Fourth Century." Demy 8vo, **10s. 6d.** net.

ECONOMIC METHOD & ECONOMIC FALLACIES.

By W. W. CARLILE, M.A., Author of "The Evolution of Modern Money." Demy 8vo, **10s. 6d.** net.

TWO BOOKS FOR THE COUNTRY HOUSE.

PAGES FROM A COUNTRY DIARY.

By PERCIVAL SOMERS. Large crown 8vo, with Photogravure Illustrations, **7s. 6d.**

Newcastle Journal: "They may best be described as a seasonable series of papers on the occupations and recreations of a country gentleman—one, too, with a wide knowledge of sport and a more than passing acquaintance with the greater world."

ENGLISH ESTATE FORESTRY.

By A. C. FORBES, Lecturer on Forestry at the Durham College of Science, Newcastle, lately Forester on the Marquis of Bath's Longleat Estate. With Illustrations, demy 8vo, **12s. 6d.** net.

Field: "We believe that it will be regarded generally as a welcome addition to the country house library."

NEW 6/- NOVELS.

A NEW NOVEL BY THE AUTHOR OF "INTO THE HIGHWAYS AND HEDGES."

THE CELESTIAL SURGEON.

By F. F. MONTRESOR.

Times.—"The story moves and holds, and the stern determination to keep the men and women strictly on the lines on which their characters lead them gives the work a quality which is distinct and quite uncommon. It makes the pathos real and affecting because it is unaffected."

A NEW NOVEL BY THE AUTHOR OF "THE KING WITH TWO FACES."

THE SHADOW ON THE WALL.

By M. E. COLERIDGE.

Times.—"Miss Coleridge's story is a romance—a strange, vivid, dream-like romance, with the strangeness of it cunningly heightened by being worked into a background of commonplace. It must be read through and read with care before the meaning is plain, and the many scenes, ordinary and strange, quiet and passionate, come together in a single intense whole."

A NEW SPORTING NOVEL BY THE AUTHOR OF "THE BOY, SOME HORSES, AND A GIRL."

PETER'S PEDIGREE.

By DOROTHEA CONYERS. Illustrated with Thumb-nail Sketches by NORA K. SHELLEY.

Scotsman.—"A merry, agreeable book for a modern reader, full of good spirits and pictures of jolly Irish character."

THE REAPER.

By EDITH RICKERT, Author of "Out of the Cypress Swamp," &c.

Times.—"A simple yet strange story of a mind at once simple and strange: and throughout it the author would seem to have been guided by a delicate unerring instinct for the central, the captain thought, or word, or expression."

THE RAMBLING RECTOR.

By ELEANOR ALEXANDER, Author of "Lady Anne's Walk."

Manchester Guardian.—"In 'The Rambling Rector' one finds the same delicate humour, imagination, and sentiment which distinguished 'Lady Anne's Walk.'"

CHECKMATE.

By ETTA COURTNEY.

Manchester Guardian.—"The humanness of the book is indeed its charm, and so living are all its characters that we realise the historical setting without an effort."

MRS. SIDGWICK'S NEW BOOK OF STORIES.

SCENES OF JEWISH LIFE.

By Mrs. ALFRED SIDGWICK, Author of "Cynthia's Way," "The Beryl Stones," &c.

Westminster Gazette.—"Mrs. Sidgwick's bright manner of telling her stories, her delicate humour, and quick realisation of the subtle pathos that is threaded through all Jewish life appear on every page, and make the book both interesting and enjoyable reading."

MR. F. C. GOULD'S NEW BOOK.

POLITICAL CARICATURES, 1904.

By F. CARRUTHERS GOULD. Super-royal 4to, **6s.** net. Also 100 Large Paper Copies, Numbered and Signed by F. C. GOULD, **£2 2s.** net.

London: EDWARD ARNOLD, 41 and 43, Maddox Street, Bond Street, W.

DUCKWORTH & CO.

"A NOTEWORTHY NOVEL."

By the Author of "A MAGDALEN'S HUSBAND."

THE DARK SHIP. By VINCENT BROWN. Crown 8vo, 6s.

"*Evidently Messrs. Duckworth have a gift for discovering seriously clever young writers.* This is an advance upon the author's first work because it is more mellow, more tolerant, and exhibits a greater sureness of touch."
—*Daily Mail.*

THE PURPLE LAND. By W. H. HUDSON, author of "GREEN MANSIONS." Cr. 8vo, 6s.

THE REMINISCENCES OF AN IRISH LAND AGENT. **Being those of Samuel M. Hussey.** Compiled by HOME GORDON. Demy 8vo, with 2 Photogravure Portraits, 12s. 6d. net.

These vivacious memoirs of "the best-abused man in the three kingdoms," as Mr. Hussey has been called, are sure to be popular. His book is full of good stories; but it also goes further, for it gives a vivid picture of Ireland in the nineteenth century, as seen from the landlord's point of view—an uncommon one. The volume will contain reminiscences of Froude, Lord Morris, Lord Kenmare, as well as of every Lord-Lieutenant and Chief Secretary for the last fifty years.

By RICHARD JEFFERIES.

AMARYLLIS AT THE FAIR. New Edition. Cr. 8vo, 6s.

BEVIS. The Story of a Boy. With introduction by E. V. LUCAS. Frontispiece and Designed Cover. New Edition. Cr. 8vo, 6s.

"As a book for boys 'Bevis' stands alone in its blend of joy in the open air and understanding of boy nature."—*See Preface.*

SANDRO BOTTICELLI. By JULIA CARTWRIGHT (Mrs. Ady). With 70 Illustrations, 2 Photogravures, £1 1s. net.

ITALIAN MEDALS OF THE RENAISSANCE. By C. VON FABRICZY. Translated by Mrs. GUSTAVUS W. HAMILTON. With Notes by G. F. HILL, of the British Museum. Small 4to, with 41 Plates, 10s. 6d. net.

MEDIEVAL ART. By W. R. LETHABY. 66 Full-page Plates and many Original Drawings by the Author, 8s. 6d. net.

VERROCCHIO. By MAUD CRUTTWELL. 50 Illustrations, 7s. 6d. net.

FETICHISM IN WEST AFRICA. Forty Years' Observations of Native Customs and Superstitions. By the Rev. ROBERT HAMILL NASSAU, M.D., 12 Illustrations, 7s. 6d. net.

RELIGIOUS PERSECUTION. By E. S. P. HAYNES, late scholar of Balliol College. Cr. 8vo, 3s. 6d. net.

PROVINCIAL TALES. By GERTRUDE BONE. Frontispiece and Cover by MUIRHEAD BONE. Crown 8vo, 6s.

"Remarkable for its spiritual discernment and quiet, tender beauty. An achievement, beautiful in its spiritual truth, its human feeling, and its power of catching the atmospheric soul and spirit of a landscape."—*Speaker.*

POEMS BY T. STURGE MOORE.

The Centaur's Booty.
The Rout of the Amazons.
The Gazelles, and other Poems.
Pan's Prophecy.
To Leda, and other Odes.
Theseus, Medea, and Lyrics.

Crown 8vo, 1s. net each.

"The work of a poet—a poet with a strong and thoughtful mind, a rich vocabulary, and a growing mastery over his thought and language."
—*Times,* September 30.

3, HENRIETTA STREET, COVENT GARDEN.

J. M. DENT & CO.'S NEWEST BOOKS.

JUST PUBLISHED.

OXFORD AND ITS STORY. By CECIL HEADLAM, M.A. With 24 Tinted Lithographs and other Drawings by HERBERT RAILTON. Uniform with the Dean of Ely's "Cambridge." £1 1s. net. Also a Large-Paper Edition, limited to 100 copies, which includes extra Illustrations and an Original Drawing by Mr. Railton. For price please apply to Booksellers. Only a few copies of this Edition are left.

ROME AND ITS STORY. By LINA DUFF GORDON and W. ST. CLAIR BADDELEY. With over 150 Illustrations, Fifty being in Colour, by AUBREY WATERFIELD, together with many Reproductions of famous Statuary and Pictures, and numerous Line Illustrations throughout the book. £1 1s. net.

The Times says: "The greater part of this delightful volume is due to Miss Lina Duff Gordon, and only the pre-Christian days to her erudite colleague. But his contribution is by no means the least valuable part of the work. . . . Vivid and delightful reading."

Also a Large-Paper Edition.

PARIS AND ITS STORY. By THOMAS OKEY, Author of "Venice." With over 120 Illustrations, Fifty being in Colour, by O. F. M. WARD, together with many Reproductions of famous Pictures and Statuary, and numerous Line Illustrations throughout the book. £1 1s. net.

The *Standard* says:—"The artists, as well as the author, have caught with uncommon skill the poetry of association, and it is this union of literary and pictorial merit which, apart from its subject, gives the book its attractive claim."

Also a Large-Paper Edition.

Please write for the Handsome Combined PROSPECTUS of these Two Books.

STUDIES IN PROSE AND VERSE. By ARTHUR SYMONS. A Volume of Essays, with Eight Photogravure Reproductions of the Authors upon whom the Essays have been written. 7s. 6d. net. Uniform with "Cities."

ENGLISH IDYLLS.

Beautifully Illustrated in Colour by C. E. BROCK.

Please write for Prospectus.

The *Daily News* says:—"Most delicately reproduced coloured pictures, quaint, and suited to their subject. . . . It is a pleasure to read volumes like these, and Mr. Dent is to be congratulated on once again giving us a series of classics in an attractive and popular form."

CRANFORD. By Mrs. GASKELL.

THE VICAR OF WAKEFIELD. By OLIVER GOLDSMITH.

OUR VILLAGE. By Miss MITFORD. Cloth, 5s. net per volume, with 25 Illustrations each. In Sets only, vellum, 25s. net per Set.

A CORNER OF ARCADY. By F. A. KNIGHT, Author of "Seaboard of Mendip." 7s. 6d. net.

The *Daily Chronicle* says:—"He is always interesting, and something more than that to those who began their outdoor reading with his 'Rambles of a Dominie.'"

The *Scotsman* says:—"All lovers of the country are recommended to make the acquaintance of 'A Corner of Arcady.'"

AN IMPRESSIONIST IN ENGLAND. By F. HORACE ROSE. Crown 8vo, 4s. 6d.

The *Daily Chronicle* says:—"Mr. Rose's attachment to the old country is based on something different from these (*mere literary and historical associations of the obvious kind*), something less sentimental, more material, and possibly more permanent."

THE TEMPLE CLASSICS were the first, as they remain the best, of tasteful and inexpensive Reprints of the Classics of Literature. Where old translations (in the case of Foreign Literature) have been considered inadequate, new translations by competent scholars have been provided. Cloth, 1s. 6d. net; leather, 2s. net.

NEW VOLUMES.

LAMB'S ESSAYS AND SKETCHES. Edited by WALTER JERROLD.

*** This Volume contains some new matter which Mr. Macdonald, in his Complete 12 Vol. Edition of Charles Lamb, identified for the first time as Charles Lamb's work.

PASCAL'S PENSEES. Translated from the Text of M. Leon Brunsvig. By FINLAYSON TROTTER M.A. With Notes, &c.

EARLY ITALIAN POETS. By D. G. ROSSETTI. Edited by E. G. Gardiner.

*** This Volume contains Rossetti's Prose and Verse Translation of Dante's "Vita Nuova."

PASCAL'S PROVINCIAL LETTERS. Edited by Rev. JOHN DAVIDSON, M.A.

The translation of Dr. M'Crie is used, revised by the Editor.

LONDON: J. M. DENT & CO., 29, BEDFORD-STREET, W.C.

SOME STRIKING BOOKS FROM

CHAPMAN & HALL'S NEW LIST.

THE FEMININE NOTE IN FICTION.

By W. L. COURTNEY, Editor of the *Fortnightly Review*,
And Author of "The Development of Maurice Maeterlinck," "Constructive Ethics," "Undine: a Play," "Studies New and Old," "Studies at Leisure," &c. In two styles of binding: crown 8vo, vellum back, gilt; or pale-blue art linen, richly gilt, gold top, **5s.** net.

The *Morning Post*.—"We commend these typical criticisms to those readers who decry the fiction of to-day, and who will learn that there is one critic, of great ability and long experience, unprejudiced enough to see in a novel by a living author a work equal to the best of Thackeray's."

The *Daily Telegraph*.—"Mr. Courtney takes broad views as a critic, and his verdicts, favourable or the reverse, on the books he passes under review have been surprisingly confirmed by the lapse of time—the supreme test, after all, of a book's merit. Those who read this attractive volume with the care it deserves will find in it an admirable survey of the work of the leading women writers of English fiction."

Demy 8vo, cloth gilt, **12s. 6d.** net.

STUDIES IN RELIGION AND LITERATURE.

By W. S. LILLY,
Author of "Christianity and Modern Civilisation," "A Century of Revolution," "Ancient Religion and Modern Thought," &c., &c. Demy 8vo, **12s. 6d.** net.

This new volume by Mr. W. S. Lilly comprises a series of critical and literary papers dealing with such subjects as The Religion of Shakespeare, The Mission of Tennyson, Walter Savage Landor, Lamennais, Balzac, Cardinal Wiseman, The Tractarian Movement, Ghost Stories, The Theory of the Ludicrous. In almost all instances the papers have a direct relation to the theological and philosophic element for which Mr. Lilly's work is, perhaps, best known and admired, and are written in his own scholarly style, frank and outspoken.

MR. FREDERIC HARRISON'S GREAT HISTORICAL ROMANCE.

THEOPHANO.

THE CRUSADE OF THE TENTH CENTURY.
A ROMANTIC MONOGRAPH.
By FREDERIC HARRISON, M.A.,
Vice-President of the Royal Historical Society. Demy 8vo, **10s. 6d.** net.

THEOPHANO.

Mr. JOHN MORLEY says in the *Nineteenth Century*: "Every competent judge will admire the energy with which the high and strenuous pitch is from beginning to end swiftly and unfalteringly sustained. . . . The result of the author's skill, industry, and many talents is a book abundant at once in dramatic interest, in sound knowledge, and in historical instruction—a fine panorama of the long secular strife between East and West."

THEOPHANO.

The *Daily Telegraph*.—"It is a fine, full-blooded romance . . . a work of such heroic proportions that it may well put to shame the unrealities of most of our latter-days romancers."

The *Daily News*.—"A conspicuous and brilliant success . . . a living and moving picture, rising at the end to the heights of a great tragedy."

The *Times*.—"We detect the genuine tone of passion, the intellectual passion of the historian who sees, who would make us all see likewise."

The *Standard*.—"An historic romance of wide sweep. . . . Mr. Harrison's style is excellent, his taste good, his reading wide."

SOME NOTABLE NOVELS.
NOW READY EVERYWHERE.
Crown 8vo, **6s.**

SOONER OR LATER. By VIOLET HUNT.
SECOND LARGE EDITION ALMOST EXHAUSTED.
THIRD EDITION IN THE PRESS.

SOONER OR LATER. By VIOLET HUNT.
The *Daily Telegraph*.—"Amazingly real and vital."
THIRD EDITION IN THE PRESS.

SOONER OR LATER. By VIOLET HUNT.

RIMINGTONS. By H. C. BAILEY.
The *Daily Mail*.—"An extremely clever, well-written, and even fascinating novel . . . clean, yet in touch with life, vigorous, determinate, well conceived, well carried out; in brief, well worth reading."

SECRET HISTORY OF TO-DAY. Being Revelations of a Diplomatic Spy. By ALLEN UPWARD. With 36 Illustrations by W. DEWAR. Second Edition now ready.
The *Lady's Pictorial*.—"Often startling and audacious, but that it is also interesting and makes good reading is undeniable."
The *Glasgow Herald*.—"Full of entertainment and excitement."

THE DREAM OF PEACE. By FRANCIS GRIBBLE.
The *Pall Mall Gazette*.—"A notable book, that comes near to be a great one. . . . The word pictures are perfect, while the penetrating lucidity of style which always distinguishes the author is nowhere more remarkable."

THE DREAM OF PEACE. By FRANCIS GRIBBLE.
The *Daily Dispatch*.—"A very moving story . . . very beautifully conceived, spiritedly written, and pervaded with a fine sensibility. . . . Essentially a book for the times."

THE CHRONICLES OF DON Q. By K. and HESKETH PRICHARD. With 12 Illustrations by STANLEY L. WOOD.
The *Daily Express*.—"Includes all those points which are necessary for success in stories that are intended to thrill. . . . Don Q. is as great a character as Captain Kettle."

THE HOUND FROM THE NORTH. By RIDGWELL CULLUM, Author of "The Devil's Keg."
The *Times*.—"A strongly conceived and picturesquely written story."

THE OTHER SON. By ELLA MACMAHON.
Author of "Jemima," "An Honourable Estate," etc.
JUST READY.

THE OTHER SON. By ELLA MACMAHON.

CHAPMAN & HALL, Ltd., 11, Henrietta Street, W.C.

The Pioneer Series of Pocket Volumes
in Large Type on Royal India Paper.

Nelson's New Century Library

OF STANDARD AUTHORS.

EACH WORK COMPLETE IN ONE VOLUME.

LARGE TYPE. Royal India Paper.
½-in.=1,000 PAGES.

NEW VOLUMES. READY IMMEDIATELY.

THE

Complete Works

OF THE

Brontë Sisters

IN FIVE VOLUMES.

Cloth, gilt top, **2s.** each net; limp leather, **2s. 6d.** each net
leather boards, **3s.** each net.

Shirley. Villette. Jane Eyre.
Wildfell Hall and the Professor.
Wuthering Heights, Agnes Gray, and Poems.

Cloth, gilt top, **2s. 6d.** net; limp leather, **3s. 6d.** net.

Sir Walter Scott's Romantic Poems

(IN ONE VOLUME.)

Works previously issued—

Thackeray's Works. 14 Vols.
Dickens's Works. 14 Vols.
Scott's Works. 25 Vols.
Westward Ho! KINGSLEY.
Lytton's Works. 4 Vols.
Lever's Works. 4 Vols.
Tennyson. [Works.
Burns's Poetical
Don Quixote. CERVANTES.
French Revolution. CARLYLE.
Jane Austen's Works. Complete in 2 Vols.
Bunyan's Works.
The Sketch Book and Bracebridge Hall. WASHINGTON IRVING.

***** Prospectus and Specimen Pages post free on Application.**

THOMAS NELSON and SONS,
35 & 36, Paternoster Row, London, E.C.; Parkside, Edinburgh; and New York.

be of much real use to anyone. If the student requires to be provided with opinions he will find excellent ones in this volume. He will also find a great many useful facts. Indeed, if such a book needs to be written, it could hardly be better done. But one is always haunted throughout it with a doubt whether literature can be taught in this sort of way; whether any student can be taught opinions so that they become his own; and whether the bare statement of opinion upon masterpieces will allure him to read them; for after all the chief object of a literary education is to induce the student to read masterpieces. No one can ever teach him to appreciate them.

NORFOLK AND ITS BIRDS.

NOTES OF AN EAST COAST NATURALIST. By A. H. Patterson Illustrated in colour by F. Southgate. London: Methuen and Co. 6s.

MR. PATTERSON is known in Norfolk as an ardent naturalist, a contributor to the local papers, and the author of a book about *Man and Nature on the Broads*. The present volume is a collection or rather loose bundle of notes, mainly about birds, made during the last twenty-five years. Mr. Patterson is not a "Son of the Marshes"—an observer and something besides, able by means of that "something" to convey vivid impressions of nature and wild life to his readers. Not an artist and not a thinker, his simple aim is to relate some odd or unusual action or appearance he has witnessed in every creature he writes about. Thus, he one day spied a rook hopping about in an unusual manner, and watching it closely he discovered that it was occupied in capturing grasshoppers. In the same way he sees something to tell in a gull, a heron, a kestrel, a sandpiper, a hooded crow, and forty other species. He also tells of little auks and razor-bills washed up dead by the waves, and of big "rushes" of migrants in the autumn, and such matters.

Now, even within these exceedingly narrow limits it would have been possible for him to have made his book an interesting one to many persons outside of his county, or of that part of it where he has lived. He could, if the inclination or the courage had not been wanting, have given us an account of the changes in the feathered population of the Broads district, witnessed by himself during the last quarter of a century—a dark period for British wild-bird life, and nowhere more disastrous than in Norfolk. Until recently this county was richest in variety of species, not only of the kinds that visited its sea-coast and rivers on migration, but in actual breeding species. How rich it was may be inferred from the fact that during the last century, so lately ended, not fewer than sixteen breeding species were extirpated, including several of the noblest forms in the British avi-fauna. It may be added that four or five more, once fairly common, are now trembling on the verge of extinction; and these too will shortly be gone unless the present rage for "British-killed" specimens of all that is best worth preserving in our wild-bird life receives a check. It is true that the exterminating process is going on all over the country, in the interests of the private collectors—the gentlemen who were described seventy years ago as the "curse of rural England." How much greater is the curse now when even millionaires from the City have joined in the shameful scramble for the last specimens procurable of the vanishing species! But in Norfolk the destroyers have been more zealous or more successful than elsewhere, with the result that it lost its old place as the richest in species some eight or ten years ago, and now ranks second or third among English counties.

A Junior History of England, by Charles Oman and Mary Oman (London: Arnold). This is a painstaking little summary based upon Green's popular *History*, and intended for the use of children. It is a pity that misprints should disfigure so small a volume (*e.g.*, 967 is given as the date of St. Augustine's landing!), and it is a still greater pity that the modern period is touched at all, for the prejudices of the joint authors are evidently stronger than their collective information.

ISBISTER & CO.'S NEW BOOKS.

NOW READY.
AT ALL LIBRARIES AND BOOKSELLERS.

SECOND EDITION.

MY RECOLLECTIONS. By the PRINCESS CATHERINE RADZIWILL. Demy 8vo, with Photogravure Portrait. **16s.**

MY KEY OF LIFE. By HELEN KELLER, B.A., Author of "The Story of My Life." With new Photo gravure Portrait. Crown 8vo. **2s. 6d.**

THE ISLES OF SUNSET. By ARTHUR C. BENSON, M.A., Author of "Archbishop Laud," "The Professor, and other Poems," &c. Crown 8vo. **6s.**

A SILENT SINGER. By CLARA MORRIS, Author of "Life on the Stage." Crown 8vo. **6s.**

FOR LOVE AND HONOUR: A Tale of the '45. By WILLIAM MACLEOD RAINE. Crown 8vo. **6s.**

PAMELA'S CHOICE. By MARGARET WESTON. With Illustrations by FRANCES EWAN. Crown 8vo. **6s.**

MISS BRENT OF MEAD. By CHRISTABEL R. COLERIDGE, Author of "The Winds of Cathrigg," &c. With Illustrations by HAROLD PIFFARD. Crown 8vo. **6s.**

HURRICANE ISLAND. By H. B. MARRIOTT-WATSON, B.A., Author of "The Princess Zenia," "The Skirts of Happy Chance," "Captain Future," &c. Crown 8vo. **9s.**

A BOOK OF THE LOVE OF JESUS. A Collection of Ancient English Devotions in Prose and Verse. Compiled and Edited by ROBERT HUGH BENSON, M.A. Crown 8vo. **3s. 6d.** net.

BY WHAT AUTHORITY? By ROBERT BENSON, Author of "The Light Invisible." Crown 8vo. **6s.**
[*Ready Nov.* 15, 1904

ISBISTER & CO., 15 & 16, Tavistock-street, London, W.C.

EYRE & SPOTTISWOODE.

SECONDARY EDUCATION IN LIVERPOOL. Report on Secondary Education in Liverpool, including the Training of Teachers for Public Elementary Schools. By MICHAEL E. SADLER, M.A. (Oxon.), Hon. LL.D. (Columbia). Buckram, 2s. 6d.

SECONDARY AND HIGHER EDUCATION IN SHEFFIELD. By MICHAEL E. SADLER, M.A. (Oxon.), Hon. LL.D. (Columbia). Paper, 1s.

JAPANESE COLOUR PRINTS. By EDWARD F. STRANGE With numerous Illustrations. 1s. 6d.

ENGLISH PORCELAIN. By A. H. CHURCH, F.R.S. With numerous Illustrations. Paper wrappers, 1s. 6d.; cloth, 2s. 3d.

ENGLISH EARTHENWARE. By A. H. CHURCH, F.R.S. With numerous Illustrations. Paper wrappers, 1s. 6d.; cloth, 2s. 3d.

PUBLIC GENERAL ACTS, 1904 (Cheap Edition). Published by Authority. Red cloth, 3s. This volume contains all the Public Acts passed during the Session, with Index to same; also Tables showing the effect of the Legislation, together with complete and Classified Lists of the Titles of all the Local and Private Acts passed during the Session.

A PRACTICAL GUIDE FOR RUSSIAN CONSULAR OFFICERS AND PRIVATE PERSONS HAVING RELATIONS WITH RUSSIA. By Baron A. HEYKING. 7s. 6d. net.

THE HOUSING ACTS. By A. P. POLEY, Barrister-at-Law. Fcap. 8vo, 3s. 6d.

"Wherever we have tested it, it seems accurate, terse, and to the point, and there is a good index."—*Pall Mall Gazette.*

"The book is of special value, inasmuch as it embodies the effect of the recent Act (3 Edward VII. c. 39), and explains the modification of the law."—*Echo.*

THE PRESERVATION OF OPEN SPACES, AND OF FOOTPATHS AND OTHER RIGHTS OF WAY. By Sir ROBERT HUNTER, M.A., J.P., Solicitor to the Post Office. Second Edition. Cloth, 12s. 6d.

ENGLISH ARMY LISTS AND COMMISSION REGISTERS, 1661-1714. Edited by CHARLES DALTON, F.R.G.S. The Sixth and last Volume now ready, 25s.

WATERLOO ROLL CALL: with Biographical Notes and Anecdotes. By CHARLES DALTON, F.R.G.S. Second Edition. Revised and Enlarged. 5s. net.

LONDON: EAST HARDING STREET, E.C.

THE RELIGIOUS TRACT SOCIETY'S LIST.

F. T. BULLEN.

JUST READY, 434 pages demy 8vo, cloth gilt, 7s. 6d.

CREATURES OF THE SEA:

Being the Life Stories of some Sea Birds, Beasts, and Fishes. By FRANK T. BULLEN, F.R.G.S. Author of "The Cruise of the Cachalot," "With Christ at Sea," &c. With 40 Full-Page Illustrations by Theo Carreras.

The *MORNING POST* says:—"Mr. Bullen's book has a freshness that holds the reader."

The *SPEAKER* says:—"Mr. Bullen has essayed the new method of telling the life story of his sea birds, sea beasts, and fishes, with vivid details of their habits and environments, in contradistinction to the method of naturalists of the old school of supplying a weighty volume of dry facts."

The *DAILY NEWS* says:—"We scarcely knew how thrilling the life history of these sea monsters could be till we read these restrained, but intensely illuminating, descriptions. It is a delightful book."

The *CHURCH TIMES* says:—"We read every page of the book with interest and enjoyment."

T. T. MATTHEWS.

JUST READY, SECOND EDITION, 384 pages crown 8vo, cloth gilt, with 60 Illustrations, 6s.

THIRTY YEARS IN MADAGASCAR.

By the Rev. T. T. MATTHEWS, of the London Missionary Society.

The *ATHENÆUM* says:—"It is by far the most interesting and entertaining of all the books which have been published lately concerning missionary life in the great African island."

The *GLASGOW HERALD* says:—"Mr. Matthews writes with authority, but he is anything but a dry-as-dust, and he sees no reason why the humorous side of mission work should not be presented to his readers along with its more serious aspects."

S. G. GREEN and J. ANGUS.

JUST READY, New Revised Edition, 848 pages large crown 8vo, 6s. net.

THE BIBLE HANDBOOK:

An Introduction to the Study of Holy Scripture. By the late JOSEPH ANGUS, D.D. New Edition, thoroughly revised and in part re-written by SAMUEL G. GREEN, D.D., Author of "A Handbook of Church History," "A Handbook to Old Testament Hebrew," &c. "Christian Student's Handbook" Series, No. 5.

The *BRITISH WEEKLY* says:—"This handbook, of more than 800 pages, contains a mass of information which cannot elsewhere be found in so convenient and compact a form."

The *TIMES* says:—"It is a sound and comprehensive book."

The *DAILY NEWS* says:—"In its new form it will be a valuable aid to the Biblical student, and to the intelligent layman who wishes to keep abreast of the latest scholarship in the realm of Biblical interpretation."

The *GLASGOW HERALD* says:—"It is a marvel of cheapness."

WILLIAM STEVENS.

THE SLAVERY QUESTION.

JUST READY, 384 pages large crown 8vo, cloth gilt, 6s.

THE SLAVE IN HISTORY.

His Sorrows and his Emancipation. By WILLIAM STEVENS, sometime Editor of the *Leisure Hour*.

The *CHURCH TIMES* says:—"Mr. Stevens has collected what lay scattered through many volumes of history and biography, and it will be allowed that he has performed his task well."

The *ANTI-SLAVERY REPORTER* says:—"We welcome Mr. Stevens's book as especially timely and important."

The *CHRISTIAN* says:—"Mr. Stevens's volume is undoubtedly the most up-to-date review of the question."

The *EXAMINER* says:—"It is attractive in style, most fair and moderate in tone, and full of facts on a most important subject; at any time it ought to have a welcome, but just now it contains a warning that should be heeded by every lover of his fellow-man."

PROFESSOR SAYCE.

JUST READY, 182 pp. crown 8vo, cloth gilt, 2s.

MONUMENT FACTS AND HIGHER CRITICAL FANCIES.

By A. H. SAYCE, D.D., LL.D., Professor of Assyriology in the University of Oxford, Author of "Fresh Light from the Ancient Monuments," &c. With Portrait of the Author.

The *SPECTATOR* says:—"It gives in a compressed form the arguments for he conservative case in the Bible question."

The *SCOTSMAN* says:—"It puts a sacerdotal poser to the higher critics."

The *GLASGOW HERALD* says:—"Perhaps one of the strongest points on which the author relies is the necessity of trying to 'think Orientally' when working with Oriental books."

THE AUTHOR OF "PROBABLE SONS."

JUST READY, crown 8vo, cloth gilt, 2s.

A LITTLE MAID.

By AMY LE FEUVRE, Author of "Probable Sons," "Teddy's Button," "Dwell Deep," "Odd," &c. With 3 Illustrations by SYDNEY COWELL.

This is one of the freshest and most original of its author's stories. Peggy's quaint sayings and varied adventures will amuse every reader.

JUST READY, crown 8vo, cloth gilt, 1s. 6d.

HIS LITTLE DAUGHTER

By AMY LE FEUVRE, Author of "Probable Sons," "Teddy's Button," "A Little Maid," "Jill's Red Rag," "Odd," &c. With 3 Page Illustrations by W. H. C. GROOME.

The story of a motherless little girl. The characters, as well as the natural scenery, are depicted with the author's well-known skill.

THE BISHOP OF DURHAM.

JUST READY, 196 pp. imperial 16mo, cloth, full gilt, 3s. 6d.; limp lambskin, round corners, full gilt side and back, and gilt edges, 4s. 6d. net.

WITH HEART AND MIND:

A Book of Daily Thoughts. Being Selections from the Works of HANDLEY C. MOULE, D.D., Lord Bishop of Durham, Author of "Thoughts for the Sundays of the Year." Compiled by LOUISE BUCKLAND, with a Sketch of Bishop Moule's Life by A. R. BUCKLAND, M.A. Artistically printed in red and black.

The *SPECTATOR* says:—"It is a book of devotion and instruction which may be unreservedly recommended."

The *PALL MALL GAZETTE* says:—"The initial letter designs suited to the different months set the stamp of taste upon the whole production, and we know of nothing better printed or bound in contemporary religious literature."

J. D. JONES.

JUST READY, 256 pp. large crown 8vo, cloth gilt, 3s. 6d.

ELIMS OF LIFE,

And other Sermons. By the Rev. J. D. JONES, M.A., B.D., of Bournemouth. With a Photogravure Portrait.

Contents:—The Incomplete Biography—The Unaccountable Man—The Son of Man—The Death of Christ—Sin and Grace—Hindrances—Temptation—Spiritual Shortsightedness—Walking without Fainting—Lengthening and Strengthening—The Elims of Life—The Divine Judgment—The Man with the Measuring Line—Paul's Certainties—"John Mark."

RICHARD LOVETT.

"THE TRUE ADVENTURES OF A TRUE MAN."

JUST READY, 320 pp. large crown 8vo, cloth gilt, 3s. 6d.

TAMATE.

The Life and Adventures of a Christian Hero. By RICHARD LOVETT, M.A., Author of "James Chalmers: his Autobiography and Letters," &c. With 2 Maps and 15 Illustrations by JAMES FINNEMORE, printed in double tone ink. "Christian Heroes" Series, No. 1.

The *SPECTATOR* says:—"Not all the ingenuity which is spent on the making of blood-curdling tales could devise anything so strange or so terrible as the scenes in which this man bore his part, a part of unfailing courage and cheerfulness."

The *CHRISTIAN WORLD* says:—"Had he lived, Robert Louis Stevenson would probably have made Tamate the hero of a boys' book which would have made hearts thrill. Mr. Lovett has done the work as well as it could be done now that Stevenson is no more. He has written a book which boys will relish and adults will enjoy."

R. C. FORSYTH.

JUST READY, 520 pages demy 8vo, cloth gilt, 7s. 6d., with 144 Portraits and other Illustrations.

THE CHINA MARTYRS of 1900.

A Complete Roll of the Christian Heroes Martyred in China in 1900, with Narratives of the Survivors. Compiled and Edited by ROBERT COVENTRY FORSYTH, for Eighteen Years a Missionary in China of the Baptist Missionary Society.

The *DAILY CHRONICLE* says:—"As we read, we seem to be back in the days of Nero or of Catherine de Medici; there is the same story of inhuman barbarity, endured with wonderful patience and faith."

NEW ANNUAL GIFT-BOOKS.

THE LEISURE HOUR ANNUAL.

1056 pp. With Hundreds of Illustrations and Coloured Frontispiece. A handsome book for presentation. Containing a long Serial Story, "IN ALL THE TIME OF OUR WEALTH," by C. E. C. WEIGALL; an Irish Story by FREDERICK LANGBRIDGE; and numerous Short Stories by well-known writers, with much other interesting and useful reading. 7s. 6d. cloth gilt; 8s. 6d. cloth gilt, gilt edges; 10s. 6d. half-calf. First Sixpenny Part of New Volume just ready.

THE SUNDAY AT HOME ANNUAL FOR 1904.

960 pp. Profusely Illustrated with Coloured and other Pictures. Containing JOHN A. STEUART'S Story, "MERIBAH"; E. LIVINGSTONE PRESCOTT'S Story, "WITH CORDS OF LOVE"; and 15 other Shorter Tales for all Readers. The Volume also contains a host of interesting items for the Sabbath enjoyment and profit of every member of the Christian household. 7s. 6d. cloth gilt; 8s. 6d. cloth gilt, gilt edges; 10s. 6d. half-calf. First Sixpenny Part of New Volume just ready.

THE BOY'S OWN ANNUAL FOR 1904.

832 pp. With 12 Coloured or Tinted Plates, and 700 other Pictures. STORIES by LOUIS BECKE, ALFRED COLBECK, Dr. FITCHETT, L. BOGUE LUFFMAN, J. A. HIGGINSON, ANDREW HOME, E. S. TYLEE, W. E. CULE, Dr. MALAN, and 60 Shorter Tales by many other writers for Boys, together with useful and interesting Papers on nearly every Subject within the Boys' world. 8s. cloth gilt; 9s. 6d. cloth gilt, gilt edges; 12s. 6d. half-morocco. First Sixpenny Part of New Volume just ready.

THE GIRL'S OWN ANNUAL FOR 1904.

832 pp. With Hundreds of Illustrations. STORIES by LADY MARGARET MAJENDIE, ETHEL TURNER, LILIAN STREET, KELLAND BEATSON, NORMAN GALE, LILY WATSON, and 20 Shorter Tales by other popular Writers, together with an immense variety of useful reading on Subjects of interest to girls and their Mothers. 8s. cloth gilt; 9s. 6d. cloth gilt, gilt edges; 12s. 6d. half-morocco. First Sixpenny Part of New Volume just ready.

THE RELIGIOUS TRACT SOCIETY, 4, Bouverie Street, E.C.

☞ **Please write for the R. T. S. New Illustrated List of Gift-Books.**

SMITH, ELDER AND CO.'S PUBLICATIONS.

ON NOVEMBER 16TH.—With 2 Photogravures, 50 Page Illustrations, and numerous Illustrations in the Text, including many Portraits of MR. THACKERAY. In 2 vols., comprising over 800 pp. small demy 8vo, 18s. net.

THACKERAY IN THE UNITED STATES.

By General JAMES GRANT WILSON,

AUTHOR OF "THE LIFE OF GENERAL GRANT."

With an Introduction by Sir GEORGE C. M. BIRDWOOD, M.D., K.C.I.E., C.S.I., LL.D.

Crown 8vo, 6s.

FROM THE LAND OF PRINCES.

By GABRIELLE FESTING,

Author of "John Hookham Frere and his Friends," "Unstoried in History," &c.

Scotsman.—"Miss Festing has produced a volume of the tales of a great and long-gone past of intense interest. . . . This work is excellent in conception and admirable in completion."

THACKERAY'S LETTERS TO AN AMERICAN FAMILY. With an Introduction by Miss LUCY W. BAXTER, and Original Drawings by W. M. THACKERAY. Small demy 8vo, 6s. net.

Pall Mall Gazette.—"Full of charm and character."

Academy.—"Letters from Thackeray are always welcome. The letters contained in this present volume are as genial and pleasant as any yet published."

LETTERS AND RECOLLECTIONS OF SIR WALTER SCOTT. By Mrs. HUGHES, of Uffington. Edited by HORACE G. HUTCHINSON, Author of "Crowborough Beacon," "Glencairly Castle," &c. With 3 Portraits and a Letter in Facsimile, small demy 8vo, 10s. 6d. net. [*On November 22nd.*

HISTORICAL MYSTERIES. By ANDREW LANG. With a Frontispiece, small demy 8vo, 9s. net. [*Nearly ready.*

LEAVES FROM THE DIARY OF HENRY GREVILLE. Third Series. By ALICE, COUNTESS OF STRAFFORD. 8vo, 14s. [*On November 22nd.*

COLONIAL MEMORIES. By Lady BROOME. Large post 8vo, 6s. net. [*On November 25th.*

THE SONNETS OF MICHAEL ANGELO BUONARROTI. By JOHN ADDINGTON SYMONDS. New Edition. Small crown 8vo, 3s. 6d. net. [*Shortly.*

*** *The Italian Text is printed on the pages opposite the Translation.*

THE DICTIONARY OF NATIONAL BIOGRAPHY INDEX AND EPITOME. Edited by SIDNEY LEE. In 1 vol. of 1,464 pp. royal 8vo, 25s. net, in cloth; or 32s. net in half-morocco.

Athenæum.—"We can conceive no volume of reference more indispensable to the scholar, the literary man, the historian, and the journalist."

THE LIFE OF VOLTAIRE. By S. G. TALLENTYRE, Author of "The Woman of the Salons," Author, with HENRY SETON MERRIMAN, of "The Money-Spinner and other Character Notes." With 2 Photogravures and 16 Half-tone Blocks. 2 vols., large crown 8vo, 21s.

THE ROLL-CALL OF WESTMINSTER ABBEY. By Mrs. A. MURRAY SMITH (E. T. BRADLEY), Author of "Annals of Westminster Abbey," &c. Third Edition. With 25 Full-page Illustrations and 5 Plans, large crown 8vo, 6s.

SHAKESPEARE COMMENTARIES. By Dr. G. G. GERVINUS, Professor at Heidelberg. Translated under the Author's Superintendence by F. E. BURNETT. With a Preface by F. J. FURNIVALL. Sixth Edition. 8vo, 14s.

THE INDIAN EMPIRE: its Peoples, History, and Products. By Sir W. W. HUNTER, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., LL.D. Third and Standard Edition. With Map, demy 8vo, 28s.

PROFESSOR KNIGHT'S REMINISCENCES.

Small demy 8vo, 9s. net.

RETROSPECTS. *First Series.*

By WILLIAM KNIGHT,

Emeritus Professor of Moral Philosophy in St. Andrews University.

Standard.—"Dr. Knight is to be congratulated upon having ransacked his memory to such purpose, as well as upon the unfailing good taste and discrimination with which he has cited many intimate letters."

THE COMMANDER OF THE "HIRONDELLE." By W. H. FITCHETT, B.A., LL.D., Author of "Deeds that Won the Empire," "How England Saved Europe," &c. With 16 Full-page Illustrations, crown 8vo, 6s.

Academy.—"It would be well if the Navy League, always anxious to encourage the right sort of sea-feeling in the rising generation, were to buy up the whole edition of 'The Commander of the "Hirondelle"' for distribution as school prizes this Christmas. Only it would be a pity if the rest of the community were deprived of the privilege of reading such a jolly book."

Athenæum.—"An admirable sea story. . . . It is good literature, too, and written with historical and technical knowledge."

TRAGIC DRAMA IN ÆSCHYLUS, SOPHOCLES, AND SHAKESPEARE. An Essay. By LEWIS CAMPBELL, M.A. Oxon., LL.D. Glasgow, Hon. D.Litt. Oxon., Emeritus Professor of Greek at the University of St. Andrews, Honorary Fellow of Balliol College: Author of "Guide to Greek Tragedy," "Æschylus in English Verse," &c. Large post 8vo, 7s. 6d. [*On November 16th.*

THE CHURCH IN MADRAS: Being the History of the Ecclesiastical and Missionary Action of the East India Company in the Presidency of Madras in the Seventeenth and Eighteenth Centuries. By the Rev. FRANK PENNY, LL.M., late Chaplain in H.M.'s Indian Service (Madras Establishment). With 33 Illustrations, demy 8vo, 21s. net. [*On November 25th.*

OUTLINES OF THE HISTORY OF ART. By Dr. WILHELM LÜBKE. NEW EDITION. Edited, Minutely Revised, and Largely Rewritten by RUSSELL STURGIS, A.M., Ph.D., F.A.I.A., Author of "Dictionary of Architecture and Building," "European Architecture," &c. In 2 vols. imperial 8vo, copiously Illustrated, 36s. net. [*On November 16th.*

AN INTRODUCTION TO THE NEW TESTAMENT. Translated by JANET WARD. With a Preface by Mrs. HUMPHRY WARD. Demy 8vo, 16s.

Hibbert Journal.—"This introduction is the original work of a writer who has full knowledge of his subject and great critical gifts. . . . The first part—The History of the Writings—is a marvellous combination of accurate scholarship, with attractive popular exposition."

HILL TOWNS OF ITALY. By EGERTON R. WILLIAMS. With 36 Illustrations from Photographs, and a Coloured Map. SECOND EDITION. 8vo, 10s. 6d. net.

QUEEN VICTORIA: a Biography. By SIDNEY LEE, Editor of the "Dictionary of National Biography." NEW, REVISED, and CHEAPER EDITION. With Portraits, Map, and Facsimile Letter, large crown 8vo, 6s.

*** Also the Fourth Impression (Second Edition) of the Original Edition, with Portraits, Map, and Facsimile Letter. Large crown 8vo, 10s. 6d.

A LIFE OF WILLIAM SHAKESPEARE. By SIDNEY LEE, Editor of the "Dictionary of National Biography." FOURTH EDITION. With a Portrait of Shakespeare, a Portrait of the Earl of Southampton, and Facsimiles of Shakespeare's known Signatures. Crown 8vo, 7s. 6d.

*** Also the Illustrated Library Edition, in 1 vol. medium 8vo, profusely Illustrated with Photogravures, Topographical Views, &c., 16s., and the Student's Edition, with Photogravure Plates and 4 Full-page Illustrations. Crown 8vo, 2s. 6d.

NEW AND RECENT NOVELS.

THE TRUANTS.

By A. E. W. MASON,

Author of "The Four Feathers," &c. Crown 8vo, 6s.

Punch.—"Of the most engaging interest."

Bystander.—"There is not a dull page from beginning to end."

Morning Post.—"The story is one of unusual interest, and it is told with the restrained force of a man who has strength, and with strength the power to control it."

Vanity Fair.—"Mr. Mason's story takes a good hold on the reader's interest, and does not let go till the end."

Daily News.—"The strength of the book lies in detailed work, and especially the author's vivid power of description."

THE LAST HOPE.

By H. SETON MERRIMAN.

SECOND EDITION.—Crown 8vo, 6s.

Truth.—"Your interest in his character and his exploits, and in the tangle of breathless adventures and enterprises of which he is the inspiration and object, never flags for a moment from the start to the sad finish of this fine novel."

NOTE.—Mr. MERRIMAN'S FOURTEEN NOVELS are published uniform in style, binding and price, and thus form a COLLECTED EDITION of his WORKS.

ON NOVEMBER 22ND.—Crown 8vo, 6s.

JULIA.

By KATHARINE TYNAN,

Author of "The Dear Irish Girl," "Love of Sisters," "The Honourable Molly," &c.

THE RING FROM JAIPUR.

By FRANCES MARY PEARD,

Author of "The Rose Garden," "Near Neighbours," &c. Crown 8vo, 6s.

Scotsman.—"The book's human nature is invariably English and delightful. . . . The story should afford hearty enjoyment to every reader."

A LADY IN WAITING.

Being certain little scenes of Mirthful Tragedy and of Tragical Mirth that an Actor of Small Account in the Human Comedy had leisure to observe.

By the Hon. Mrs. ANSTRUTHER,

Author of "The Influence of Mars," &c. Crown 8vo, 6s.

Punch.—"Ranging over a wide field of topics, Mrs. Anstruther's vivacity and ingenuity never flag. . . . Keenly observant, dowered with sense of humour, enjoying full opportunities of seeing life, she has a dramatic touch that completes her triumph."

Illustrated London News.—"The Hon. Mrs. Anstruther writes delicately. . . . She understands her sex, and can use her knowledge with a smiling discretion."

London: SMITH, ELDER AND CO., 15, Waterloo Place, S.W.

Printed for the Proprietors by THE ARGUS PRINTING COMPANY, LIMITED, Temple Avenue, London, E.C., and Published by THE SPEAKER PUBLISHING COMPANY, LIMITED, at the Offices, 14, Henrietta Street, Covent Garden, London, W.C. Registered at the General Post Office as a Newspaper.—SATURDAY, NOV. 12, 1904.

SPECIAL LITERARY NUMBER.

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS NOV 22 1904 PERIODICAL DIV.

The Speaker

The Liberal Review.

NEW SERIES, VOL. XI., No. 267.] SATURDAY, NOVEMBER 12, 1904. [PRICE 6D.

Messrs. METHUEN'S NEW BOOKS

Mr. WILLIAM SHAKESPEAR'S COMEDIES HISTORIES, AND TRAGEDIES. Published according to the true Original Copies. Unto which is added, SEVEN PLAYS, Never before Printed in Folio: viz. *Pericles*, Prince of *Tyre*. The *London Prodigal*; The *History of Thomas* Lord *Cromuel*. Sir *John Oldcastle* Lord *Cobham*. The *Puritan Widow*. A *Yorkshire* Tragedy. The Tragedy of *Locrine*. *The Fourth Edition*. LONDON. Printed for *H. Herringman*, *E. Brewster*, and *R. Bentley*, at the *Anchor* in the *New Exchange*, the *Crane* in St. *Paul's* Church-Yard, and in *Russel* Street, *Covent Garden*.
Reproduced in facsimile from the edition of 1685. The price is £4 4s. net.

THE MICROCOSM OF LONDON; or, London in Miniature. With 104 Illustrations in Colour by PUGIN and ROWLANDSON. In 3 vols. small 4to. £3 3s. net.

PORCELAIN. By EDWARD DILLON. With 19 Plates in Colour, 20 in Collotype, and 5 in Photogravure, wide royal 8vo, 25s. net. [*The Connoisseur's Library.*
The history of Porcelain both in the Far East and in the West. It has been the purpose of the author to dwell upon the commanding position that China has occupied in that history, and to illustrate as far as possible the steps by which the Porcelain of China found its way to the adjacent lands of Corea and Japan, as well as to the nearer East, and finally to Europe. The importance of a thorough understanding of the technical side of the subject has been constantly borne in mind.

PALIO AND PONTE. A Book of Tuscan Games. By W. HEYWOOD. Illustrated. Royal 8vo, 21s. net.
This work treats of the athletic sports of mediæval Italy, and especially of that ultimate survival of the old chivalric games, the Palio of Siena—half battle and half horse-race—which is still celebrated twice a year with much of its ancient pomp and circumstance. Separate chapters are devoted to the kindred sports of neighbouring cities, such as the Giuoco del Ponte of Pisa, the Calcio (or football) of Florence, and the Battle of Stones of Perugia. The contents give an idea of its scope.

GASPARD DE COLIGNY. By A. W. WHITEHEAD. With many Illustrations and Maps. Demy 8vo, 12s. 6d. net.
This work gives an account of the life of the great Huguenot both before and during the wars of religion. Supplementary chapters deal with Coligny's efforts to colonise the New World, the problems of the Massacre of St. Bartholomew, and the causes of the rise and fall of Huguenotism. In addition to well-known sources and the work of Continental scholars, the author draws throughout on unpublished material, especially the voluminous correspondence of the Italian ambassadors in the various State archives.

A HISTORY OF ROME: During the Later Republic and the Early Principate. By A. H. J. GREENIDGE, M.A. In 6 vols. Vol. I. (133-104 B.C.) With Maps. Demy 8vo, 10s. 6d. net.
Messrs. Methuen will shortly commence the publication of a history of Rome from the period of Tiberius Gracchus to the accession of Vespasian. Mr. Greenidge has planned this history on an elaborate scale, and each volume will contain approximately 500 demy 8vo pages. It is to be a general history of the period in the widest sense of the words. The author has consciously imposed no limitations on himself. Social life, military history, politics, law, personal narrative, eventually literature, will all be represented. But above all the author wishes the book to be a psychological analysis of the characters and motives of individuals. It is also to be a work of reference on a minute scale. Every important passage from original authorities bearing on every event mentioned in the text is to be referred to in the footnotes. The reader will have to accept very few statements as articles of faith.
Vol. I. includes the history of about thirty years, from Tiberius Gracchus to the second consulship of Marius (133-104 B.C.).

RICHARD HURRELL FROUDE. By L. I. GUINEY. Illustrated. Demy 8vo, 10s. 6d. net.
The materials of this book are drawn from sources unknown to this generation. There is a long memoir, containing scores of letters; a mass of excerpts from printed reminiscences and reviews forms the second section of the book. Hurrell Froude (1803-1836) was the eldest brother of Mr. James Anthony Froude, famous in the earliest days of the Oxford Movement, and, while he lived, Newman's closest friend. The book is less biographic than critically synthetic: "rearranged material," as the Preface says, "for the study of a temperament." And a most distinctive temperament it is.

THE LIFE OF FATHER IGNATIUS, O.S.B. By the BARONESS DE BERTOUCH. Illustrated. Demy 8vo, 10s. 6d. net.
This biography is written by the authority and under the supervision of Father Ignatius himself. It contains a faithful record of his remarkable life and an analysis of his simple but much misrepresented doctrines. Not the least interesting chapters of the volume are those which deal with the mysterious or supernatural manifestations which have appeared to the monk during various periods of his life.

THIRD EDITION.

THE COMPLETE MOTORIST. By FILSON YOUNG. With 138 Illustrations. Demy 8vo, 12s. 6d. net.
"A better book of the sort we do not expect to see. It is modestly written, yet as full of valuable and practical information as any text-book; technically sound, with the knowledge that only experience can supply, yet as picturesque, as romantic, as literary, and as genuinely interesting as any novel."—*Athenæum.*
"This very practical book abounds with humour and wisdom, and it is written in vigorous and expressive English. All these virtues are rare, even singly. In combination they are the more welcome. It is a book in which technical knowledge and literary skill go hand in hand."—*Times.*

THE DUKE OF DEVONSHIRE. By HENRY LEACH. With 12 Illustrations. Demy 8vo, 12s. 6d. net.
This is a personal and political biography, being the first attempt to present to readers a record of the Duke's career.

SECOND EDITION IN THE PRESS.

MY CHINESE NOTE-BOOK. By Lady SUSAN TOWNLEY. With 16 Illustrations and 2 Maps. Demy 8vo, 10s. 6d. net.

SCOTLAND in the TIME OF QUEEN MARY. By P. HUME BROWN, Fraser Professor of Ancient (Scottish) History at the University of Edinburgh. Demy 8vo, 7s. 6d. net.
This book deals exclusively with the social and economic aspects of the period of which it treats. The contents are:—(1) General Appearance of Scotland in the Time of Queen Mary. (2) General Appearance of the Villages and Towns—Intercommunication. (3) Conditions of Society in the Country—the Interior of a Town. (4) Trade, Commerce, and Industry in the Towns. (5) The Inhabitants of the Towns. (6) Economic Transition in the Time of Mary—the Reformation and the National Character.

CELTIC ART. By J. ROMILLY ALLEN, F.S.A. With numerous Illustrations and Plans. Demy 8vo, 7s. 6d. net. [*The Antiquary's Books.*

SIX GREAT SCHOOLMASTERS. By F. D. HOW. With Illustrations. Demy 8vo, 7s. 6d.
The Masters are Hawtrey of Eton, Kennedy of Shrewsbury, Moberly of Winchester, Vaughan of Harrow, Temple of Rugby, Bradley of Marlborough. There are no previous memoirs of any except Dr. Hawtrey.

DEPARTMENTAL DITTIES. By RUDYARD KIPLING. Sixteenth Edition. Crown 8vo, buckram, 6s.
Uniform with Mr. Kipling's three other volumes of verse.

MY DEVON YEAR. By EDEN PHILLPOTTS. With 38 Illustrations by J. Ley Pethybridge. Large crown 8vo, 6s.

THE EPISTLE OF S. JAMES. Edited, with Introduction and Notes, by R. J. KNOWLING, M.A., Professor of New Testament Exegesis at King's College, London. Demy 8vo, 6s. [*Westminster Commentaries.*

THE GETTING WELL OF DOROTHY. By Mrs. W. K. CLIFFORD, Author of "Anyhow Stories." Illustrated by GORDON BROWNE. Crown 8vo, 3s. 6d.
"A story of great charm. A chronicle of child-life written for children which stands apart from the mass of such books by its brightness, refinement, and insight into the mind of a child. It is wholesome, and tuned to that chord of tender sentiment on which Mrs. Clifford's touch is always true and skilful."—*Times.*

A BOOK OF REMEMBRANCE. By ELIZABETH GODFREY. Fcap. 8vo, 2s. 6d. net.
"A Book of Remembrance" is not a birthday book, neither is it a collection of familiar quotations or didactic snippets; its aim is to give some choice lyric for every day, several chosen for special days, all more or less in the mood of the month to which they belong. Together with familiar favourities are rarities old and new, the latter chosen largely from Irish sources, and from what may be described as the *plein-air* school of verse.

BRYAN KING. By W. CROUCH. With a Portrait. Crown 8vo, 3s. 6d. net.
The subject of this Memoir is best known as formerly Rector of St. George's in the East at the time of the notorious riots that took place in that Church, a full account of which is given in the Memoir. It will interest many to learn how practices which are now almost universally accepted in the Church of England were the ostensible cause of the riots, and were bitterly opposed by the authorities in Church and State. Mr. G. W. E. Russell has written an Introduction.

GOETHE. By H. G. ATKINS. With 12 Illustrations. Fcap. 8vo, cloth, 3s. 6d.; leather, 4s. net. [*Little Biographies*

THE WISDOM OF THE DESERT. By J. O. HANNAY, M.A. Crown 8vo, 3s. 6d. net.
In attempting an appreciation of the religious life of the Egyptian hermits, the author makes use of the hitherto almost unknown collections of anecdotes which exist in Greek and Latin.

THE TAMING OF THE SHREW. By WILLIAM SHAKESPEARE. Edited by R. W. BOND. Demy 8vo, 3s. 6d. [*The Arden Shakespeare.*

A LITTLE GALLERY OF MILLAIS. With 20 Plates, in Photogravure. Pott 8vo, 2s. 6d. net. [*The Little Galleries.*

METHUEN & CO., 36, Essex Street, Strand, W.C.

Ready Immediately. ***At all Libraries.***

MR. BARING-GOULD'S NEW WORK.

Size, large post 8vo, handsomely bound in gold and silver, blocked, art linen, 6s.

In view of the intense ignorance of the average Englishman as to the plots of the Operas, this work possesses an enhanced interest.

Siegfried

A ROMANCE
Founded on WAGNER'S OPERAS, "RHEINGOLD," "SIEGFRIED," and "GÖTTERDÄMMERUNG."

BY

S. BARING-GOULD.

PROFUSELY ILLUSTRATED BY

CHARLES ROBINSON.

A companion volume to Mr. E. F. Benson's "The Valkyries."

THE WITTIEST BOOK OF THE YEAR.

The Foolish Dictionary.

By GIDEON WURDZ.

An exhausting work of reference to uncertain English words, their origin, meaning, legitimate and illegitimate use, confused by a few pictures by WALLACE GOLDSMITH.

THE AGE OF FABLE. A popular but scholarly History of Greek, Roman, and Norse Mythology. By THOMAS BULFINCH. 450 pp., 2s. 6d. net.

Neat cloth binding, printed in a clear type on good paper, with frontispiece and decorated title-page.

THE AGE OF CHIVALRY. Containing an account of the Arthurian Legends and of "The Mabinogion." By THOMAS BULFINCH. 330 pp., 2s. 6d. net.

THE LEGENDS OF CHARLEMAGNE. Giving an interesting account of Charlemagne and the Paladins. By THOMAS BULFINCH. 380 pp., 2s. 6d. net.

These volumes (issued in a uniform style) have met with a very hearty welcome in America, and it is hoped that they will prove useful to students of literature and to lovers of romance.

A DICTIONARY OF QUOTATIONS IN PROSE. By ANNA L. WARD. Fully indexed under author, general topic, and particular subject. An indispensable work of reference both to men of letters and to the general reader. 701 pp., strongly bound in cloth, gilt top, 5s. net; half-calf extra, 10s. 6d. net.

DURUY'S GENERAL HISTORY OF THE WORLD. Revised and Continued to 1901, by E. A. GROSVENOR, Professor of History in Amherst College. Price, 1 vol. cloth, xxviii.-746 pp., with 27 Coloured Maps and very Complete Index, 8s. 6d. net.

DURUY'S HISTORY OF FRANCE. Abridged and Translated by Mrs. M. CAREY. With an Introduction and Continuation to the year 1896, by J. FRANKLIN JAMESON, Ph.D., Professor of History in Brown University, U.S.A. Price, 1 vol. cloth, xxvi.-712 pp., with 12 Maps, fully indexed, 8s. 6d. net. Also 2 vols., illustrated, cloth extra, gilt top, 12s. net; or half-calf extra, 21s. net.

THE RISE OF THE DUTCH REPUBLIC. By JOHN LOTHROP MOTLEY. New Library Edition from new plates, with Introduction by JOHN FRANKLIN JAMESON, Professor of History in Chicago University. Illustrated with numerous reproductions from rare portraits and famous paintings. 2 vols., cloth extra, gilt top, boxed, 18s. net.

Messrs. DEAN'S Lists are full of interest. Ask your Bookseller to show you the "Remarque Series of Classics," bound in chamois, 6s. net.

London: DEAN & SON, LIMITED, 160A, FLEET STREET, E.C.

CHATTO & WINDUS, Publishers.

THE STORY OF AN IRISHMAN. By JUSTIN MCCARTHY. Demy 8vo, cloth, 12s.

MR. SWINBURNE'S POETICAL WORKS.

Collected Library Edition in Six Volumes.

The First Four Vols. are now ready, Vol. V. will be ready on Nov. 21, and Vol. VI. in December, price 6s. net each, or 36s. net for the six volumes. Subscriptions can be accepted only for complete Sets.

A DICTIONARY OF THE DRAMA. By W. DAVENPORT ADAMS. Vol. I. (A to G). Demy 8vo, cloth, 10s. 6d. net.

NEW SIX-SHILLING NOVELS.

BELLAMY THE MAGNIFICENT. By ROY HORNIMAN, Author of "That Fast Miss Blount."

TERESA OF WATLING STREET. By ARNOLD BENNETT, Author of "The Grand Babylon Hotel." With 8 Illustrations by FRANK GILLETT.

THERE AND BACK. By FRANK RICHARDSON, Author of "The Bayswater Miracle."

MORGANATIC. By MAX NORDAU. Translated by ELIZABETH LEE.

THE DREXEL DREAM. By W. A. MACKENZIE, Author of "His Majesty's Peacock."

THE ENDLESS HERITAGE. By CHRIS HEALY, Author of "Confessions of a Journalist."

DAVENTRY'S DAUGHTER. By HAROLD BINDLOSS, Author of "The Concession-Hunters."

NEW EDITIONS. Crown 8vo, cloth, 3s. 6d. each.

A QUEEN OF CURDS AND CREAM. By DOROTHEA GERARD.

THE ALABASTER BOX. By WALTER BESANT, Author of "The Orange Girl."

THE CLYFFARDS OF CLYFFE. By JAMES PAYN, Author of "By Proxy."

STUDIES IN ASTRONOMY. By J. ELLARD GORE, F.R.A.S. With 8 Illustrations. Crown 8vo, cloth, gilt top, 6s.

KING KOKO; or, the Pretty Princess and the Lucky Lover. A Conjuring Entertainment in the form of a Fairy Tale, with Practical Instructions. By Professor HOFFMANN, Author of "Modern Magic," &c. With 25 Illustrations by H. L. SHINDLER. Crown 8vo, cloth, 1s. net.

SIR WALTER BESANT'S LONDON BOOKS.
Demy 8vo, cloth 7s. 6d. each.

LONDON. With 125 Illustrations.

WESTMINSTER. With Etching by F. S. WALKER, and 130 Illustrations.

SOUTH LONDON. With Etching by F. S. WALKER, and 118 Illustrations.

EAST LONDON. With an Etched Frontispiece by F. S. WALKER, and 57 Illustrations by PHIL MAY, L. RAVEN HILL, and JOSEPH PENNELL.

JERUSALEM: the City of Herod and Saladin. By WALTER BESANT and E. H. PALMER. With Map and 12 Illustrations.

CONFESSIONS OF A JOURNALIST. By CHRIS HEALY. SECOND EDITION. Crown 8vo, cloth, gilt top, 6s.

THE CLOISTER AND THE HEARTH. By CHARLES READE. Edition de Luxe. With 16 Photogravure and 84 Half-tone Illustrations by MATT B. HEWERDINE. Small 4to, cloth, 6s. net.

PHIL MAY'S SKETCH-BOOK. Containing 54 Humorous Cartoons. Crown folio, cloth, 2s. 6d.

THE ST. MARTIN'S LIBRARY.

Pott 8vo, cloth, gilt top, 2s. net each; leather, gilt edges, 3s. net each.

MEMORIES AND PORTRAITS. By R. L. STEVENSON.
ROBINSON CRUSOE. By DANIEL DEFOE. With 37 Illustrations by GEORGE CRUIKSHANK.
THE AUTOCRAT OF THE BREAKFAST-TABLE. By OLIVER WENDELL HOLMES. With Illustrations by J. G. THOMSON.
THE DECAMERON OF BOCCACCIO.
THE OPEN AIR. By RICHARD JEFFERIES.
LONDON. By Sir WALTER BESANT.
ALL SORTS AND CONDITIONS OF MEN. By Sir W. BESANT.
VIRGINIBUS PUERISQUE. By ROBERT LOUIS STEVENSON.
MEN AND BOOKS. By ROBERT LOUIS STEVENSON.
NEW ARABIAN NIGHTS. By ROBERT LOUIS STEVENSON.
THE POCKET R. L. S.: Favourite Passages from STEVENSON'S Works.
THE LIFE OF THE FIELDS. By RICHARD JEFFERIES.
WALTON AND COTTON'S COMPLETE ANGLER.
SKETCHES. By MARK TWAIN.
UNDER THE GREENWOOD TREE. By THOMAS HARDY.
THE CLOISTER AND THE HEARTH. By CHARLES READE.
"IT IS NEVER TOO LATE TO MEND." By CHARLES READE.
THE DEEMSTER. By HALL CAINE.
THE WOMAN IN WHITE. By WILKIE COLLINS.
CONDENSED NOVELS. By BRET HARTE.

London: CHATTO & WINDUS, 111, St. Martin's Lane, W.C.

HODDER & STOUGHTON'S ANNOUNCEMENTS.

FICTION.

BEATRICE OF VENICE. By MAX PEMBERTON. *Second Edition nearly exhausted. Third Edition in the press.* 16 Illustrations. 6/-

HEARTS IN EXILE. By JOHN OXENHAM. *Second Edition.* With Photogravure Frontispiece. 6/-

JESS & CO. By J. J. B., Author of "WEE MACGREEGOR." *Second Edition.* With 50 Illustrations by A. S. BOYD. 5/-

SIR ROGER'S HEIR. By F. FRANKFORT MOORE. *Third Edition.* 12 Illustrations. 6/-

IN THE CLOSED ROOM. By Mrs. HODGSON BURNETT. Illustrated in Colours. 3/6 Net

A JAPANESE ROMANCE. By CLIVE HOLLAND. *Second Edition.* 6 Illustrations. 6/-

THE SILENT PLACES. By STEWART EDWARD WHITE. *Second Edition.* 7 Illustrations in Colours. 6/-

DOCTOR LUKE. By NORMAN DUNCAN. Illustrated. 6/-

SEA PURITANS. By FRANK T. BULLEN. *Sixth Thousand.* 8 Illustrations. 6/-

THE SEINERS. By JAMES B. CONNOLLY. *Second Edition.* 6/-

BIBLE AND SWORD. By P. HAY HUNTER. 6/-

AUNT HULDAH. By GRACE MAC GOWAN COOKE and ALICE MAC GOWAN. Illustrated. 6/-

THE HOUSE OF FULFILMENT. By GEORGE MADDEN MARTIN. Illustrated. 6/-

BELLES LETTRES.

"LITERARY LIVES."

EDITED BY W. ROBERTSON NICOLL.

NEW VOLUMES.

JOHN BUNYAN. By the AUTHOR of "MARK RUTHERFORD." With Plate and Illustrations. 3/6

COVENTRY PATMORE. By EDMUND GOSSE. With Plate and Illustrations. [*Ready Shortly.* 3/6

PREVIOUSLY PUBLISHED.

MATTHEW ARNOLD. By G. W. E. RUSSELL. *Second Edition.* With Plate and Illustrations. 3/6

NEWMAN. By WILLIAM BARRY. *Second Edition.* With Plate and Illustrations. 3/6

RAIDERLAND. All About Grey Galloway. By S. R. CROCKETT. With 105 Illustrations by JOSEPH PENNELL. *Second Edition.* 6/-

HERALDS OF REVOLT. By WILLIAM BARRY, D.D. Studies in Modern Literature and Dogma. 7/6 Net

THEODORE WATTS-DUNTON. By JAMES DOUGLAS. A Biographical and Critical Study. With Illustrations. [*Ready Shortly.* 10/6 Net

LETTERS ON LIFE. By CLAUDIUS CLEAR (W. ROBERTSON NICOLL). *Popular Edition.* 6d.

The CORRESPONDENCE of WILLIAM COWPER. Arranged in Chronological Order, with Annotations. By THOMAS WRIGHT. [*4 vols.*] £3/3/0 Net

THE INVISIBLE PLAYMATE, and W.V., HER BOOK. By WILLIAM CANTON. *New Edition.* 3/6

THEOLOGICAL AND RELIGIOUS LITERATURE.

THE PRACTICE OF SELF-CULTURE. By the Rev. HUGH BLACK, M.A., Author of "Culture and Restraint." 3/6

THE FORGIVENESS OF SINS, AND OTHER SERMONS. By the Rev. Prof. GEORGE ADAM SMITH, D.D., LL.D. [*Ready Shortly.* 6/-

THE MAGNETISM OF CHRIST. A Study of Our Lord's Missionary Methods. By the Rev. JOHN SMITH, D.D. 6/-

THE FOOTSTEPS OF THE FLOCK. Scripture Studies for every Sunday of the Year. By the Rev. G. H. MORRISON, M.A. 6/-

THE GOLDEN BOOK OF JOHN OWEN. Edited by the Rev. JAMES MOFFATT, D.D. 6/-

THE APOSTLES OF OUR LORD. By the Rev. J. G. GREENHOUGH, M.A. 5/-

WHY DO I BELIEVE IN JESUS CHRIST? By the Rev. R. B. GIRDLESTONE, M.A. 1/-

QUESTIONS OF FAITH. A Series of Lectures on the Creed. By the Rev. Prof. JAMES ORR, D.D., Rev. Prof. H. R. MACKINTOSH, Ph.D., Rev. Prof. MARCUS DODS, Rev. Prof. JOHN LAIDLAW, D.D., Rev. Principal T. M. LINDSAY, D.D., Rev. Prof. JAMES DENNEY, D.D., Rev. P. CARNEGIE SIMPSON. 5/-

THE LIFE OF JAMES HOOD WILSON, D.D. By the Rev. JAMES WELLS, D.D. With Portrait and Illustrations. 7/6

JOHN KNOX. His Ideas and Ideals. By the Rev. Prof. JAMES STALKER, D.D. [*Nearly Ready.* 3/6

A YANKEE ON THE YANGTZE. Being a Narrative of a Journey from Shanghai through the Central Kingdom to Burma. By WILLIAM EDGAR GEIL. With 100 Full-page Illustrations from Photographs. *Second Thousand.* 6/-

PETER MACKENZIE AS I KNEW HIM. By the Rev. DINSDALE T. YOUNG. 2/6

THE LIFE and WORK OF E. J. PECK AMONG THE ESKIMOS. By the Rev. A. LEWIS, M.A. With Portrait and Illustrations. 6/-

TEXT STUDIES FOR A YEAR. By the Rev. A. R. BUCKLAND, M.A., Rev. F. BAYLIS, M.A., and the Rev. W. R. BLACKETT, M.A. 6/-

PRESENT-DAY RATIONALISM CRITICALLY EXAMINED. By the Rev. Prof. G. HENSLOW, M.A., F.L.S., F.G.S. 6/-

THE TREE IN THE MIDST. A Contribution to the Study of Freedom. By GREVILLE MACDONALD, M.D. 10/6 Net

THE RELIGIOUS SENSE IN ITS SCIENTIFIC ASPECT. By GREVILLE MACDONALD, M.D. With Illustrations. *Second Edition.* 3/6

HODDER & STOUGHTON, 27, Paternoster Row, London.

CONTENTS.

	PAGE
THE WEEK	151
LEADING ARTICLES:—	
The International Inquiry at Paris	154
The American President	155
TOWARDS A SOCIAL POLICY.—IV.	156
MIDDLE ARTICLES:—	
The Slater Case	157
Crystallised Life. By R. Farrer	158
A Co-operative Experiment. By T. M. Fairfax Cholmeley	159
CORRESPONDENCE	160
Agricultural Depression and the Tenant Farmer (J. Tomkinson, M.P.); Small Holdings (F. Impey).	
VERSE:—	
Swallow Song. By Ralph Mottram	161
LITERATURE:—	
Causerie of the Week:	
The Paston Letters. By Thomas Seccombe	162
Walter Pater	164
Vienna	166
"Some Pleasant Reminiscences"	168
Veronese	168
Books of the Week	170
NOTES ON TRADE AND FINANCE	174
BOOKS RECEIVED	xiii
SUPPLEMENT—REVIEWS:—	
The Phœnix of Spain. By I. B. O'Malley	iv.
M. Conrad's Art. By Edward Garnett	iv.
Ireland in the Seventeenth Century	iv.
The Sudan. By L. March Phillipps	iv.
Theology in the Greek Philosophy	iv.
M. Menpes's "Whistler"	iv.
Economic Principles	iv.
A Woman's Estimate	iv.
The Ultimate Question	iv.
Some Pretty Reprints	iv.
Westminster Abbey	iv.
Paris at Last	iv.
A Chip of the Old Slate	iv.
The *Hibbert Journal*	iv.
Two Books of English Literature for the Young	iv.
Norfolk and its Birds	iv.

SURPLUS BOOKS and NEW REMAINDERS

Offered at Greatly Reduced Prices.

The NOVEMBER LIST, Now Ready, contains Popular Works on Sport, Travel, Biography, and Fiction. Sent post free on application to

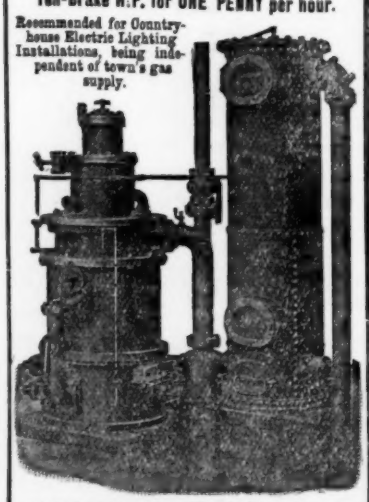
MUDIE'S LIBRARY,

30-34, New Oxford Street, London.

TANGYE'S GAS ENGINE AND "SUCTION" PRODUCER.

Ten-Brake H.P. for ONE PENNY per hour.

Recommended for Country-house Electric Lighting Installations, being independent of town's gas supply.



Full particulars on application to

TANGYES LIMITED,

BIRMINGHAM.

Dr. Lunn's Tours & Cruises.

S.Y. "**ARGONAUT**" CRUISES (**4,000 tons**).
London-Paris-Marseilles return Ticket, **£5 5s.** extra.

£16 : 16 PALESTINE, EGYPT, GREECE, NAPLES, 27 days.

£9 : 9 LEGHORN (for Florence and Rome), NAPLES, PALERMO, MALTA, and SARDINIA, 13 days.

£11 : 11 and **£14 14s.** TOURS to ROME. Optional extensions to NAPLES, FLORENCE, VENICE, and the ITALIAN LAKES.

Full Particulars SECRETARY,

5, ENDSLEIGH GARDENS, LONDON, N.W.

CONNOISSEURS OF **COFFEE**

DRINK THE

RED WHITE & BLUE

Delicious for Breakfast & after Dinner.

In making, use less quantity, it being so much stronger than ordinary **COFFEE.**

THE EDUCATION COMMITTEES OF ENGLAND AND WALES AND THE EDUCATION AUTHORITIES FOR SCOTLAND AND IRELAND.

All Chairmen and Members,
All Secretaries, Directors, and Officers,
All School Governors,
All School Managers,
All Head Masters and Head Mistresses,
All Teachers, and
All Persons interested in the work of National State-Aided Education, whether
PRIMARY, SECONDARY, OR TECHNICAL
should subscribe to

The School Government Chronicle

AND EDUCATION AUTHORITIES GAZETTE.
(Saturday, 3d.).

For over 33 years officially recognised as the organ for state-aided Education.

And should further obtain copies of the

SCHOOL GOVERNMENT HANDBOOKS.

A splendid Library of Educational reference. Edited and compiled in consultation with official experts

By HERBERT CORNISH.

No. 1. **The Education Act, 1902.** Price **6d.** nett.

No. 2. **The Education Acts, 1870—1901,** as remaining after the total and partial repeals enacted by the Education Act, 1902. Price **1s.** nett.

No. 4. **The Education Authorities Directory** (Published annually: 1905 edition in the press). Price **2s.** nett.

No. 6. **The S.G.C. Manual of the Code for Elementary Schools** (The Buff Code), published annually. 1904 Edition (23rd year of issue). Price **1s.** nett.

JUST ISSUED.

No. 10. **New Regulations for Secondary Schools,** with much valuable supplementary matter. Price **6d.** nett.

No. 13. **New Regulations for the Training of Teachers,** with much valuable supplementary matter. Price **6d.** nett.

No. 15. **New Regulations for Evening Schools, Technical Institutions, and School of Art and Art Classes,** with much valuable supplementary matter. Price **6d.** nett.

London: Office of the SCHOOL GOVERNMENT CHRONICLE, 21, New Bridge Street, E.C.

Manchester: 46a, Market Street.

BORD'S PIANOS 25 per cent. Discount for Cash or 14s. 6d. per month (second-hand, 10s. 6d. per month), on the Three Years' System.—Lists free of **C. STILES & CO.,** 74 and 76, Southampton Row, London, W.C. PIANOS EXCHANGED.

BECHSTEIN PIANOS These magnificent Pianos for Hire on the Three Years' System, at advantageous prices and terms.—Lists and particulars free of ***CHAS. STILES & CO.,*** 74 and 76, Southampton Row, London, W.C.

The Economical Cocoa.

It takes less than most Cocoas.

Consequently, it costs less per cup, the true test of economy.

Rowntree's ELECT Cocoa

Makers to the King.

THE "EUREKA" (HOLBROOK AND CO.'S PATENT)

Proved by thorough and exhaustive tests to be the BEST.

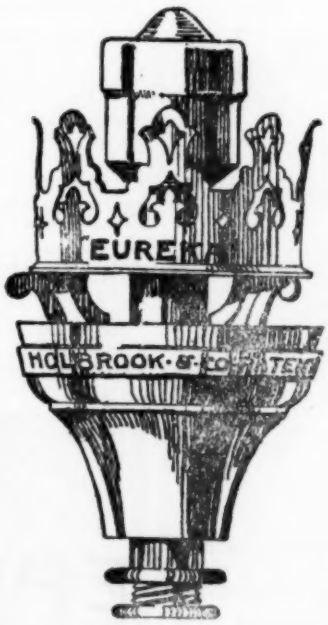
Air and Gas supply can be easily regulated.

THE ONLY INCANDESCENT Which is DUSTPROOF WITH

Perfect Combustion Saves Mantles
Polished Brass, 24s. doz.

See our STAND, No. 68—103, at the International Gas Exhibition, Earl's Court, Nov. 19 to Dec. 17.

Samples sent post free to any part of the United Kingdom on receipt of 2s. to



PERFECT BURNER A PERFECT MIXTURE of GAS and AIR

More Light—Less Gas Saves Chimneys.

Nickel Plated, 28s. doz.

SUBJECT TO TRADE DISCOUNT.

Can be obtained from Falk, Stadelmann & Co., Ltd., Farringdon Road, E.C., and from the leading factors everywhere.

Patentees and Manufacturers:
HOLBROOK & Co. Eureka Incandescent Works, Darnley Rd., HACKNEY

EDUCATIONAL NOTICES, &c.

LEAMINGTON COLLEGIATE SCHOOL.

HIGH CLASS COMMERCIAL EDUCATION.

HEAD MASTER: ARNOLD THORNTON, B.Sc. (Lond.).

Fees Moderate and Inclusive.

THE HINDHEAD SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.

Principal: Miss J. F. GRUNER, Certificated Student of Girton College, late Second Mistress, Dulwich High School, G.P.D.S.Co. Education thoroughly modern; physical training and outdoor games. Great attention is paid to healthful conditions of life. The boarding-house stands at an elevation of 800 ft. Refs.: Miss WELSH, of Girton College; Prof. Muirhead, Birmingham Univ.; parents of former pupils and others.—For prospectus address to BRACKENHURST, HINDHEAD, HASLEMERE, R.S.O.

WILLASTON SCHOOL, NANTWICH.

AN UNSECTARIAN PUBLIC SCHOOL.

NEXT ADMISSION EXAMINATION, TUESDAY, NOVEMBER 29
VACANCIES ON THE FOUNDATION.

Apply to HEAD MASTER, or

E. W. MARSHALL, Esq., Clerk to the Governors,
38, Barton Arcade, Manchester.

THE LEYS SCHOOL,

CAMBRIDGE.

SCHOLARSHIP EXAMINATION, DECEMBER 6th, 1904.

Preparatory School at Hitchin recognised by the Governors. Enquiries should be addressed to the BURSAR.

UNIVERSITY SCHOOL, HASTINGS.

For boys from 8 to 18. Preparatory department with separate playing grounds, bedrooms, and classrooms. Special preparation for the Medical and Legal Professions. Seventy-five boys have passed London University Matriculation direct from the School. Fees from 84 guineas per annum. Principal, MR. ALEX. MILNE, B.A.

EASTBOURNE.

GRANVILLE HOUSE, MEADS.

SCHOOL or the DAUGHTERS of GENTLEMEN. Special advantages for Music and Modern Languages. The house is beautifully situated in its own grounds, near the sea and downs. Tennis-lawns and hockey-field, recreation room (50 ft. long). Prospectus, with views, on application to the Principal.

HEATH MOUNT PREPARATORY SCHOOL,

HAMPSTEAD HEATH.

On the summit of the Heath. For the Public Schools and Royal Navy. Full particulars from the HEAD MASTER.

PIERREMONT COLLEGE, BROADSTAIRS, KENT.

Thorough education on modern lines. Gymnasium, practical Chemistry; sea bathing; moderate fees. Preparatory Department.

Apply for Illustrated Prospectus to—

L. W. POSNETT, M.A., B.Sc.

SOUTHDOWN COLLEGE, EASTBOURNE.

Principal—Rev. J. TURNER.

Pupils prepared for Commercial and Professional life; also the Public Schools Great success in Local Exams. Fees moderate and inclusive.

CHRIST COLLEGE, BRECON.

Pupils received in Three Modern Boarding-Houses. Preparation for Universities, Services, Professions, Commerce. Healthy situation. Excellent playing fields. Beautiful buildings. Successful record. Valuable Scholarships. Moderate terms.—Address, the HEAD MASTER.

RICHMOND HILL SCHOOL.

RICHMOND, SURREY.

Thorough Education for Boys of all ages.

Apply, Principal, F. J. WHITBREAD, A.C.P.

INFORMATION AND ADVICE AS TO SCHOOLS.

THE SCHOLASTIC, CLERICAL, AND MEDICAL ASSOCIATION, LTD. (a body of Oxford and Cambridge graduates), gives advice and assistance without charge to Parents and Guardians in the selection of schools (for GIRLS AND BOYS) at home or abroad, and as to Tutors (ARMY, NAVY, UNIVERSITY, &c.).

A statement of the requirements should be sent to the Manager,

R. J. BEEVOR, M.A., 22, Craven Street, Trafalgar Square, W.C.

Telegrams: "TRIFORM, LONDON." Telephone No.: 1854 GERRARD.

MR. TRUMAN'S EDUCATIONAL AGENCY,

6, HOLLES STREET, CAVENDISH SQUARE, LONDON, W.

Telephone No. 1167 Mayfair. Telegrams: "Tutoress, London."

Parents seeking good SCHOOLS, EDUCATIONAL HOMES, or GOVERNESSES for their children will receive (*free of charge*) prompt and efficient assistance by applying to this Agency.

Prospectus, References and full particulars will be forwarded on application.

Central Registry for Teachers,

25, Craven Street, Charing Cross, W.C.

(*Telegraphic Address:* "DIDASKALOS, LONDON.")

Established 1892.

Office hours: 11 a.m. to 4 p.m. Saturdays, 11 a.m. to 1 p.m.

MISS LOUISA BROUGH conducts a high-class Registry for School Mistresses and Private Governesses at the above address.

Miss Brough recommends Schools, and also arranges Transfers of Schools and Partnerships.

BOOKSELLERS.

THE INTERNATIONAL BOOK CIRCULAR.

Notes on New and Forthcoming Publications and Classified List of Books is issued by

WILLIAMS & NORGATE,

BOOK IMPORTERS,

14, Henrietta Street, Covent Garden, London, W.C.

SPECIMEN COPIES GRATIS.

A. LIONEL ISAACS, 5, Pall Mall, S.W. (CARLTON HOTEL BUILDING.)

Choice Books.
Rare Autographs and MSS.
Pictures and Prints.

CATALOGUES ISSUED. TELEPHONE: 1784 CENTRAL.

J. POOLE & CO., 104, Charing Cross Road, LONDON.

School, Classical, Mathematical, Scientific, and Students'

BOOKSELLERS.

NEW AND SECOND-HAND.

All enquiries as to Prices of Books in our VERY LARGE STOCK answered.

A. D. WOODHOUSE, *Theological Bookseller,*

35, John Bright Street, Birmingham.

Is open to purchase entire Libraries or smaller select lots of Theology, Standard Text Books on Psychology, Philosophy, Logic, Ethics; Cambridge Bible and Greek Testament, &c., &c.; also Arundel Chromo-lithographs.

Catalogues and List of Wants Free.

BOOKS, Ancient and Modern, Bought, Sold and Exchanged.

THOMAS THORP, 100, St. Martin's Lane, W.C.

[And at READING].

MONTHLY CATALOGUES FREE.

Mr. Thorp has incorporated the business in Review Books carried on for many years by Mrs. Hindley at Booksellers' Row, and at the above address.

Shaving made EASY, QUICK, and SAFE with the

GENUINE KAMPFE

STAR SAFETY RAZOR.

Of all Cutlers.

Catalogue and Particulars gratis.

Write at once to

MARKT & CO. DEPT. Z.

20, Chapel St., London, E.C.

BOOKS RECEIVED.

VERSE AND BELLES-LETTRES.

"Aucassin and Nicolete. Done into English by Andrew Lang," 3s. 6d. David Nutt.
Harris, Ella Isabel, Ph.D. Yale (Rendered into English by), The Tragedies of Seneca, 6s. net. Henry Frowde.
"The Sonnets of Shakespeare," with an Introduction and Notes by H. C. Beeching, M.A., D.Litt., 3s. Boston, U.S.A., and London: Ginn and Co.
"Shakespeare Self-Revealed in his 'Sonnets,'" and "Phœnix and Turtle." The Texts, with an Introduction and Analysis, by J. M., 6s. net. Sherratt and Hughes.

ART.

"The Artist Engraver," a quarterly magazine of original work. No. 4. 7s. 6d. net. Macmillan and Co.
Allen (J. Romilly, F.S.A.), the Antiquary's Books: "Celtic Art in Pagan and Christian Times," Illustrated, 7s. 6d. net. Methuen and Co.

TOPOGRAPHY.

Goodrich-Freer (A), "Inner Jerusalem," Illustrated, 12s. 6d. net. Constable.
Sharp (William), Literary Geography, 10s. 6d. net. Offices of the *Pall Mall* Publications.
Belloc (H.), The Old Road, Illustrations by William Hyde, 31s. 6d. net. Constable.

HISTORY, BIOGRAPHY, AND MEMOIRS.

Gardiner, Rev. Robert Barlow, M.A. (Edited with Notes and Appendices by), The Letters of Dorothy Wadham, 1609-1618, 6s. Henry Frowde.
Gordon, Home (Compiled by), The Reminiscences of an Irish Land Agent, being those of S. M. Hussey, 12s. 6d. net. Duckworth.
Whitehead (A. W., M.A.), Stanhope Historical Prize Essayist, 1896. "Gaspard de Coligny, Admiral of France," with Illustrations and Plans, 12s. 6d. net. Methuen.
Lee (Sidney), Great Englishmen of the Sixteenth Century, 7s. 6d. net. Constable.
"Life of Frances Power Cobbe as told by herself, with additions by the author and introduction by Blanche Atkinson." Illustrated. Posthumous Edition. 7s. 6d. Swan Sonnenschein.
Smith (Vincent A.), The Early History of India from 600 B.C. to the Muhammadan Conquest, including the Invasion of Alexander the Great, 14s. net. Oxford: Clarendon Press.
MacLehose (Sophia H.), From the Monarchy to the Republic in France, 1788-1792, 6s. net. James MacLehose.
Metcalf (Ethel E.), Memoirs of Rosamond Davenport-Hill. With Portraits, 2s. 6d. net. Longmans, Green.
Thomas, Frederick Moy (Compiled and Edited by), Fifty Years of Fleet Street, being the Life and Recollections of Sir John R. Robinson, 14s. Macmillan.
Heywood (William), "Palio and Ponte: an Account of the Sports of Central Italy from the Age of Dante to the Twentieth Century." With 27 Illustrations, 21s. net. Methuen.
"The Working Men's College, 1854-1904." Records of its history and its work for fifty years, by members of the College. Edited by the Rev. J. Llewellyn Davies, 4s. net. Macmillan.
Brown (P. Hume, LL.D.), Scotland in the Time of Queen Mary, 7s. 6d. net. Methuen.
"The Works of Arthur Clement Hilton (of Marlborough and Cambridge), Author of 'The Light Green,' together with his Life and Letters," 5s. net. Cambridge: Macmillan and Bowes.
Duruy (Victor), A History of France. Abridged and Translated from the Seventeenth French Edition by Mrs. M. Carey. Dean and Son.

ESSAYS, &c.

Burrill (Katharine), Corner Stones, 3s. 6d. net. J. M. Dent.
"Through Spectacles of Feeling," being Essays, mostly in Fiction, by the Author of "Times and Days," "The Haggard Side," &c., 5s. Longmans, Green.
Lilly (William Samuel), Studies in Religion and Literature, 12s. 6d. net. Chapman and Hall.

THEOLOGICAL AND RELIGIOUS.

Rogers (Rev. Edgar, M.A.), The Joy of the Religious, 1s. net. H. R Allenson.
Margoliouth (Rev. G., M.A.), The Problem of Immortality and some Stray Leaves. Gilbert and Rivington.
Simon (D. W., D.D.), Twice Born, and other Sermons, 3s. 6d. net. Andrew Melrose.
Dobschütz (Ernest von, D.D.), Christian Life in the Primitive Church 10s. 6d. Williams and Norgate.
Morrison (Rev. G. H., M.A.), "The Footsteps of the Flock," Scripture Studies for Every Sunday of the Year, 6s. Hodder and Stoughton.
Smith (Rev. John, M.A., D.D.), "The Magnetism of Christ," a Study of Our Lord's Missionary Methods, 6s. Hodder and Stoughton.

LEGAL.

"The Dictionary of Legal Quotations, with Selected Data of English Chancellors and Judges from the Earliest Periods to the Present Time." With Explanatory Notes and References by James William Norton-Kyshe, 10s. 6d. Sweet and Maxwell.

EDUCATIONAL.

Carlyle's Essay on Burns, with Biographical and Critical Introduction and Notes," 1s. "Goethe: the Road to Italy" (Little German Classics); "Fables of Florian" and "Guizot's La Révolution en Angleterre" (Little French Classics). "Rapid Revision Exercises in French Syntax," 1s. 6d. "Blackie's Handy Book of Logarithms," 2s. Blackie and Son.
Hayward (F. H., D.Litt., M.A., B.Sc.Lond.), The Educational Ideas of Pestalozzi and Fröbel, 2s. Ralph Holland.
Clough's "The Tudors Before Elizabeth (1485-1558), a Brief History of the Foundation of Modern England," 2s. Ralph Holland.

MISCELLANEOUS.

Sharp (Evelyn), Lessons, 2s. 6d. net. Brimley Johnson.
"The Ancestor," edited by Oswald Barron, F.S.A. October, 1904. Constable.
"The Hungry Forties: Life under the Bread-Tax; Descriptive Letters and other Testimonies from Contemporary Witnesses. With an Introduction by Mrs. Cobden Unwin." Illustrated, 6s. Fisher Unwin.
Rogers (Arthur G. L., M.A.), The Business Side of Agriculture, 2s. 6d. net. Methuen.
"The Latest Hell" (A Phantasy), 3s. 6d. Watts and Co.
University College of North Wales Calendar for the Session 1904-5. Manchester: J. E. Cornish, Ltd.
Geddes (Patrick), City Development; a Study of Parks, Gardens, and Culture.—Institutes: a Report to the Carnegie Dunfermline Trust, 21s. net. Edinburgh: Geddes and Co., Outlook Tower; and 5, Old Queen-street, Westminster, London.

NEW EDITIONS AND REPRINTS.

Braddon (M. E.), Henry Dunbar, 2s. 6d. Simpkin, Marshall.
"The Early Italian Poets," together with Dante's "Vita Nuova," translated by D. G. Rossetti. Swift's "Journal to Stella, together with other Writings relating to Stella and Vanessa." With the Notes of Sir Walter Scott, 3s. 6d. net each. Newnes' Thin Paper Classics. Newnes.
"Letters from a Citizen of the World to his Friends in the East," by Oliver Goldsmith. With an Introduction by Richard Garnett, C.B., LL.D. Illustrated by Edmund J. Sullivan, 3s. net. Wells, Gardner, Darton, and Co.
"The Pilgrim's Progress." By John Bunyan. Illustrated by Byam Shaw. T. C. and E. C. Jack.
Fortescue (The Hon. J. W.), The Story of a Red Deer, 2s. net. Macmillan.
Kipling (Rudyard), Departmental Ditties, and other Verses, 6s. Methuen.
Phillpotts (Eden), My Devon Year. Second Edition, 6s. Methuen.
Coleridge (Samuel Taylor), Christabel. Illustrated by C. M. Watts, 3s. 6d. net. J. M. Dent.
McKinney (S. B. G., M.A., L.R.C.P. Edin.), The Origin and Nature of Man. Part III., Evolution (Organic), 6d. Oliphant, Anderson, and Ferrier.
"Memorabilia of Socrates," Trans. from the Greek of Xenophon. "Temple Classics," 1s. 6d. net. J. M. Dent.

CHILDREN'S AND GIFT BOOKS.

Buckland (Mary E.), Trusty: Our New Forest Pony, 2s. 6d. Brimley Johnson.
"Tales of the Canterbury Pilgrims, retold from Chaucer and others, by E. J. Harbey Darton, with an Introduction by F. J. Furnivall," 6s. "Darton's Leading Strings," 1s. 6d.; Cloth, 2s. 6d. "Sunday Reading for the Young," 1905, 3s.; Cloth, 5s. Wells, Gardner, Darton and Co.
Jacob (Violet), "The Golden Heart and Other Fairy Stories," pp. 171, 5s. net. William Heinemann.
"Wonder Book," a Picture Annual for Boys and Girls. Edited by Harry Golding, 3s. 6d. Ward, Lock.
"The Thrall of Leif the Lucky," "The Ward of King Canute," by Ottilie A. Liljencrantz. "In Regions of Perpetual Snow," by Gordon Stables, M.D., C.M., R.N., 5s. net. Ward, Lock, and Co.
"The Story without an End," from the German of Carové. By Sarah Austin, 1s. 6d. net. Duckworth.
"That Awful Little Brother," by May Baldwin, 3s. 6d.; "The Blue Baby and other Stories," by Mrs. Molesworth, 3s. 6d.; "Glyn Severn's School Days," by George Manville Fenn, with 8 Drawings by Charles Pears; "Petronella" and "The Coming of Polly," by L. T. Meade, 3s. 6d. W. and R. Chambers.

FICTION.

Jefferies (Richard), Amaryllis at the Fair, 6s. Duckworth.
Mackenzie (W. A.), The Drexel Dream, being a further Volume of the Memoirs of Sir Nigel Lacaita, K.C.B., of Scotland Yard, 6s. Chatto and Windus.
Hunter (P. Hay), Bible and Sword, 6s. Hodder and Stoughton.
Whishaw (Fred), The Tiger of Muscovy, 6s. Longmans, Green.
Stebbing (W.), Borderland Tales, 4s. 6d. Longmans, Green.
Bell (Lilian), Hope Loring. Illustrated by Frank T. Merrill, 6s. Isbister.
Michelson (Miriam), In the Bishop's Carriage, 6s. Constable.
Hyne (Cutcliffe), Atoms of Empire. 6s. Macmillan.
Danby (Frank), Baccarat: a Novel, 6s. W. Heinemann.

MAGAZINES AND REVIEWS.

"Book Monthly," "The Ambassador," "Parents," "Nuova Antologia," "Dana," "Celtic Review" (Vol. I., No. 2. Edinburgh: Norman Macleod, 2s. 6d. net), "Oxford Point of View," "Journal of the Manchester Geographical Society (Vol. XIX., July-December, 1903), "Law Magazine and Review."

"No Better Food."
Dr. ANDREW WILSON, F.R.S.E., &c.
Fry's
PURE CONCENTRATED
Cocoa
300 Gold Medals, &c.
In 6d. Packets, ¼, ½, and 1 lb. Tins. White and Gold Label.

BIRKBECK BANK
ESTABLISHED 1851.
2½ per cent. INTEREST
allowed on Deposit Accounts Repayable on Demand.
2 per cent. INTEREST
allowed on Current Accounts on minimum monthly balances when not drawn below £100.
Advances made to Customers, and all General Banking Business transacted.
Apply, C. F. RAVENSCROFT, Secretary,
SOUTHAMPTON BUILDINGS, HIGH HOLBORN, W.C.

Prudential Assurance Company,
LIMITED,
HOLBORN BARS, LONDON, E.C.
FOUNDED 1848.
Invested Funds ... ... £50,000,000.

Messrs. CONSTABLE'S LIST.

MR. SIDNEY LEE'S NEW BOOK.

Great Englishmen of the 16th Century.

By SIDNEY LEE, Litt.D., Author of "A Life of William Shakespeare," &c.

Illustrated with Portraits. Demy 8vo, **7s. 6d.** net.

CONTENTS.

PREFACE.
THE SPIRIT OF THE 16TH CENTURY.
SIR THOMAS MORE.
SIR PHILIP SIDNEY.
SIR WALTER RALEIGH.
EDMUND SPENSER.
FRANCIS BACON.
SHAKESPEARE'S CAREER.
FOREIGN INFLUENCES ON SHAKESPEARE.
INDEX.

INNER JERUSALEM. By A. GOODRICH FREER, Author of "Outer Isles." Illustrated. Demy 8vo, **12s. 6d.** net.

THE MODERN PILGRIMAGE FROM THEOLOGY TO RELIGION. By R. L. BREMNER. Crown 8vo, **6s.**

MY SERVICE IN THE INDIAN ARMY. By General Sir J. LUTHER VAUGHAN. Demy 8vo, **16s.** net.

LETTERS OF BISHOP STUBBS. Edited and Arranged by W. H. HUTTON, B.D. Illustrated. Demy 8vo, **17s. 6d.** net.

JOHN OF GAUNT. By S. ARMITAGE-SMITH. With Portraits and Maps. Demy 8vo, **18s.** net.

WILLIAM COBBETT: a Study of his Life as shown in his Writings. By E. I. CARLYLE. Demy 8vo. Illustrated. **7s. 6d.** net.

AGRICULTURAL AND PASTORAL PROSPECTS IN SOUTH AFRICA. By Colonel OWEN THOMAS. Demy 8vo, **6s.**

DUKES AND POETS IN FERRARA. By EDMUND G. GARDNER. With numerous Photogravure Plates. Demy 8vo, **18s.** net.

WANDERINGS IN THE GREAT FORESTS OF BORNEO. By Dr. BECCARI. Edited by F. H. H. GUILLEMARD. Demy 8vo. Fully Illustrated. **16s.** net.

NEW 6s. NOVELS.

A JAPANESE NIGHTINGALE. By ONOTO WATANNA. Author of "The Heart of Hyacinth," "The Wooing of Wistaria," &c. With Coloured Illustrations.

"Yuki's charm is very evident, and if all Japanese women are as exquisite as she is, no wonder their praises are chanted continually by the Western world." —*Daily Chronicle.*

ARCHERS OF THE LONG BOW. By ARTHUR MOORE, Author of "The Knight Punctilious," &c.

"A delightfully absurd story. . . . This a really bright, entertaining tale; fresh and attractive."—*Globe.*

"Glorious farce. It is not often that we are so fortunate as to meet with a book of such healthy, irresponsible fun. . . . Anyone who wishes to enjoy the pleasure of a hearty, spontaneous laugh should obtain a copy and read it without delay."—*Daily News.*

THE BANDOLERO. Py PAUL GWYNNE. Author of "Marta," &c.

"A truly brilliant series of pictures representing for the most part the life of farmers and brigands in the mountains not far from Seville . . . a book that forces us to think of its writer as a novelist deserving to stand high among contemporary writers of fiction . . . not often do we come upon so certain a mingling of the brilliant and the mellow."—*Literary World.*

"A stirring tale of love and adventure, full of dramatic situations."—*Land and Water.*

VERANILDA. By GEORGE GISSING. Author of "The Private Papers of Henry Ryecroft," &c. Second Edition.

"His grand, beautiful story, so scholarly, without one single disconcerting suggestion of pedantry, will lift his readers out of their own day and their own several grooves, and will transport them into that vanished era of the old world . . . with power which makes us feel that the author's gift really was genius. We are glad to have this noble work."—*World.*

Mr. H. G. Wells, says in the *Sphere*:—"Gissing's maturest, latest, and most deliberately conceived book. . . . The book which lay nearest his heart during the latest years of his life."

IN THE BISHOP'S CARRIAGE. By MIRIAM MICHELSON. Illustrated.

"The Bishop's Carriage" is the best selling book in America. Its brightness and genial good spirits should commend it to English readers.

THE PRISONER OF MADEMOISELLE. By CHARLES G. D. ROBERTS, Author of "Barbara Ladd," &c.

PATHS OF JUDGMENT. By ANNE DOUGLAS SEDGWICK, Author of "The Rescue," "The Confounding of Camelia," &c.

"This is not simply a good story, nor yet alone a clever piece of character analysis, but also a remarkably fine novel. The four principals are real living characters drawn minutely and well, placed before the reader with a vividness and sureness of touch which are very rare outside the work of the masters of fiction."—*The Athenæum.*

MR. JOHN FOX'S NEW BOOK.

CHRISTMAS EVE ON LONESOME. By JOHN FOX, Author of "The Little Shepherd of Kingdom Come." With Coloured Illustrations, **3s. 6d.** net.

All book readers will remember the success attained by Mr. Fox with "The Little Shepherd." Over 165,000 copies have been sold, and in this country alone it has been printed six times within twelve months. This new volume consists of stories of life amongst the mountaineers of Kentucky. Pathos and humour, a love of strength of character in man and sagacity in animals, the sethings enter into the life of the simple heroes of the land; and Mr. Fox's pen and the artist's brush have combined to produce an admirable gift book.

OWEN SEAMAN'S NEW BOOK.

A HARVEST OF CHAFF. By OWEN SEAMAN. Foolscap 8vo, **3s. 6d.** net.

? DO WE BELIEVE ?

PROF. OSLER'S IMPORTANT NEW BOOK.

SCIENCE AND IMMORTALITY. By WILLIAM OSLER, M.D., F.R.S., Regius Professor of Medicine at Oxford. **2s. 6d.**

CONSTABLE'S 2s. 6d. SERIES.

Popular Copyright Novels by leading Authors. Bound in Cloth gilt extra, price 2s. 6d. net each.

Now Ready.

CARDIGAN. By R. W. CHAMBERS, Author of "Maids of Paradise," "Ashes of Empire," &c.

DRACULA. By BRAM STOKER, Author of "The Jewel of Seven Stars," &c.

THE DEATH OF THE GODS. By MEREJKOWSKI. Translated by HERBERT TRENCH.

PARK LANE. By PERCY WHITE, Author of "The West End," &c.

THE ROYAL STORY BOOKS.

Edited by G. L. GOMME, F.S.A. Now re-issued in entirely new uniform binding. Cloth extra, gilt back and side, with cover design in colour. Containing all the original Illustrations. **3s. 6d.** each.

THE KING'S STORY BOOK.
THE QUEEN'S STORY BOOK.
THE PRINCE'S STORY BOOK.
THE PRINCESS'S STORY BOOK.

CONSTABLE'S STANDARD SERIES.

A Re-issue in handsome cloth gilt binding of Popular Works of Travel, History, and Biography. Price **3s. 6d.** net each.

THE ALPS FROM END TO END. By Sir WILLIAM MARTIN CONWAY. Illustrated by A. D. MCCORMICK.

THE WATERLOO CAMPAIGN, 1815. By WILLIAM SIBORNE. Illustrated.

RUPERT, PRINCE PALATINE. By EVA SCOTT. With a Frontispiece.

THE HOUSEHOLD OF THE LAFAYETTES. By EDITH SICHEL. With a Frontispiece.

A. CONSTABLE & CO., LIMITED, 16, JAMES STREET, HAYMARKET, S.W.

Printed for the Proprietors by THE ARGUS PRINTING COMPANY, LTD., Temple Avenue, London, E.C., and Published by THE SPEAKER PUBLISHING COMPANY, LTD., at the Offices, 14, Henrietta Street, Covent Garden, London, W.C. Registered at the General Post Office as a Newspaper.—SATURDAY, NOVEMBER 12, 1904.

The Speaker

The Liberal Review.

NEW SERIES, VOL. XI., No. 268.] SATURDAY, NOVEMBER 19, 1904. [PRICE 6D.

SEELEY & CO.'S NEW BOOKS.

*** *An Illustrated Miniature Catalogue will be sent on application.*

NOW READY.

THE ETCHINGS OF REMBRANDT. By P. G. HAMERTON. With 50 Facsimiles in Photogravure and an Annotated Catalogue of Rembrandt's Etchings by CAMPBELL DODGSON, of the Department of Prints and Drawings, British Museum. The Edition is limited to 250 Copies, of which only 195 are for sale in this country. Double crown folio, £5 5s. net.

JUST PUBLISHED.

PICTURES in the TATE GALLERY. By C. GASQUOINE HARTLEY. With 20 Collotype Plates. Demy 4to, 12s. 6d. net. Also an Edition de Luxe on Dutch Hand-made Paper, with extra Plate, limited to 100 Copies, buckram, 25s. net.
"Singularly readable and intelligent."—*Liverpool Courier.*
"The pictures are beautifully reproduced."—*Daily News.*

NEW PORTFOLIO MONOGRAPH. No. 45.

THE PEEL COLLECTION AND THE DUTCH SCHOOL OF PAINTING. By Sir WALTER ARMSTRONG. With 4 Photogravures and many other Illustrations. Super royal 8vo, 5s. net; or in cloth, gilt top, 7s. net.

GREAT COMPOSERS AND THEIR WORK. By LOUIS C. ELSON. With Photogravure Frontispiece of Johannes Brahms. Crown 8vo, cloth, 5s. net.
"Lucid and genially written. . . . This excellent little book."—*Spectator.*

A CRITICAL HISTORY OF OPERA. By ARTHUR ELSON. With Photogravure Frontispiece of Richard Wagner. Crown 8vo, cloth, 5s. net.
"Even better than the 'great composers.'"—*Yorkshire Post.*

NEW EDITION, REVISED.

THOMAS GAINSBOROUGH By Sir WALTER ARMSTRONG. With 4 Photogravures and many other Illustrations. Super royal 8vo, half-linen, 3s. 6d. net.

EDINBURGH. By ROBERT LOUIS STEVENSON. New Edition. With 16 Full-Page Illustrations by T. P. HAMILTON CRAWFORD, R.S.W., and others. Crown 8vo, buckram, 6s.
"Excellently and tastefully bound, and the printing is all that the most exacting could desire."—*Liverpool Courier.*

THE CRUSADERS. A Story of the War for the Holy Sepulchre. By the Rev. A. J. CHURCH. With 8 Coloured Illustrations. Crown 8vo, 5s.
"An ideal gift book."—*World.*
"The exploits of Godfrey, Baldwin, Saladin and Richard are all surpassed in picturesque review."—*Times.*

THE ROMANCE OF MODERN EXPLORATION. By ARCHIBALD WILLIAMS, F.R.G.S. With 26 Illustrations. Crown 8vo, 5s.
"The prettily bound 'Romance of Modern Exploration' is as good as its cover. Every word of it will be read."—*Daily News.*
"An excellent boys' book."—*Athenæum.*

THE ROMANCE OF THE ANIMAL WORLD. By EDMUND SELOUS. With 16 Illustrations by LANCELOT SPEED and S. T. DADD. Crown 8vo, 5s.
"A fascinating volume."—*Outlook.*

DIANA POLWARTH, ROYALIST. By Miss J. F. M. CARTER. With 8 Illustrations. Crown 8vo, 5s.
"A striking story."—*Times.*
"A work which young people will delight in."—*Birmingham Post.*

MISS MARSHALL'S NEW STORY.

THE QUEEN'S KNIGHT-ERRANT. A Story of the Days of Sir Walter Raleigh. By BEATRICE MARSHALL. With 8 Illustrations. Crown 8vo, 5s.

Seeley's Illustrated Pocket Library. Crown 8vo, cloth, gilt top, 2s. net; leather, 3s. net.

COUNTRY STORIES. By Miss MITFORD, Author of "Our Village." With Illustrations by GEORGE MORROW.

THE TEMPLE. By GEORGE HERBERT. With 76 Illustrations after ALBERT DURER, HOLBEIN, and other Masters.

THE MINIATURE LIBRARY OF DEVOTION. Little volumes of short extracts from the Christian Fathers. With Decorative Title-Pages and Photogravure Frontispieces, 32mo cloth extra, 1s. net each; leather, 1s. 6d. net each. Also these three volumes in leather in a case, 4s. 6d. net each set:
St. Augustine. St. Crysostom. Bishop Jeremy Taylor.

London: SEELEY & CO., LIMITED, 38, Great Russell Street.

BROWN, LANGHAM & CO., LTD.

THE ALBANY MAGAZINE

Will be the title of a new publication to be issued on **November 21st** by Messrs. Brown, Langham & Co., Ltd.
Its pages will be devoted to Literature and the Drama, with a ten-page review of the most recent important novels. Among the names of contributors to the first issue are:—
Eden Phillpotts, Richard Whiteing, Morley Roberts, Francis Gribble, Edward Morton, and Henry Cresswell.

THE LETTER FROM SHELLEY TO LEIGH HUNT IN REFERENCE TO LORD BYRON
WILL APPEAR IN

THE ALBANY MAGAZINE

On NOVEMBER 21. Price SIXPENCE net.

RECENT 6s. NOVELS.

THE MAKING OF A MAN. By E. H. LACON-WATSON.
Extract from the First Review:—
"The story is powerful, its author has an insight into human nature not too common among the novelists, and writes with an accomplished and imaginative art."—SCOTSMAN.
"There is really admirable character drawing in 'The Making of a Man.'"—VANITY FAIR.

THE HANDLOOM WEAVER'S DAUGHTER. By JAMES HASLAM.
"The striking worth of the volume is in its graphic pictures we see the very inside of the hearts of the handloom weavers."—LIVERPOOL DAILY POST.

LAMMAS GROVE. By CARLTON DAWE.
"Mr. Dawe has sketched a vivid picture."—YORKSHIRE POST.

Give People what they Want.
There is an Article in

THE ALBANY MAGAZINE

ON

GIVING PEOPLE WHAT THEY WANT,

By FRANCIS GRIBBLE.
It will be on all Bookstalls NOVEMBER 21st.
Price SIXPENCE net.

The Letter from SHELLEY to LEIGH HUNT, in which he refers to LORD BYRON, has never been published before.
SEE

THE ALBANY MAGAZINE

It will be Published on NOVEMBER 21st.

THE ALBANY MAGAZINE

Will be SIXPENCE net.
Publishing Day, NOVEMBER 21st.
A Letter from SHELLEY to LEIGH HUNT will be the frontispiece.

The two following NOVELS are in the hands of the binder. They will be published at **SIX SHILLINGS**. Crown 8vo, cut edges.

AUBREY ELLISON. By ST. JOHN LUCAS.
THE KING'S SCARLET. By HORACE WYNDHAM.

GIVE PEOPLE WHAT THEY WANT.
They will want

THE ALBANY MAGAZINE

On NOVEMBER 21st for SIXPENCE net. It is a
SHILLING'S WORTH for SIXPENCE.
Good Writing by Good Authors. Good Paper. Good Print. Good Appearance and Good Value.

C. BROWN, LANGHAM & CO., Ltd., 47, Great Russell St., W.C.

CONTENTS.

	PAGE
THE WEEK	175
LEADING ARTICLES:—	
The Unionist Free Traders	178
Mr. Bowles's Manifesto	179
TOWARDS A SOCIAL POLICY. V.— The Best Use of the Country	179
MIDDLE ARTICLES:—	
The Conference of Women Workers	181
Eastern and Western Ideas of Happiness. By A. Clutton-Brock	182
A Pilgrim's Progress. By L. March-Phillipps	183
Salted Pap. By Reginald Farrer	184
MIDDLE ARTICLES (*continued*):—	
Hugo Wolf's *Penthesilea*. By Ernest Newman	184
November Exhibitions	185
The Unemployed and Forestry. By R. Munro-Ferguson, M.P.	186
CORRESPONDENCE	187
Rural Depopulation and the Labourer's Cottage (James Tomkinson, M.P.); Towards a Social Policy: Agriculture (C. R. Buxton); Aubrey de Vere and the Eastern Church (V. de S. Fowke); The Earl of Cork (E. T. Quinn).	
LITERATURE:—	
Causerie of the Week: Lord Chief Justice Coleridge. By A. Birrell	189
Fun, Topography, and Composite Fiction. By E. V. Lucas	190
Mr. Stephen Phillips's New Play	192
Recent Musical Literature	193
From the Cherry-Blossom School	194
Fiction	194
Some Books of the Week	195
NOTES ON TRADE AND FINANCE	196
BOOKS RECEIVED	v.

Dr. LUNN'S TOURS & CRUISES.

S.Y. "ARGONAUT" CRUISES (4,000 tons).
London-Paris-Marseilles return Ticket, £3 : 3 extra.

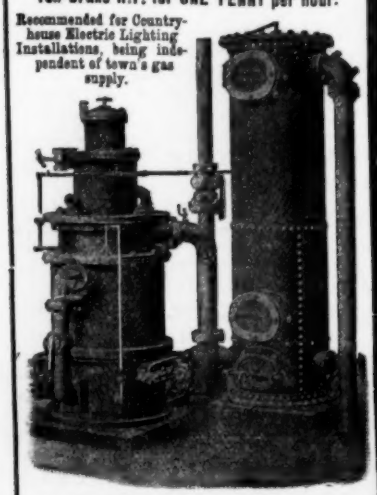
£16 : 16 PALESTINE, EGYPT, GREECE, NAPLES, 27 days.

£9 : 9 LEGHORN (for Florence and Rome), NAPLES, PALERMO, MALTA, and SARDINIA, 13 days.

£11 : 11 and £14 : 14 TOURS to ROME. Optional extensions to NAPLES, FLORENCE, VENICE, and the ITALIAN LAKES.

Full Particulars, SECRETARY,
5, ENDSLEIGH GARDENS, LONDON, N.W.

TANGYE'S GAS ENGINE AND "SUCTION" PRODUCER.
Ten-Brake H.P. for ONE PENNY per hour.
Recommended for Country-house Electric Lighting Installations, being independent of town's gas supply.



Full particulars on application to
TANGYES LIMITED,
BIRMINGHAM.

CONNOISSEURS OF **COFFEE**
DRINK THE
RED WHITE & BLUE
Delicious for Breakfast & after Dinner.
In making, use less quantity, it being so much stronger than ordinary **COFFEE.**

"The Leading Progressive Monthly."
The Independent Review
2/6 net.
Recent Contributors to the "INDEPENDENT REVIEW" include:
Augustine Birrell, K.C.
John Burns, M.P.
Sir Edward Grey.
W. B. Yeats.
Alfred Russel Wallace.
Frederic Harrison.
Sir Charles Dilke, M.P.
D. Lloyd George, M.P.
Rt. Hon. James Bryce, M.P.
Richard Bell, M.P.
Hilaire Belloc.
Lord Monkswell.
T. FISHER UNWIN, Publisher, LONDON.

BORD'S PIANOS 25 per cent. Discount for Cash or 14s. 6d. per month (second-hand, 10s. 6d. per month), on the Three Years' System.—Lists free of **C. STILES & CO.,** 74 and 76, Southampton Row, London, W.C. PIANOS EXCHANGED.

BECHSTEIN PIANOS These magnificent Pianos for Hire on the Three Years' System, at advantageous prices and terms.—Lists and particulars free of ***CHAS. STILES & CO.,*** 74 and 76, Southampton Row, London, W.C.

MUDIE'S LIBRARY.
SUBSCRIPTIONS
opened at any date for THREE, SIX, and TWELVE Months. Town Subscriptions, 21s. Yearly. Books of past Seasons, 10s. 6d. Yearly.
Terms for Country, Suburbs, and Parcel Post, sent on application to
MUDIE & CO., 30-34, New Oxford St., LONDON.

INDEX.—The Index of Vol. X. of THE SPEAKER (new series) is now ready and may be obtained gratis on application to THE SPEAKER Office, 14, Henrietta Street, Covent Garden.

READY NEXT WEEK.

A NEW NOVEL BY EX-LIEUTENANT BILSE.

DEAR FATHERLAND.
DEAR FATHERLAND.

By EX-LIEUTENANT BILSE.
By EX-LIEUTENANT BILSE.

Author of "Life in a Garrison Town." Crown 8vo, **6s.**

Mr. John Lane will publish next week Ex-Lieutenant Bilse's New Novel "Dear Fatherland," uniform with "Life in a Garrison Town," for which Herr Bilse underwent six months' imprisonment. The German authorities would not allow the publication of "Dear Fatherland," it has consequently been issued by a Vienna publisher, and has already attracted considerable notice for the uncompromising frankness with which it shows up the evils of militarism.

DEAR FATHERLAND.
DEAR FATHERLAND.

By EX-LIEUTENANT BILSE.
By EX-LIEUTENANT BILSE.

Author of "Life in a Garrison Town." Crown 8vo, **6s.**

JOHN LANE, Publisher, LONDON and NEW YORK.

JUST PUBLISHED. 8vo, gilt top. 5s. net.

TRAVEL PICTURES,

By "ISRAFEL."

Author of "Musical Fantasies," "Ivory, Apes, and Peacocks," and "A Little Beast Book."

"While one is delighted by the changing lights and colours, the strange scenes and odd figures that are continually being flashed from the pages, one may be no less interested in the literary process that makes all this possible." —*Morning Post.*

"A coloured panorama set in a clear air. . . . The author has no small success in thus calling up to the vision of the reader in the grey North these flashing panoramas of blue and scarlet and gold."—*Daily News.*

"Such a volume as this is a pleasant relief from the tedium of the ordinary travel-book."—*T.P's Weekly.*

LONDON: SIMPKIN, MARSHALL, HAMILTON, KENT AND CO., LTD., And of all Booksellers.

THIS WEEK'S ISSUE OF THE

Saturday Westminster

FORMS A

SPECIAL LITERARY NUMBER.

ENLARGED TO 20 PAGES.

Amongst the Special Contents may be mentioned:

REIGATE AND RICHMOND. By Mr. JOHN DAVIDSON.
THE PHILOSOPHY OF JOHN OLIVER HOBBES.
THE LONDON BOY.
A FRAGMENT IN FRENCH.
MR. STEPHEN PHILLIPS'S NEW PLAY.
A LA CARTE.
ON SOCIAL INTERCOURSE.

The regular features will also appear, including all the

"F. C. G." CARTOONS OF THE WEEK,

with one specially drawn for this number.

20 PAGES. ONE PENNY.

SATURDAY WESTMINSTER, Tudor Street, London, E.C.

On Monday next. ***At all Libraries.***

MR. BARING-GOULD'S NEW WORK.

Size, large post 8vo, handsomely bound in gold and silver, blocked, art linen, 6s.

In view of the intense ignorance of the average Englishman as to the plots of the Operas, this work possesses an enhanced interest.

Siegfried

A ROMANCE Founded on WAGNER'S OPERAS, "RHEINGOLD," "SIEGFRIED," and "GÖTTERDÄMMERUNG."

BY

S. BARING-GOULD.

PROFUSELY ILLUSTRATED BY

CHARLES ROBINSON.

A companion volume to Mr. E. F. Benson's "The Valkyries."

THE WITTIEST BOOK OF THE YEAR.

The Foolish Dictionary.

By GIDEON WURDZ.

An exhausting work of reference to uncertain English words, their origin, meaning, legitimate and illegitimate use, confused by a few pictures by WALLACE GOLDSMITH.

THE AGE OF FABLE. A popular but scholarly History of Greek, Roman, and Norse Mythology. By THOMAS BULFINCH. 450 pp., 2s. 6d. net.

Neat cloth binding, printed in a clear type on good paper, with frontispiece and decorated title-page.

THE AGE OF CHIVALRY. Containing an account o the Arthurian Legends and of "The Mabinogion." By THOMAS BULFINCH 330 pp., 2s. 6d. net.

THE LEGENDS OF CHARLEMAGNE. Giving an interesting account of Charlemagne and the Paladins. By THOMAS BULFINCH. 380 pp., 2s. 6d. net.

These volumes (issued in a uniform style) have met with a very hearty welcome in America, and it is hoped that they will prove useful to students of literature and to lovers of romance.

A DICTIONARY OF QUOTATIONS IN PROSE. By ANNA L. WARD. Fully indexed under author, general topic, and particular subject. An indispensable work of reference both to men of letters and to the general reader. 701 pp., strongly bound in cloth, gilt top, 5s. net; half-calf extra, 10s. 6d. net.

DURUY'S GENERAL HISTORY OF THE WORLD. Revised and Continued to 1901, by E. A. GROSVENOR, Professor of History in Amherst College. Price, 1 vol. cloth, xxviii.-746 pp., with 27 Coloured Maps and very Complete Index, 8s. 6d. net.

DURUY'S HISTORY OF FRANCE. Abridged and Translated by Mrs. M. CAREY. With an Introduction and Continuation to the year 1896, by J. FRANKLIN JAMESON, Ph.D., Professor of History in Brown University, U.S.A. Price, 1 vol. cloth, xxvi.-712 pp., with 12 Maps, fully indexed. 8s. 6d. net. Also 2 vols., illustrated, cloth extra, gilt top, 12s. net; or half-calf extra, 21s. net.

THE RISE OF THE DUTCH REPUBLIC. By JOHN LOTHROP MOTLEY. New Library Edition from new plates, with Introduction by JOHN FRANKLIN JAMESON, Professor of History in Chicago University. Illustrated with numerous reproductions from rare portraits and famous paintings. 2 vols., cloth extra, gilt top, boxed, 18s. net.

Messrs. DEAN'S Lists are full of interest. Ask your Bookseller to show you the "Remarque Series of Classics," bound in chamois, 6s. net

London: DEAN & SON, LIMITED, 160A, FLEET STREET, E.C.

EDUCATIONAL NOTICES, &c.

MILL HILL.

ENTRANCE SCHOLARSHIP EXAMINATION.

The next Examination for Entrance Scholarships and Exhibitions will be held on Thursday, December 15th, and two following days. The value of a Scholarship will not be less than £15 per annum nor more than £50.

For further information apply to

THE BURSAR,
Mill Hill School,
London, N.W.

ELTHAM COLLEGE, KENT.

THE ROYAL NAVAL SCHOOL.

Scholarship Examination, December 14th–16th. Two Bye-Elections, under 15. One Scholarship, Sons of Captains and Commanders, R.N.

Apply, Head Master, Rev. A. E. RUBIE, D.D.

ARNHALL, ST. ANNE'S-ON-THE-SEA.

SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.

Thorough Modern Education.
Exceptional advantages in Music and Painting.
Special attention to Health and Physical Training.
Highly Qualified Staff. Large Airy Premises.

Principals: MISS GIBB and MISS HALL.

LEAMINGTON COLLEGIATE SCHOOL.

HIGH CLASS COMMERCIAL EDUCATION.

HEAD MASTER: ARNOLD THORNTON, B.Sc. (Lond.).

Fees Moderate and Inclusive.

THE HINDHEAD SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.

Principal: Miss J. F. GRUNER, Certificated Student of Girton College, late Second Mistress, Dulwich High School, G.P.D.S.Co. Education thoroughly modern; physical training and outdoor games. Great attention is paid to healthful conditions of life. The boarding-house stands at an elevation of 800 ft. Refs.: Miss WELSH, of Girton College; Prof. Muirhead, Birmingham Univ.; parents of former pupils and others.—For prospectus address to BRACKENHURST, HINDHEAD, HASLEMERE, R.S.O.

WILLASTON SCHOOL, NANTWICH.

AN UNSECTARIAN PUBLIC SCHOOL.

NEXT ADMISSION EXAMINATION, TUESDAY, NOVEMBER 29.
VACANCIES ON THE FOUNDATION.

Apply to HEAD MASTER, or

E. W. MARSHALL, Esq., Clerk to the Governors,
38, Barton Arcade, Manchester.

THE LEYS SCHOOL,

CAMBRIDGE.

SCHOLARSHIP EXAMINATION, DECEMBER 6th, 1904.

Preparatory School at Hitchin recognised by the Governors. Enquiries should be addressed to the BURSAR.

UNIVERSITY SCHOOL, HASTINGS.

For boys from 8 to 18. Preparatory department with separate playing grounds, bedrooms, and classrooms. Special preparation for the Medical and Legal Professions. Seventy-five boys have passed London University Matriculation direct from the School. Fees from 84 guineas per annum. Principal, MR. ALEX. MILNE, B.A.

EASTBOURNE.

GRANVILLE HOUSE, MEADS.

SCHOOL or the DAUGHTERS of GENTLEMEN. Special advantages for Music and Modern Languages. The house is beautifully situated in its own grounds, near the sea and downs. Tennis-lawns and hockey-field, recreation room (50 ft. long). Prospectus, with views, on application to the Principal.

HEATH MOUNT PREPARATORY SCHOOL,

HAMPSTEAD HEATH.

On the summit of the Heath. For the Public Schools and Royal Navy. Full particulars from the HEAD MASTER.

PIERREMONT COLLEGE, BROADSTAIRS, KENT.

Thorough education on modern lines. Gymnasium, practical Chemistry; sea bathing; moderate fees. Preparatory Department.

Apply for Illustrated Prospectus to—

L. W. POSNETT, M.A., B.Sc.

CHRIST COLLEGE, BRECON.

Pupils received in Three Modern Boarding-Houses. Preparation for Universities, Services, Professions, Commerce. Healthy situation. Excellent playing fields. Beautiful buildings. Successful record. Valuable Scholarships. Moderate terms.—Address, the HEAD MASTER.

MR. TRUMAN'S EDUCATIONAL AGENCY,

6, HOLLES STREET, CAVENDISH SQUARE, LONDON, W.

Telephone No. 1167 Mayfair. Telegrams: "Tutoress, London."

Parents seeking good SCHOOLS, EDUCATIONAL HOMES, or GOVERNESSES for their children will receive (*free of charge*) prompt and efficient assistance by applying to this Agency.

Prospectus, References and full particulars will be forwarded on application.

RICHMOND HILL SCHOOL.

RICHMOND, SURREY.

Thorough Education for Boys of all ages.

Apply, Principal, F. J. WHITBREAD, A.C.P.

SOUTHDOWN COLLEGE, EASTBOURNE.

Principal—Rev. J. TURNER.

Pupils prepared for Commercial and Professional life; also the Public Schools Great success in Local Exams. Fees moderate and inclusive.

INFORMATION AND ADVICE AS TO SCHOOLS.

THE SCHOLASTIC, CLERICAL, AND MEDICAL ASSOCIATION, LTD. (a body of Oxford and Cambridge graduates), gives advice and assistance without charge to Parents and Guardians in the selection of schools (for GIRLS AND BOYS) at home or abroad, and as to Tutors (ARMY, NAVY, UNIVERSITY, &c.). A statement of the requirements should be sent to the Manager,

R. J. BEEVOR, M.A., 22, Craven Street, Trafalgar Square, W.C.

Telegrams: "TRIFORM, LONDON." Telephone No.: 1854 GERRARD.

Central Registry for Teachers,

25, Craven Street, Charing Cross, W.C.

(*Telegraphic Address:* "DIDASKALOS, LONDON.")

Established 1892.

Office hours: 11 a.m. to 4 p.m. Saturdays, 11 a.m. to 1 p.m.

MISS LOUISA BROUGH conducts a high-class Registry for School Mistresses and Private Governesses at the above address.

Miss Brough recommends Schools, and also arranges Transfers of Schools and Partnerships.

The Largest Selection of Bibles and Prayer Books in London.

THE LONDON BIBLE WAREHOUSE,

53, Paternoster Row, E.C.

Lists sent post free on application.

10,000 at Half-Price.

BOOKSELLERS.

THE INTERNATIONAL BOOK CIRCULAR.

Notes on New and Forthcoming Publications and Classified List of Books is issued by

WILLIAMS & NORGATE,

BOOK IMPORTERS,

14, Henrietta Street, Covent Garden, London, W.C.

SPECIMEN COPIES GRATIS.

A. LIONEL ISAACS, 5, Pall Mall, S.W. (CARLTON HOTEL BUILDING.)

Choice Books.
Rare Autographs and MSS.
Pictures and Prints.

CATALOGUES ISSUED. TELEPHONE: 1784 CENTRAL.

A. D. WOODHOUSE, *Theological Bookseller,*

35, John Bright Street, Birmingham.

Is open to purchase entire Libraries or smaller select lots of Theology, Standard Text Books on Psychology, Philosophy, Logic, Ethics; Cambridge Bible and Greek Testament, &c., &c.; also Arundel Chromo-lithographs.

Catalogues and List of Wants Free.

BOOKS, Ancient and Modern, Bought, Sold and Exchanged.

THOMAS THORP, 100, St. Martin's Lane, W.C.

[And at READING].

MONTHLY CATALOGUES FREE.

Mr. Thorp has incorporated the business in Review Books carried on for many years by Mrs. Hindley at Booksellers' Row, and at the above address.

BOOKS RECEIVED.

VERSE, DRAMA AND BELLES-LETTRES.

Godfrey, Elizabeth (arranged by), A Book of Remembrance, being Lyrical Selections for every day in the year, 2s. 6d. net. Methuen.
Swinburne's Poems in Six Vols., Vol. IV., 6s. net. Chatto and Windus.
Phillips (Stephen), The Sin of David, 4s. 6d. net. Macmillan.
Firth (M.), Violets. 37, Queen's Gate-gardens, Kensington.
"The Roswick Blend," Very old Liquer, a Collection of Poems by Knobkerry, 6s. Henry J. Drane.
Macdonald (Leila), A Wanderer, and other Poems, 3s. 6d. net. Fisher Unwin.
Van Dycke (Henry), Music, and other Poems, 5s. net. Hodder and Stoughton.

HISTORY, BIOGRAPHY, AND MEMOIRS.

Guiney (Louise Imogen), "Hurrell Froude: Memoranda and Comments," With seven Illustrations. 10s. 6d. net. Methuen.
Greenidge (A. H. J., M.A., D.Litt.), "A History of Rome: During the Later Republic and Early Principate." Vol. I., 10s. 6d. net. Methuen.
Fischer (Henry W.), "The Private Lives of William II. and his Consort: a Secret History of the Court of Berlin. From the Papers and Diaries extending over a Period Beginning June, 1888, to the Spring of 1898, of a Lady-in-Waiting on her Majesty the Empress-Queen." 10s. net. Heinemann.
Morris (William O'Connor), "Wellington, Soldier and Statesman; and the Revival of the Military Power of England." Heroes of the Nations. 5s. Putnam's Sons.
Bertouch (The Baroness de), "The Life of Father Ignatius, O.S.B., the Monk of Llanthony," With nine Illustrations. 10s. 6d. net. Methuen.
Robertson, C. Grant, M.A. (Edited by), "Select Statutes, Cases, and Documents to Illustrate English Constitutional History, 1660-1832. With a Supplement from 1832-1894." 10s. 6d. net. Methuen.
"Memoirs of a Great Detective: Incidents in the Life of John Wilson Murray." With Portrait and Facsimiles. 10s. net. Heinemann.
Rodd (Sir Rennell), "Sir Walter Raleigh." 2s. 6d. Macmillan.
Crouch (William), "Bryan King and the Riots at St. George's-in-the-East," With a Preface by George W. E. Russell and a Note by J. B. Knight. 3s. 6d. net. Methuen.
Chancellor, William Estabrook, and Fletcher Willis Hewes. "The United States; a History of Three Centuries, 1607-1904, Population, Politics, War, Industry and Civilisation." 15s. net. G. P. Putnam's Sons.
"Thackeray in the United States, 1852-3, 1855-6." Including a record of a variety of Thackerayana, by James Grant Wilson. With six score illustrations and a Bibliography by Frederick S. Dickson. 2 vols, 18s. net. Smith, Elder.
Plummer (Rev. Alfred, M.A., D.D.), English Church History, 1575-1649, 3s. net. Edinburgh: T. and T. Clark.
Stalker (Rev. James, D.D.), John Knox; His Ideas and Ideals, 3s. 6d. Hodder and Stoughton.

ART.

Rea (Hope), "The Tuscan and Venetian Artists, their Thought and Work." With an Introduction by Sir W. B. Richmond, K.C.B., R.A., new and enlarged edition, with thirty-eight Illustrations, 4s. 6d. net. J. M. Dent.
Douglas (Langton), "A Little Gallery of Millais," with twenty Illustrations, 2s. 6d. net. Methuen.
Lethaby (W. R.), "Mediæval Art from the Peace of the Church to the Eve of the Renaissance, 312-1350," 8s. 6d. net. Duckworth.
Dick (Stewart), Arts and Crafts of Old Japan, 3s. 6d. net. Edinburgh and London: T. N. Foulis.
Cartwright, Julia (Mrs. Ady), The Life and Art of Sandro Botticelli, 21s. net. Duckworth.

THEOLOGICAL AND RELIGIOUS.

Selby (Thomas, G.), The God of the Patriarchs. "Present Day Preachers." 3s. 6d. Horace Marshall.
"A Book of the Love of Jesus," compiled and edited by Robert Hugh Benson, M.A., 3s. 6d. net. Isbister.

CLASSICAL.

Feltoe, Charles Lett, B.D. (Edited by). The Letters and others Remains of Dionysius of Alexandria, 7s. 6d. net. Cambridge University Press.
Campbell (Lewis, M.A., LL.D., D.Litt.). Tragic Drama in Aeschylus, Sophocles and Shakespeare: an Essay, 7s. 6d. Smith, Elder.

TOPOGRAPHY.

"Evesham," by E. H., New, and "Broadway," by Algernon Gissing. "Temple Topographies," 1s. 6d. each net. J. M. Dent.

TRAVEL.

Workman (William Hunter, M.A., M.D.) and Fanny Bullock Workman. "Through Town and Jungle: Fourteen Thousand Miles Awheel among the Temples and the People of India." With Map and 202 Illustrations, 21s. net. Fisher Unwin.
Powell-Cotton (Major G. H. G., F.R.G.S., F.Z.S.). "In Unknown Africa: a Narrative of Twenty Months' Travel and Sport in Unknown Lands and among new Tribes," 21s. net. Hurst and Blackett.

MUSICAL.

Newman (Ernest), The Music of the Masters: "Wagner," 2s. 6d. net. Philip Welby.

ESSAYS.

Hind (C. Lewis), Life's Lesser Moods, 3s. 6d. net. A. and C. Black.
Murray (Grace A.), Introspective Essays, 3s. 6d. Elliot Stock.

EDUCATIONAL.

Withers (H. L.), The Teaching of History and other Papers. Manchester: At the University Press.

GEOGRAPHICAL.

Holdich (Col. Sir Thomas Hungerford, K.C.M.G., K.C.I.E., C.B., R.E.), India, with Maps and Diagrams, 7s. 6d. net. Henry Frowde.

ECONOMICS.

Hobhouse (L. T.), "Democracy and Reaction," 5s. Fisher Unwin.
Meredith (H. O.), Protection in France, 3s. 6d. net. P. S. King and Son.

BOOKS ON THE WAR.

Story (Douglas), The Campaign with Kuropatkin, fully illustrated from Photographs taken by the author, 10s. 6d. net. T. Werner Laurie.
Palmer (Frederick), With Kuroki in Manchuria, with twenty-five illustrations, 7s. 6d. Methuen.
Cowen (Thomas), The Russo-Japanese War, from the Outbreak of Hostilities to the Battle of Liao-yang, with Illustrations, Maps, and Plans, 15s. net. Ed. Arnold.

MISCELLANEOUS.

Howitt (A. W., D.Sc.), The Native Tribes of South-East Australia, 21s. net. Macmillan.
Boraston (John Maclair), "Birds by Land and Sea: the Record of a Year's Work with Field Glass and Camera." Illustrated from Photos taken direct from Nature by the Author, 10s. 6d. net. John Lane.
Wharton (Edith), "Italian Villas and their Gardens." Illustrated with Pictures by Maxfield Parrish and by Photos, 21s. net. John Lane.
Ross (Janet), "Old Florence and Modern Tuscany." Illustrated, 3s. 6d. net. J. M. Dent.
Halliday (Mary), "How to Make Pin-Money," 1s. H. Marshall and Co.
Alliston (Norman), "The Rationale of Art," 5s. net. The Author, Kamesburgh, Beckenham, Kent.
"The Channel Islands." Painted by Henry B. Wimbush. Described by Edith F. Carey, 20s. net. A. and C. Black.
von Fabricz (Cornelius), Italian Medals. Translated by Mrs. Gustavus W. Hamilton, 10s. 6d. net. Duckworth.
Stocker (R. Dimsdale), A.B.C. of Phrenology, 1s. Henry J. Drane.
Carter, A. Cecil, M.A. (Edited by), The Kingdom of Siam, Ministry of Agriculture, Louisiana Purchase Exposition St. Louis, U.S.A., 1904, 9s. net. G. P. Putnam's Sons.
Philip (Rev. Adam, M.A.). Gleanings from Chalmers and other Leaders, 6d. Edinburgh. Macniven and Wallace.
Williams (Mrs. Leslie), A Manual of Toy Dogs, How to Breed, Rear, and Feed Them, 2s. Sidney Appleton.
Winans (Walter), Hints on Revolver Shooting, 3s. 6d. G. P. Putnam's Sons.
"Scottish Life and Character. Painted by H. J. Dobson, R.S.W. Described by Wm. Sanderson. With 20 full-page illustrations in colour, 7s. 6d. net. A. and C. Black.
"The Exile of Sita." Translated by Jane Harding, 5s. Henry J. Drane.
Box (Pearce B. Ironside), St. Asaph, the Cathedral and See. "Cathedral Series." George Bell.
Rutherford (E. M.), The Prince of the Pudding, 6d. net. Reigate: Priory Press.

GIFT BOOKS.

Burnett (Frances Hodgson), In the Closed Room. Illustrated by Jessie Willcox Smith, 3s. 6d. net. Hodder and Stoughton.
"King Koko," a conjuring entertainment in the form of a fairy tale, by Professor Hoffmann. 1s. net. Chatto and Windus.
"The Discipline of Emmeline Hope," by Angela Rivers, 2s.; "Through Flood and Flame," by Henry Charles Moore, 2s.; "Sir Ludar" and "Roger Ingleton Minor," by Talbot Baines Reed, 3s. 6d. each; "Clive Forrester's Gold," by Charles R. Kenyon, 1s. 6d.; "By the Path of the Storm," by Dorothy Baird, 2s. Religious Tract Society.

NEW EDITIONS AND REPRINTS.

"King John," "King Henry IV., Parts I. and II.," "Antony and Cleopatra." The Works of Shakespeare in the Favourite Classics, 6d. each. Heinemann.
Disraeli, Benjamin (Earl of Beaconsfield). "The Revolutionary Epick, and other Poems." Reprinted from the Original Edition and edited by W. Davenport Adams, 3s. 6d. Hurst and Blackett.
Trollope (Anthony), "The Three Clerks." New Pocket Library, 1s. 6d. net. John Lane.
"Memorabilia of Socrates, Translated from the Greek of Xenophon," Temple Classics, 1s. 6d. net. J. M. Dent.
Kingston (W. H. G.), The Seven Champions of Christendom. Glasgow: Gowans and Gray.
Palgrave, Francis T. (Selected by), "The Golden Treasury." Presentation edition, 3s. 6d. net. Macmillan.
Carroll (Lewis), The Story of Sylvie and Bruno. With illustrations by Harry Furniss, 3s. 6d. net. Macmillan.
Crockett (S.R.), The Banner of Blue. Popular Edition, 1s. net. Hodder and Stoughton.
Hewitt, H.M., M.A., LL.M., and George Beach, M.A., LL.D., "Our Mother Tongue: Grammar and History of the English Language," 3s. 6d. London. W. B. Clive.
The Works of Ralph Waldo Emerson, Vol. III., "York Library," Cloth, 2s. net. George Bell.
Ewen (Alfred), Shakespeare, "Bell's Miniature Series of Great Writers.' George Bell.
"The Satires and Epistles of Horace, The olden text with Connington's Translation," Pocket Book Classics. George Bell.

FICTION.

Becke (Louis), Under Tropic Skies, 6s. Fisher Unwin.
Peple (Edward), The Prince Chap: a Story in three Curtains and Several Scenes, 6s. G. P. Putnam's Sons.
Finnemore (Emily Pearson), The Marrying of Sarah Garland, 6s. Hurst and Blackett.
Weston (E. Margaret), Pamela's Choice, 6s. Isbister.
Stewart (Hubert), Ungodly Man, a West Australian Goldfield's Story, 6s. Henry J. Drane.
Wright (R. H.), A Plain Man's Tale. Belfast: M'Caw, Stevenson and Orr.
Watson (H. B. Marriott), Hurricane Island, 6s. Isbister.
Lloyd (Nelson), The Soldier of the Valley, 6s. Hodder and Stoughton.
Eddy (Charles), Fetters of Gold, 6s. Hodder and Stoughton.
Horniman (Roy), "Bellamy the Magnificent," 6s. Chatto and Windus.
Irvine (A. M.), "The Specialist: a Novel," 6s. John Lane.
Jacobs (W. W.), "Dialstone Lane," 6s. Newnes.
Turley (Charles), "Godfrey Martin, Undergraduate," 5s. Heinemann.
O'Donnell (Elliott), "For Satan's Sake," 6s. Greening.
Raine (William Macleod), "For Love and Honour: a Tale of '45," 6s. Isbister.
Ridley (Alice), A Daughter of Jael, 6s. Longmans, Green.
Coleridge (Christabel R.), Miss Brent of Mead, 6s. Isbister.
Benson (A. C.), The Isles of Sunset, 6s. Isbister.
Cabell (James Branch), The Eagle's Shadow, 6s. Heinemann.
Carryl (Guy Wetmore), The Transgression of Andrew Vane, 6s. Heinemann.
Griffin (Amy), His Share of the World: an Irish Story, 3s. 6d. Greening.

MAGAZINES AND REVIEWS.

"The Collector's Magazine," "London Magazine" (Christmas Number), "Westminster Review," "Health Resort," "Journal of the Department of Agriculture and Technical Instruction for Ireland," "L'Italia Moderna."

EPPS'S THE ORIGINAL COCOA, AND A SPECIALITY,

being distinguished from all others by its invigorating nutritious qualities and its delicious flavour. This Cocoa, containing as it does all the substance of the Cocoa Nib, maintains its leading position after three-quarters of a Century as

THE BEST FORM OF COCOA FOR EVERY-DAY USE. **COCOA**

INDEX.—The Index of Vol. X. of THE SPEAKER (new series) is now ready and may be obtained gratis on application to THE SPEAKER Office, 14, Henrietta Street, Covent Garden. Cloth covers for Binding are supplied at 1s. each. Post free, 1s. 3d.

GAS *versus* ELECTRICITY.

THE RIDDLE SOLVED AT LAST BY

Holbrook's "Eureka" INCANDESCENT BURNER.

Perfect combustion with any quality or pressure of Gas. 25% better light than any other burner on the market.

WIND PROOF. DUST PROOF.

Sample Burners sent post free to any part of United Kingdom for 2/-

HOLBROOK & CO.,
"Eureka" Incandescent Works,
Darnley Road, Hackney, LONDON, N.E.

See our STAND **No. 68-103** GAS EXHIBITION, EARL'S COURT.

"THE ECHO *is the most literary of the Popular Evening Papers.*"—WINDSOR MAGAZINE.

The Echo,

Established 1868.

FAVOURITE EVENING PAPER FOR FAMILY READING.

Six Editions Daily—One Halfpenny.

The Echo is the oldest paper of its price, and more fully than ever maintains its position as a good class Family Newspaper. It enjoys a very large and increasing circulation, and has the reputation of being one of the best read of the evening papers. It is unquestionably

A Splendid Advertising Medium.

"THE ECHO *is the best medium of the four (London halfpenny evening papers) for advertisers.*"—TO-DAY.

Offices:—19, ST. BRIDE STREET, LONDON, E.C.

HOTELS AND HYDROS.

THE FREDERICK HOTELS, LTD.

LONDON	HOTEL GREAT CENTRAL
LONDON	HOTEL RUSSELL
BEXHILL	SACKVILLE HOTEL
DOVER	HOTEL BURLINGTON
FOLKESTONE	ROYAL PAVILION HOTEL
HARROGATE	HOTEL MAJESTIC
WHITBY	HOTEL METROPOLE

AT BOURNEMOUTH HYDRO.
IDEAL RESIDENCE.
Sun Lounge. Every form of Bath.

DEVONSHIRE.

LANGLEY HOUSE, DAWLISH. An ideal Holiday and Health Resort for Young Ladies. Through trains from London and the North.—Full particulars from MISS N. JONES.

BRIGHTON.

THE HÔTEL METROPOLE. E. Richard, Manager.

BRIGHTON.

ROYAL YORK HOTEL. H. J. Preston.

BUXTON.

ST. ANN'S HOTEL. First Hotel.

LIVERPOOL.

COMPTON HOTEL, Church Street. Wm. Russell.
Telegrams: "Compton." Telephones: 58 and 8068.

HAMPTON COURT.

THAMES HOTEL AND RESTAURANT. Harry Tagg, Proprietor.

DEAL.

BEACH HOUSE HOTEL. S. R. Jefferson.

BOURNEMOUTH.

THE QUEEN, Bath Road. Miss Tye.
Central. Board and Residence, 35/6 to 3 guineas weekly.

MALVERN.

HARDWICKE PRIVATE HOTEL.
Proprietor and Manager—J. Wilson.

DELICIOUS! REFRESHING! SUSTAINING!

Cadbury's Cocoa

A perfect food beverage, possessing all the essentials necessary for the nourishment of the body.

Dr. ANDREW WILSON says: "Cocoa in itself is an excellent and nutritious food, and it should be consumed in a perfectly pure state."

"GUY'S HOSPITAL GAZETTE" says:—"Cadbury's is the highest type of a pure cocoa; it is most tempting to the palate, possesses high nutritive power, and is a great restorer of muscular activity."

CADBURY'S—ABSOLUTELY PURE, THEREFORE BEST.

Prudential Assurance Company,

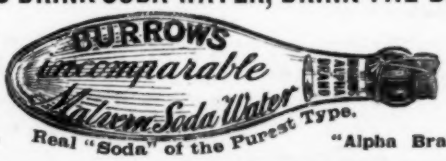
LIMITED,
HOLBORN BARS, LONDON, E.C.

FOUNDED 1848.

Invested Funds ... ... £50,000,000.

IF YOU DRINK SODA WATER, DRINK THE BEST.

W. & J. Burrow, The Springs, Malvern.



Six dozen carriage paid.

"Alpha Brand."

WINTER IN THE SUNNY SOUTH.

MADEIRA, OR MONT' ESTORIL.
THE RIVIERA OF PORTUGAL.

FIRST-CLASS RETURN FARES £15 to £20, BY

Booth Line Royal Mail Steamers,

include ALL EXPENSES AFLOAT and ASHORE for about 25 Days. Longer by arrangement.

Apply, THE BOOTH SS. CO., LTD., 8, ADELPHI TERRACE, STRAND, LONDON, OR 30, JAMES STREET, LIVERPOOL.

OVERLAND ROUTE TO

JAPAN AND CHINA,

Via NEW YORK and SAN FRANCISCO.

The magnificent steamers of the PACIFIC MAIL, OCCIDENTAL and ORIENTAL and TOYO KISEN KAISHA Steamship Companies leave San Francisco weekly.

For berths, through tickets, and all information, apply to Ismay, Imrie, and Co., 30, James-street, Liverpool; 17, Cockspur-street, S.W.; No. 34, Leadenhall-street, London, E.C.; or to the GENERAL EUROPEAN AGENCY, London Offices: West End, 18, Cockspur-street, S.W.; City, No. 49, Leadenhall-street, E.C.; and 25, Water-street, Liverpool.

BIRKBECK BANK

ESTABLISHED 1851.

2½ per cent. INTEREST

allowed on Deposit Accounts Repayable on Demand.

2 per cent. INTEREST

allowed on Current Accounts on minimum monthly balances when not drawn below £100.

Advances made to Customers, and all General Banking Business transacted.

Apply, C. F. RAVENSCROFT, Secretary,
SOUTHAMPTON BUILDINGS, HIGH HOLBORN, W.C.

Printed for the Proprietors by THE ARGUS PRINTING COMPANY, LTD., Temple Avenue, London, E.C., and Published by THE SPEAKER PUBLISHING COMPANY, LTD., at the Offices, 14, Henrietta Street, Covent Garden, London, W.C. Registered at the General Post Office as a Newspaper.—SATURDAY, NOVEMBER 19, 1904.

The Speaker

The Liberal Review.

NEW SERIES, VOL. XI., No. 269.] SATURDAY, NOVEMBER 26, 1904. [PRICE 6D.

MR. WM. HEINEMANN'S NEW BOOKS.

The Life and Correspondence of

Lord Coleridge

(LORD CHIEF JUSTICE OF ENGLAND).

Edited by ERNEST HARTLEY COLERIDGE. Two Volumes, with Portraits, 30s. net.

The Times: "Lord Coleridge was certainly one of the most versatile and brilliant men of his time, and his character and career are adequately reflected in this most valuable biography."

The Private Lives of

WILLIAM II. AND HIS CONSORT.

A Secret History of the Court of Berlin.

From the Papers and Diaries, extending over a period beginning from 1888 to the Spring, 1898, of a Lady-in-Waiting on her Majesty the Empress-Queen. By HENRY W. FISCHER. 10s. net.

LIFE AND LETTERS AT BATH IN THE 18TH CENTURY. By A. BARBEAU. With a Preface by AUSTIN DOBSON. 15s. net. Also an Edition-de-Luxe, with extra Plates, limited to 50 copies. £2 2s. net.

THE STORY OF ART THROUGHOUT THE AGES. An Illustrated Record by S. REINACH. From the French by FLORENCE SIMMONDS. With 600 miniature Illustrations. 10s. net.

FRENCH SONGS OF OLD CANADA. (Chansons de l'Ancienne France). Pictured by GRAHAM ROBERTSON. An exquisite Album of Coloured Plates, with the Old Music. Folio Picture Boards. Price 31s. 6d. net. This edition is limited to 350 copies.

HIS YOUNG IMPORTANCE. By R. H. BRETHERTON, Author of "The Child Mind."

KING LEOPOLD'S RULE IN AFRICA. By E. D. MOREL. With Illustrations and Maps. 15s. net.

IVAN THE TERRIBLE: From the French of K. WALISZEWSKI, by Lady MARY LOYD. 14s. net.

MEMOIRS OF A GREAT DETECTIVE. Incidents in the Life of JOHN WILSON MURRAY. With Portrait and Facsimiles. 10s. net.

6s. each. NEW FICTION. 6s. each.

THE PRODIGAL SON

By HALL CAINE.

The *Daily Mail:* "A work of extraordinary merit, a fiction as finely conceived, as deftly constructed, as some of the best work of our living novelists."

A New Novel by the Author of "Pigs in Clover."

BACCARAT. FRANK DANBY.

With many Illustrations in Colour.

A New Novel by the Author of "The Call of the Wild."

THE SEA WOLF. JACK LONDON.

With 6 Illustrations.

THE TRANSGRESSION OF ANDREW VANE. G. W. CARRYL.

THE EAGLE'S SHADOW. J. B. CABELL.

THE HEART OF PENELOPE. MRS. BELLOC LOWNDES.

THE GREY WORLD. EVELYN UNDERHILL.

ON ETNA. NORMA LORIMER.

PAM. BARONESS VON HUTTEN.

1001 INDIAN NIGHTS. SARATH KUMAR GHOSH.

CAPTAIN AMYAS. DOLF WYLLARDE.

"JENA" OR "SEDAN"? F. A. BEYERLEIN.

A LADDER OF SWORDS. SIR GILBERT PARKER, M.P.

THE MERRY-GO-ROUND. W. SOMERSET MAUGHAM.

London: WM. HEINEMANN, 21, Bedford Street, Covent Garden, W.C.

MR. EDWARD ARNOLD'S NEW BOOKS.

NOW READY. AT ALL LIBRARIES AND BOOKSELLERS.

The Reminiscences of

SIR HENRY HAWKINS

(BARON BRAMPTON). In 2 vols., 30s. net.

THE RUSSO-JAPANESE WAR: UP TO LIAOYANG.

By T. COWEN, sometime Special Correspondent of the *Daily Chronicle.* With a large number of striking and original Illustrations and numerous Maps. Demy 8vo. 15s. net.

Times: "This book is worth reading."

Morning Post: "Mr. Cowen has evidently taken the greatest care to collate his facts, and the consequence is that we have a most enthralling and connected narrative of the naval operations round Port Arthur, enriched with small but convincing details such as could only have been related by eye-witnesses. His description of the Yalu battle is spirited, and his accounts of Kinchow and Nanshan are quite the best we have seen."

A BOOK FOR CHRISTMAS.

GHOST STORIES OF AN ANTIQUARY.

By M. R. JAMES, Litt.D., Director of the Fitzwilliam Museum, Fellow and late Tutor of King's College, Cambridge. With Four Illustrations. Bound in Art Canvas, 6s.

EDWARD AND PAMELA FITZGERALD.

Being some account of their Lives, compiled from the Letters of those who knew them. By GERALD CAMPBELL. Demy 8vo, with numerous Portraits, 12s. 6d. net.

Daily Graphic: "Mr. Campbell has unearthed, among family records and papers, letters and journals of surprising human interest."

THE WHITE MAN IN NIGERIA.

By G. D. HAZZLEDINE. With Illustrations and a Map. Demy 8vo, 10s. 6d. net

World: "Mr. Hazzledine may be complimented on scoring a genuine success in 'The White Man in Nigeria.'"

NEW BOOK BY THE AUTHOR OF "THREE ROLLING STONES IN JAPAN."

SUNSHINE AND SENTIMENT IN PORTUGAL.

By GILBERT WATSON. With Original Illustrations from Drawings by GILBERT JAMES. Demy 8vo, 12s. 6d. net.

Field: "Neither a book of travel nor a novel, but a delightful blending of the two."

MY SPORTING HOLIDAYS.

By SIR HENRY SETON-KARR, C.M.G., M.P. Demy 8vo, with numerous Illustrations, 12s. 6d. net.

PAGES FROM A COUNTRY DIARY.

By PERCIVAL SOMERS. Large crown 8vo, with Photogravure Illustrations, 7s. 6d.

World: "We do not believe that there could be a book which would better reflect the attitude of a country gentleman towards men, animals, and affairs."

ENGLISH ESTATE FORESTRY.

By A. C. FORBES, Lecturer on Forestry at the Durham College of Science, Newcastle, lately Forester on the Marquis of Bath's Longleat Estate. With Illustrations. Demy 8vo, 12s. 6d. net.

Spectator: "An excellent work."

STUDIES IN VIRGIL.

By T. R. GLOVER, Author of "Life and Letters in the Fourth Century." Demy 8vo, 10s. 6d. net.

St. James's Gazette: "Mr. Glover has achieved a real triumph; he sends his readers away longing to take up their Virgil again."

"POLITICAL CARICATURES," 1904.

By F. CARRUTHERS GOULD. Super royal 4to, 6s. net. Also an Edition de Luxe of 100 large page copies, numbered and signed, £2 2s. net.

NEW 6s. NOVELS.

THE CELESTIAL SURGEON. F. F. MONTRESOR.

PETER'S PEDIGREE. DOROTHEA CONYERS.

THE SHADOW ON THE WALL. M. E. COLERIDGE.

THE RAMBLING RECTOR. E. ALEXANDER.

SCENES OF JEWISH LIFE. MRS. A. SIDGWICK.

THE REAPER: EDITH RICKERT.

CHECKMATE. ETTA COURTNEY.

LONDON: EDWARD ARNOLD, 41 & 43, MADDOX STREET, W.

CONTENTS.

PAGE

THE WEEK 197

LEADING ARTICLES :—
Mr. Wyndham's Attack on Nationalism 200
The New Editorial "We" 201

TOWARDS A SOCIAL POLICY. VI.—Recapitulation 202

MIDDLE ARTICLES :—
The Baltic Fleet 204

PAGE

MIDDLE ARTICLES (*continued*) :—
The New Departure in Russia. By Prince Kropotkin 205
Italian Gardens 206
Much Cry and Little Wool 208

PERSONS AND POLITICS. By H. W. Massingham 209

LITERATURE :—
Causerie of the Week :
Virgil the Enchanter. By Professor Tyrrell 210

PAGE

LITERATURE (*continued*) :—
Elton on Shakespeare. By Dr. Garnett 211
Cobbett 212
Some Travel Books and Others 213
The English Conductor 216
Books of the Week 216

NOTES ON TRADE AND FINANCE 218

BOOKS RECEIVED ..... v.

Dr. LUNN'S TOURS & CRUISES.

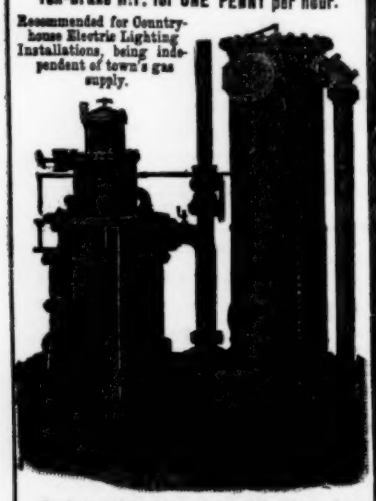
S.Y. **"ARGONAUT"** CRUISES, **3,274-h.p. (4,000 tons).**
London-Paris-Marseilles return Ticket, **£5 : 5** extra.

£16 : 16 PALESTINE, EGYPT, GREECE, NAPLES, 27 days.

£11 : 11 and **£14 : 14** TOURS to ROME. Optional extensions to NAPLES, FLORENCE, VENICE, and the ITALIAN LAKES.

Full Particulars, SECRETARY,
5, ENDSLEIGH GARDENS, LONDON, N.W.

TANGYE'S GAS ENGINE AND "SUCTION" PRODUCER.
Ten-Brake H.P. for ONE PENNY per hour.
Recommended for Country-house Electric Lighting Installations, being independent of town's gas supply.



Full particulars on application to
TANGYES LIMITED,
BIRMINGHAM.

CONNOISSEURS OF **COFFEE**

DRINK THE

RED WHITE & BLUE

Delicious for Breakfast & after Dinner.

In making, use less quantity, it being so much stronger than ordinary **COFFEE.**

BORD'S PIANOS 25 per cent. Discount for Cash or 14s. 6d. per month (second-hand, 10s. 6d. per month), on the Three Years' System.—Lists free of **C. STILES & CO.,** 74 and 76, Southampton Row, London, W.C. PIANOS EXCHANGED.

BECHSTEIN PIANOS These magnificent Pianos for Hire on the Three Years' System, at advantageous prices and terms.—Lists and particulars free of ***CHAS. STILES & CO.,*** 74 and 76, Southampton Row, London, W.C.

MUDIE'S
CHRISTMAS SHOW OF BOOKS
INCLUDES ALL THE
Best New Publications, Fine Art, Illustrated Classics, Juvenile & Toy Books, &c., &c.
Now on View in their Show Rooms.
MUDIE'S LIBRARY,
30-34, NEW OXFORD STREET,
48, Queen Victoria Street, E.C.; and 241, Brompton Road, S.W., London.

"A succession of beautiful pictures."
—*T. P.'s Weekly.*

THE FOOD OF THE GODS.
By BRANDON HEAD.
A popular account of growth, cultivation, and dietetic value of Cocoa, profusely illustrated with coloured plates and maps, containing 32 full-page half-tone illustrations and 27 line drawings in text. Crown 8vo, cloth, gilt. Price 3s. 6d.

LONDON:
R. Brimley Johnson, 4, Adam-st., Strand, W.C.

SIXTEEN PAGES. ONE PENNY.

The Saturday Westminster.

Contents of this Week's Number:
A TALK WITH MR. BERNARD SHAW.
MRS. WIDGERY. By Mrs. A. SIDGWICK. "Westminster" Tale.
THE TRUE CHARM OF STORY BOOKS.
A NOVEMBER PAGEANT. By G. A. B. DEWAR.
NATURE AND SCIENCE. With Illustrations by F.C.G.
LITERARY PROBLEMS. With Prizes for solving them.
"LETTERS AND RECOLLECTIONS OF SIR W. SCOTT."
A NEW NATURAL HISTORY. An Illustrated Review.
FROM A MODERN JOURNAL. By GREVILLE MINOR.
MEN, WOMEN, AND THINGS.
THE BIG WOOD. By HORACE HUTCHINSON.
PHOTOGRAPHY.
THE WEEK REVIEWED.
CARTOONS OF THE WEEK, by "F.C.G." Including one specially drawn for this issue.
And many other interesting features.

On sale in London and throughout the country first thing Saturday morning.

Offices: TUDOR STREET, LONDON, E.C.

THE "EUREKA" (HOLBROOK AND CO.'S PATENT)

Proved by thorough and exhaustive tests to be the BEST.

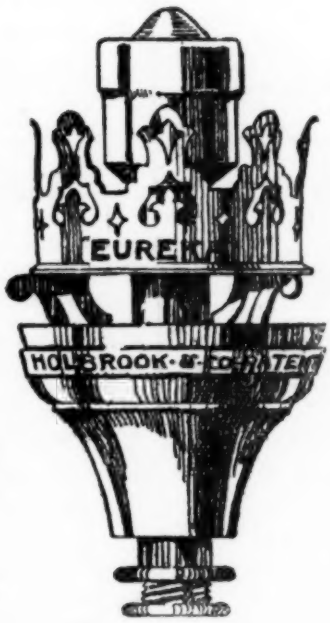
Air and Gas supply can be easily regulated.

THE ONLY INCANDESCENT Which is DUSTPROOF WITH

Perfect Combustion Saves Mantles
Polished Brass, 24s. doz.

See our STAND, No. 93, at the International Gas Exhibition, Earl's Court, Nov. 19 to Dec. 17.

Samples sent post free to any part of the United Kingdom on receipt of 2s. to



PERFECT BURNER A PERFECT MIXTURE of GAS and AIR

More Light—Less Gas Saves Chimneys.

Nickel Plated, 28s. doz.
SUBJECT TO TRADE DISCOUNT.

Can be obtained from Falk, Stadelmann & Co., Ltd., Farringdon Road, E.C., and from the leading factors everywhere.

Patentees and Manufacturers:
HOLBROOK & Co. Eureka Incandescent Works, Darnley Rd., HACKNEY

The Largest Selection of Bibles and Prayer Books in London.

THE LONDON BIBLE WAREHOUSE, 53, Paternoster Row, E.C.

10,000 at Half-Price.

Lists sent post free on application.

PUBLIC NOTICE.

I, FRANCIS BURDETT THOMAS MONEY COUTTS, of White's Club, St. James-street, London, Esquire, do HEREBY GIVE NOTICE that I have assumed, and intend upon all occasions and at all times to sign and use and to be called and known by the name of FRANCIS COUTTS only in lieu of and substitution for my present name of Francis Burdett Thomas Money Coutts. In testimony whereof I do hereby sign and subscribe myself by such my intended future name.

Dated this 23rd day of November, 1904.

Witness
C. E. BYLES,
17, Balfern-grove, Chiswick.
Writer.

FRANCIS COUTTS.

WINTER IN THE SUNNY SOUTH.

MADEIRA, OR MONT' ESTORIL.
THE RIVIERA OF PORTUGAL.

FIRST-CLASS RETURN FARES £15 to £20, BY *Booth Line Royal Mail Steamers,* include ALL EXPENSES AFLOAT and ASHORE for about 25 Days, Longer by arrangement.

Apply, THE BOOTH SS. CO., LTD., 8, ADELPHI TERRACE, STRAND, LONDON, OR 30, JAMES STREET, LIVERPOOL.

"No Better Food."
Dr. ANDREW WILSON, F.R.S.E., &c.

Fry's PURE CONCENTRATED Cocoa.

300 Gold Medals, &c.

In 6d. Packets, ¼, ½, and 1 lb. Tins. White and Gold Label.

Prudential Assurance Company,
LIMITED,
HOLBORN BARS, LONDON, E.C.

FOUNDED 1848.

Invested Funds ... ... £50,000,000.

OVERLAND ROUTE TO
JAPAN AND CHINA,
Via NEW YORK and SAN FRANCISCO.
The magnificent steamers of the PACIFIC MAIL, OCCIDENTAL and ORIENTAL and TOYO KISEN KAISHA Steamship Companies leave San Francisco weekly.
For berths, through tickets, and all information, apply to Ismay, Imrie, and Co., 30, James-street, Liverpool; 17, Cockspur-street, S.W.; No. 34, Leadenhall-street, London, E.C.; or to the GENERAL EUROPEAN AGENCY, London Offices: West End, 18, Cockspur-street, S.W.; City, No. 49, Leadenhall-street, E.C.; and 25, Water-street, Liverpool.

EDUCATIONAL NOTICES, &c.

ROYAL HOLLOWAY COLLEGE
(UNIVERSITY OF LONDON.)

The LENT TERM BEGINS on JANUARY 18th, 1905. The College prepares Students for the London Degrees in Science and Arts, and for the Oxford Honour Examinations.

Ten Entrance Scholarships, from £50 to £60 a year, tenable for three years, will be offered for competition in July, 1905.

For further particulars apply to the Secretary, Royal Holloway College, Englefield Green, Surrey.

THE VICTORIA
UNIVERSITY OF MANCHESTER.

The Council is about to appoint a SECRETARY to its UNIVERSITY EXTENSION COMMITTEE.

Guaranteed stipend for three years £350 per annum.

Further particulars can be obtained from the Registrar, the University, Manchester, to whom applications should be sent before the 20th December.

MILL HILL.

ENTRANCE SCHOLARSHIP EXAMINATION.

The next Examination for Entrance Scholarships and Exhibitions will be held on Thursday, December 15th, and two following days. The value of a Scholarship will not be less than £15 per annum nor more than £50.

For further information apply to

THE BURSAR,
Mill Hill School,
London, N.W.

ELTHAM COLLEGE, KENT.

THE ROYAL NAVAL SCHOOL.

Scholarship Examination, December 14th–16th. Two Bye-Elections, under 15. One Scholarship, Sons of Captains and Commanders, R.N.

Apply, Head Master, Rev. A. E. RUBIE, D.D.

ARNHALL, ST. ANNE'S-ON-THE-SEA.

SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.

Thorough Modern Education.
Exceptional advantages in Music and Painting.
Special attention to Health and Physical Training.
Highly Qualified Staff. Large Airy Premises.

Principals: MISS GIBB and MISS HALL.

LEAMINGTON COLLEGIATE SCHOOL.

HIGH-CLASS COMMERCIAL EDUCATION.

HEAD MASTER: ARNOLD THORNTON, B.Sc. (Lond.).

Fees Moderate and Inclusive.

THE HINDHEAD SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.

Principal: Miss J. F. GRUNER, Certificated Student of Girton College, late Second Mistress, Dulwich High School, G.P.D.S.Co. Education thoroughly modern; physical training and outdoor games. Great attention is paid to healthful conditions of life. The boarding-house stands at an elevation of 800 ft. Refs.: Miss WELSH, of Girton College; Prof. Muirhead, Birmingham Univ.; parents of former pupils and others.—For prospectus address to BRACKENHURST, HINDHEAD, HASLEMERE, R.S.O.

THE LEYS SCHOOL,
CAMBRIDGE.

SCHOLARSHIP EXAMINATION, DECEMBER 6th, 1904.

Preparatory School at Hitchin recognised by the Governors. Enquiries should be addressed to the BURSAR.

UNIVERSITY SCHOOL, HASTINGS.

For boys from 8 to 18. Preparatory department with separate playing grounds, bedrooms, and classrooms. Special preparation for the Medical and Legal Professions. Seventy-five boys have passed London University Matriculation direct from the School. Fees from 84 guineas per annum. Principal, MR. ALEX. MILNE, B.A.

EASTBOURNE.

GRANVILLE HOUSE, MEADS.

SCHOOL for the DAUGHTERS of GENTLEMEN. Special advantages for Music and Modern Languages. The house is beautifully situated in its own grounds, near the sea and downs. Tennis-lawns and hockey-field, recreation room (50 ft. long). Prospectus, with views, on application to the Principal.

HEATH MOUNT PREPARATORY SCHOOL,
HAMPSTEAD HEATH.

On the summit of the Heath. For the Public Schools and Royal Navy. Full particulars from the HEAD MASTER.

PIERREMONT COLLEGE, BROADSTAIRS, KENT.

Thorough education on modern lines. Gymnasium, practical Chemistry; sea bathing; moderate fees. Preparatory Department.

Apply for Illustrated Prospectus to—

L. W. POSNETT, M.A., B.Sc.

CHRIST COLLEGE, BRECON.

Pupils received in Three Modern Boarding-Houses. Preparation for Universities, Services, Professions, Commerce. Healthy situation. Excellent playing fields. Beautiful buildings. Successful record. Valuable Scholarships. Moderate terms.—Address, the HEAD MASTER.

MR. TRUMAN'S EDUCATIONAL AGENCY,
6, HOLLES STREET, CAVENDISH SQUARE, LONDON, W.
Telephone No. 1167 Mayfair. Telegrams: "Tutoress, London."

Parents seeking good SCHOOLS, EDUCATIONAL HOMES, or GOVERNESSES for their children will receive (*free of charge*) prompt and efficient assistance by applying to this Agency.

Prospectus, References and full particulars will be forwarded on application.

RICHMOND HILL SCHOOL.
RICHMOND, SURREY.

Thorough Education for Boys of all ages.

Apply, Principal, F. J. WHITBREAD, A.C.P.

SOUTHDOWN COLLEGE, EASTBOURNE.

Principal—Rev. J. TURNER.

Pupils prepared for Commercial and Professional life; also the Public Schools. Great success in Local Exams. Fees moderate and inclusive.

INFORMATION AND ADVICE AS TO SCHOOLS.

THE SCHOLASTIC, CLERICAL, AND MEDICAL ASSOCIATION, LTD. (a body of Oxford and Cambridge graduates), gives advice and assistance without charge to Parents and Guardians in the selection of schools (for GIRLS AND BOYS) at home or abroad, and as to Tutors (ARMY, NAVY, UNIVERSITY, &c.).

A statement of the requirements should be sent to the Manager,

R. J. BEEVOR, M.A., 22, Craven Street, Trafalgar Square, W.C.

Telegrams: "TRIFORM, LONDON." Telephone No.: 1854 GERRARD.

Central Registry for Teachers,
25, Craven Street, Charing Cross, W.C.

(*Telegraphic Address:* "DIDASKALOS, LONDON.")
Established 1892.

Office hours: 11 a.m. to 4 p.m. Saturdays, 11 a.m. to 1 p.m.

MISS LOUISA BROUGH conducts a high-class Registry for School Mistresses and Private Governesses at the above address.

Miss Brough recommends Schools, and also arranges Transfers of Schools and Partnerships.

BOOKSELLERS.

THE INTERNATIONAL BOOK CIRCULAR.
Notes on New and Forthcoming Publications and Classified List of Books is issued by

WILLIAMS & NORGATE,
BOOK IMPORTERS,
14, Henrietta Street, Covent Garden, London, W.C.
SPECIMEN COPIES GRATIS.

A. LIONEL ISAACS, 5, Pall Mall, S.W. (CARLTON HOTEL BUILDING.

Choice Books.
Rare Autographs and MSS.
Pictures and Prints.

CATALOGUES ISSUED. TELEPHONE: 1784 CENTRAL.

J. POOLE & CO., 104, Charing Cross Road, LONDON.

School, Classical, Mathematical, Scientific, and Students'
BOOKSELLERS.
NEW AND SECOND-HAND.

All enquiries as to Prices of Books in our VERY LARGE STOCK answered.

A. D. WOODHOUSE, *Theological Bookseller,*
35, John Bright Street, Birmingham.

Is open to purchase entire Libraries or smaller select lots of Theology, Standard Text Books on Psychology, Philosophy, Logic, Ethics; Cambridge Bible and Greek Testament, &c., &c.; also Arundel Chromo-lithographs.

Catalogues and List of Wants Free.

BOOKS, Ancient and Modern, Bought, Sold and Exchanged.

THOMAS THORP, 100, St. Martin's Lane, W.C.
[And at READING].

MONTHLY CATALOGUES FREE.

Mr. Thorp has incorporated the business in Review Books carried on for many years by Mrs. Hindley at Booksellers' Row, and at the above address.

BOOKS RECEIVED.

ART.

Reinach (S.), "The Story of Art Throughout the Ages," an Illustrated Record, 10s. net. William Heinemann.

VERSE AND BELLES-LETTRES.

Bain (F. W.), The Great God's Hair, Translated from the Original Manuscript, 5s. net. Parker and Son.

The Poems of Algernon Charles Swinburne in Six Vols., Vol. V., 6s. Chatto and Windus.

HISTORY, BIOGRAPHY, AND MEMOIRS.

Trevelyan (G. M.), "England under the Stuarts," the fifth volume of a History of England in six volumes, edited by C. W. C. Oman, M.A., 10s. 6d. net. Methuen.

Hutchinson, Horace G. (Edited by), "Letters and Recollections of Sir Walter Scott. By Mrs. Hughes, of Uffington," 10s. 6d. net. Smith, Elder.

Barbeau (A.), "Life and Letters at Bath in the Eighteenth Century," with a Preface by Austin Dobson, 12s. 6d. net. William Heinemann.

"Diary and Letters of Madame D'Arblay (1778-1840)," as edited by her niece, Charlotte Barrett, with Preface and Notes by Austin Dobson, in six volumes, Vol. I., 10s. 6d. net. Macmillan and Co.

Freeman (The late E. A., M.A., Hon. D.C.L.), "Western Europe in the Fifth Century: an Aftermath." 10s. net. Macmillan.

"Autobiography, Memories, and Experiences of Moncure Daniel Conway," 2 Vols., with two Portraits, 30s. net. Cassell.

Strafford, Countess of (Edited by), "Leaves from the Diary of Henry Greville," Third Series, 14s. Smith, Elder.

Fea (Allan), Memoirs of the Martyr King, being a detailed record of the last two years of the reign of His Most Sacred Majesty King Charles the First (1646-1648-9), £5 5s. net. John Lane.

POLITICS AND ECONOMICS.

Macy (Jesse), "Party Organisation and Machinery," 6s. net. Fisher Unwin.

List (Frederick), "The National System of Political Economy." New Edition. With an Introduction by Professor Shield Nicholson, D.Sc. Translated by Sampson S. Lloyd. 6s. net. Longmans, Green.

Wyndham (The Right Hon. George, M.P.), "The Development of the State," 1s. net. Constable.

TOPOGRAPHY AND TRAVEL.

Harper (Charles G.), "The Hardy Country." Literary Landmarks of the Wessex Novels. (The Pilgrimage Series.) Illustrated. 6s. A. and C. Black.

Shoemaker (Michael Myers), "The Heart of the Orient": Saunterings Through Georgia, Armenia, Persia, Turkomania, and Turkestan, to the Vale of Paradise. Illustrated. 10s. 6d. net. G. P. Putnam's Sons.

Dutt (W. A.), "The King's Homeland, Sandringham and North-West Norfolk." With Introduction by H. Rider Haggard. Illustrated by Gordon Home. 10s. net. A. and C. Black.

Wheeler (Olin D.), The Trail of Lewis and Clark. 1804-1904. Two hundred illustrations. 25s. net. G. P. Putnam's Sons.

EDUCATIONAL.

Skeel (Caroline A. J., D.Lit., F.R.Hist.S.), Girton College Studies II.: "The Council in the Marches of Wales." A study in local government during the sixteenth and seventeenth centuries. Hugh Rees.

Firth (C. H., M.A.), "A Plea for the Historical Teaching of History: an Inaugural Lecture Delivered on November 9, 1904," 1s. net. Oxford: Clarendon Press.

Anderson (Francis M.), The Story of the British Empire for Children, 2s. Methuen.

FOREIGN.

Roz (Firmin), Sous La Couronne D'Angleterre: L'Irlande et son Destin, Impressions D'Ecosse, Au Pays de Galles. Paris: Plon, Nourritt et Cie.

Jusserand (J. J.), Histoire Littéraire du Peuple Anglais. Paris: Firmin-Didot.

THEOLOGICAL AND RELIGIOUS.

Carpenter (William Boyd, D.D.), "The Christ Child and the Three Ages of Man," 6d. net. J. M. Dent.

"Hymns." By Horatius Bonar. Selected and arranged by his son, the Rev. H. N. Bonar. With a brief history of some of the hymns, five facsimiles of original MSS., and a portrait, 6s. net. Henry Frowde.

"The Christian Opportunity." Being sermons and speeches delivered in America. By Randall Thomas Davidson, Archbishop of Canterbury, 3s. 6d. net. Macmillan.

Caldecott (Rev. W. Shaw), The Tabernacle, its History and Structure, 5s. Religious Tract Society.

MISCELLANEOUS.

Williams (Francis Haydn) (Compiled by), "A Casket of Pearls; being the Moral Instruction of the Bible without its Theology," 3d. New Age Press.

Latham (Edward), "Famous Sayings and their Authors: a Collection of Historical Sayings in English, French, German, Greek, Italian, and Latin," 7s. 6d. Sonnenschein.

Gill (James F., B.Sc.), How to Build a Petrol Motor, 6d. net. Dawbarn and Ward.

"Egomet," by "E G O," 3s. 6d. net. John Lane.

"Bonnie Scotland." Painted by Sutton Palmer, described by A. R. Hope Moncrieff, 20s. net. A. and C. Black.

"The Oxford History of Music. Vol. V. The Viennese Period. By W. H. Hadow." 15s. net. Oxford: Clarendon Press.

Horace. Vol. I. The Odes, Carmen Saeculare and Epodes, with a Commentary by E. C. Wickham, D.D. Oxford: Clarendon Press.

Ward (H. Snowden), The Canterbury Pilgrimages, 6s. A. and C. Black.

Croger (T. R., F.R.G.S., F.Z.S.), Miniatures from London Life, 3s. 6d. Gay and Bird.

Hewlett (Maurice), The Road in Tuscany: a Commentary, 21s. net. Macmillan.

Wollaston (Arthur N., C.I.E.), The Religion of the Koran. "Wisdom of the East" Series. Orient Press.

CHRISTMAS BOOKS.

"The Story of the Three Little Pigs."—"Tom Thumb." Designed by L. Leslie Brooke. Each containing eight full-page coloured plates and numerous black and white pictures, 1s. net each. F. Warne and Co.

"Giddy-Go-Round." A Tale of a Wooden Horse. With twenty-four pictures in colours by Madeline Hall, 2s. net. F. Warne and Co.

"The Prince and the Pudding." A Christmas Tale. By E. M. Rutherford. 6d. net. The Priory Press, Reigate.

Kearton (R., F.Z.S.), "The Adventures of Cock Robin and His Mate." With upwards of 120 Illustrations from Photos, taken direct from Nature by Cherry and Richard Kearton. Cassell.

"The Seven Champions of Christendom." By W. H. G. Kingston. 6d. net. Gowans and Gray.

"William Tell told Again." By P. H. Wodehouse. With Illustrations in Colour by Philip Dadd, described in Verse by John W. Houghton," 6s. A. and C. Black.

Hoffman (Alice S.), "The Merchant of Venice" and "Henry V." Illustrated by Dora Curtis. Stories from Shakespeare for Children. 1s. net each. J. M. Dent.

Nesbit (E.), "New Treasure Seekers." Illustrated, 6s. Fisher Unwin.

Hewett (G. M. A.), The Rat. "Animal Autobiographies." 6s. A. and C. Black.

"England's Sea Story," by Albert Lee. 5s. "With Pizzaro the Conquistador," by A. L. Haydon, 5s. "A Rank Outsider," by Kent Carr, 5s. Melrose.

"A Bunch of Keys," by Margaret Johnson, Illustrated by Jessie Walcott, 2s. 6d. "The New Adventures of Foxy Grandpa" and "Buster Brown and his Resolutions," by R. F. Outcault, 3s. 6d. net each. W. and R. Chambers.

Meade (L. T.), A Modern Tomboy, 5s. W. and R. Chambers.

Farrow (G. E.), The Cinematograph Train, and other Stories, 5s. Brimley Johnson.

Pyle (Katharine), Careless Jane and other Tales, 2s. 6d. W. and R. Chambers.

Gotch (Phyllis M.), Tuffy and the Merboo. Brimley Johnson.

Whishaw (Fred), Elsie's Magician, 1s. 6d. W. and R. Chambers.

NEW EDITIONS AND REPRINTS.

"Love Poems of Byron," Lover's Library, 1s. 6d. net. John Lane.

"Hand and Soul," by Dante Gabriel Rossetti: "Levana and Our Ladies of Sorrow and Memorial Suspiria," by Thomas de Quincey, Little Prose Masterpieces, 6d. net. T. N. Foulis.

"The Merry Wives of Windsor," "Timon of Athens," "The Winter's Tale," "Richard II.," an Introduction to each by George Brandes, 6d. net each. Heinemann.

Forestier-Walker, Clarence (Translated by), "Romance of a Harem," 1s. 6d. net. Greening and Co.

Disraeli (Benjamin), "Vivian Grey." Edited by Bernard N. Langdon-Davies, M.A., Illustrations by Byam Shaw, R.I., 5s. net. Brimley Johnson.

"Dante's Divina Commedia, Translated into English Prose by the Rev. F. H. F. Tozer, M.A," 3s. 6d. net. Clarendon Press.

"Letters from John Chinaman." Sixth impression, 6d. net. Brimley Johnson.

Hubert (Philip G., jun.), "Liberty and a Living": The Record of an Attempt to secure Bread and Butter, Sunshine and Content, by Gardening, Fishing, and Hunting. Illustrated, 5s. net. G. P. Putnam's Sons.

Foulke (William Dudley), Questions of the Day: "Slav or Saxon": A Study of the Growth and Tendencies of Russian Civilisation, 5s. G. P. Putnam's Sons.

Oxford Complete Edition: "The Poetical Works of Elizabeth Barrett Browning." "Poems of Tennyson." The Florin Series. Henry Froude.

Ten Sermons by F. W. Robertson, of Brighton, 6d. H. R. Allenson.

Moore (George), Confessions of a Young Man, 1886. Edited and Annotated, 1904, 6s. T. Werner Laurie.

Laceby (Arthur), The Stage Struggles of a Bad Actor, 1s. net. Scots Pictorial Publishing Company.

Rosebery (Lord), Napoleon: the Last Phase. New Edition, with Introductory Chapters. Arthur L. Humphreys.

FICTION.

"Highrigg: a True Tale. Narrated by John Black and Edited by P. A. Haddow." Edinburgh and London: T. N. Foulis.

Gissing (Algernon), Arrows of Fortune: a Tale, 6s. Bristol: Arrowsmith.

Duncan (Norman), Doctor Luke, Illustrations by A. S. Boyd, 6s. Hodder and Stoughton.

London (Jack), The Sea Wolf, 6s. Heinemann.

Bretherton (Ralph Harold), His Young Importance, 6s. Heinemann.

Spurrell (Herbert), At Sunrise: a Tale of Dartmoor, 6s. Greening.

Tynan (Katharine), Julia, 6s. Smith, Elder.

Sergeant (Adeline), The Waters of Oblivion, 6s. John Long.

Reynolds (Mrs. Fred), The Book of Angelus Drayton. 6s. John Long.

Burchell (Sidney Herbert), The Prisoner of Carisbrooke: a Tale of the Great Civil War, 6s. Gay and Bird.

Shore (W. Teignmouth), The Talking Master: An Irresponsibility, 6s. Isbister.

MAGAZINES AND REVIEWS.

"Woman at Home" (Christmas Number), "The Delineator," "Horlick's Magazine," "Library World," "Albany Magazine," Vol. 1 No. 1. 6d. net, Brown, Langham, "Our Hospitals and Charities," Illustrated. Cassell's Magazine (Christmas Number).

HOTELS AND HYDROS.

THE FREDERICK HOTELS, LTD.

LONDON — HOTEL GREAT CENTRAL
LONDON — HOTEL RUSSELL
BEXHILL — SACKVILLE HOTEL
DOVER — HOTEL BURLINGTON
FOLKESTONE — ROYAL PAVILION HOTEL
HARROGATE — HOTEL MAJESTIC
WHITBY — HOTEL METROPOLE

AT BOURNEMOUTH HYDRO.
IDEAL RESIDENCE.
Sun Lounge. Every form of Bath.

DEVONSHIRE.
LANGLEY HOUSE, DAWLISH. An ideal Holiday and Health Resort for Young Ladies. Through trains from London and the North.—Full particulars from MISS N. JONES.

BRIGHTON.
THE HÔTEL METROPOLE. E. Richard, Manager.

BRIGHTON.
ROYAL YORK HOTEL. H. J. Preston.

BUXTON.
ST. ANN'S HOTEL. First Hotel.

LIVERPOOL.
COMPTON HOTEL, Church Street. Wm. Russell.
Telegrams: "Compton." Telephones: 58 and 8058.

HAMPTON COURT.
THAMES HOTEL AND RESTAURANT. Harry Tagg, Proprietor.

DEAL.
BEACH HOUSE HOTEL. S. R. Jefferson.

BOURNEMOUTH.
THE QUEEN, Bath Road. Miss Tye.
Central. Board and Residence, 35/6 to 3 guineas weekly.

MALVERN.
HARDWICKE PRIVATE HOTEL.
Proprietor and Manager—J. Wilson.

The EQUITABLE

Life Assurance Society,

MANSION HOUSE STREET

(Opposite the Mansion House), LONDON, E.C.

FOUNDED 1762.

DIRECTORS.

President—Sir SAMUEL HOARE, Bart., M.P.

Vice-Presidents—THOMAS LANE DEVITT, Esq., and EVAN SPICER, Esq.

DAVID A. BEVAN, Esq.
EDWARD BULLOCK, Esq.
ROGER CUNLIFFE, Esq.
The Rt. Hon. the EARL of DENBIGH.
SAMUEL EDWARDS, Esq.
WILLIAM EDWARDS, Esq.
The Rt. Hon. WALTER H. LONG, M.P.
GEORGE MATTHEY, Esq., F.R.S.
CHRISTOPHER W. PARKER, Esq.
The EARL PERCY, M.P.
H. LESLIE MELVILLE TRITTON, Esq.
GODFREY WALTER, Esq.

Extracts from the Report to the One Hundred and Forty-Second Annual General Meeting.

NEW BUSINESS.—**263** New Policies were issued, assuring the sum of **£222,064** (net), and Deferred Annuities of **£2,672** per annum. The new premiums received amounted to **£9,717 17s. 2d.**, which includes **£1,286 17s. 9d.**, made by way of single payments. **30** Immediate Annuities, assuring the payment of **£2,235 3s. 5d.** per annum, were granted for the consideration of **£25,108 14s. 7d.**

CLAIMS BY DEATH AND BONUS ADDITIONS.—Claims arose under **107** Policies in respect of **77** deaths. The original sums assured by these Policies amounted to **£144,400**, and the bonus additions paid at the time of death amounted to **£139,189 13s. 6d.** In several cases bonuses which had been declared, amounting in the aggregate to **£6,403 4s. 6d.**, had been surrendered either for cash or reduction of premium, so that the total additions which had been declared on those Policies amounted to **£145,592 18s.** On the average, therefore, every **£1,000** of assurance which became a claim last year had been increased by additions to **£2,008 5s.**

SURRENDERS.—Fifty Policies assuring **£35,340**, with bonus additions of **£7,654 9s.** attached, and on which premiums amounted to **£13,878 4s. 7d.** had been paid, were purchased by the Society for the sum of **£12,789 14s. 9d.**, which (with bonuses previously taken in cash) is equivalent to the return of **£115 5s.** for every **£100** paid in premiums.

ASSURANCE FUND.—The Funds have increased by the sum of **£48,604 0s. 3d.**, and at the end of the year amounted to **£4,909,920 8s. 3d.** Out of this, **£100,000** has been set aside to provide for depreciation in the value of securities.

THE "OLD EQUITABLE"

has never paid commission for the introduction of business, or employed agents, and, being a purely Mutual Office, has No Shareholders. Over **£2,500,000** sterling has thereby been saved to its policyholders.

Among the Claims which have been paid during the past twelve months are the following remarkable cases:

Date of Policy.	Sum Assured.	Amount Paid.
1838	**£1,000**	**£3,843**
1839	**5,000**	**18,675**
1845	**5,000**	**17,255**
1847	**5,000**	**16,815**
1856	**5,000**	**15,055**

These results are

UNEQUALLED

BY ANY OTHER COMPANY IN THE WORLD.

And are only possible in an Office

Which does not pay Commission or employ Agents.

ALL THE PROFITS BELONG to the MEMBERS.

A person wishing to become a Member should write to the Actuary for a Prospectus, which contains an explanation of, and rates for, the various classes of assurance, and full instructions how to make a proposal.

H. W. MANLY, *Actuary and Secretary.*

Printed for the Proprietors by THE ARGUS PRINTING COMPANY, LTD., Temple Avenue, London, E.C., and Published by THE SPEAKER PUBLISHING COMPANY, LTD., at the Offices, 14, Henrietta Street, Covent Garden, London, W.C. Registered at the General Post Office as a Newspaper.—SATURDAY, NOVEMBER 26, 1904.

The Speaker

The Liberal Review.

New Series, Vol. XI., No. 270.] SATURDAY, DECEMBER 3, 1904. [Price 6d.

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS DEC 13 1904 PERIODICAL DIV

Mr. Murray's New Books.

A NEW AND BEAUTIFUL COLOUR BOOK.

ON THE OLD ROAD THROUGH FRANCE TO FLORENCE.

Reproductions in Colour of 48 Water-colour Sketches.

By A. H. HALLAM MURRAY.

With Text by H. W. NEVINSON and MONTGOMERY CARMICHAEL.

Medium 8vo, **21/-** net. Also an Edition of 150 Copies on Large Paper, **42/-** net.

HONORÉ DE BALZAC: His Life and Writings. By (Miss) MARY F. SANDARS. With Portraits. Demy 8vo, **12/-** net.

THE VICEROY'S POST BAG. By MICHAEL MacDONAGH, Author of "Daniel O'Connell, the Irish Tribune." Demy 8vo, **12/-** net.

A very remarkable Series of Letters (hitherto unpublished) to Lord Hardwicke, giving the inner history of the Act of Union with Ireland in 1800, and the cause which led to it.

JAPAN IN THE BEGINNING OF THE 20TH CENTURY. Compiled by the Department of Agriculture and Commerce in the Japanese Government. Demy 8vo, **25/-** net.

A Cheap Edition, in one Vol., **10/6** net.

THE CORRESPONDENCE OF LADY SARAH LENNOX, 1745-1826. Edited by the COUNTESS OF ILCHESTER and LORD STAVORDALE. With Illustrations. Demy 8vo.

Mr. HOUSMAN'S NEW FAIRY TALES.

THE BLUE MOON. By LAURENCE HOUSMAN. With Illustrations by the Author, engraved on wood by Miss Clemence Housman. Large Crown 8vo, **6/-**

A Cheap Edition. Price **6/-**

BETWEEN THE ACTS. By HENRY W. NEVINSON, Author of "The Plea of Pan." Square demy 8vo.

GIFT BOOK FOR THE YOUNG.

TALES OF A POULTRY FARM. By CLARA D. PIERSON. Author of "Among the Farmyard People," &c. Illustrated by F. C. GORDON. Crown 8vo, **5/-**

STUDIES IN INDIAN CHILD LIFE.

SUN BABIES. By CORNELIA SORABJI. With Illustrations. Square Demy 8vo, **6/-** net.

SOME ENGINEERING REMINISCENCES.

RIVER, ROAD, AND RAIL. By FRANCIS FOX. With Illustrations. Large Crown 8vo, **8/-** net.

MR. MURRAY'S ILLUSTRATED CHRISTMAS LIST IS NOW READY, AND WILL BE SENT POST FREE ON APPLICATION.

JOHN MURRAY, Albemarle Street, W.

SOME NOTABLE BOOKS.

BOOKS THAT MUST BE READ BY EVERYONE. CAN BE HAD AT ALL LIBRARIES AND BOOKSELLERS.

BY WHAT AUTHORITY? By ROBERT HUGH BENSON. Crown 8vo. **6s.** A stirring romance of religious ideals in England under the Tudors.

THE TALKING MASTER. An Irresponsibility. By W. TEIGNMOUTH SHORE, Editor of the *Academy*. Crown 8vo. **6s.** *The Scotsman:* "Made with a skill which recalls the saying that the highest art hides art. Its readers will feel sorry when it comes to a close."

HURRICANE ISLAND. By H. B. MARRIOTT-WATSON. Crown 8vo. **6s.** *Pall Mall Gazette:* "The hearty pleasure of fierce fighting and the absorbing suspense of villainy and violence ever impending are here in full measure; and withal we have real humour and the literary something that is described as 'distinction.'"

A PRINCE OF THE PEOPLE. By Major TREVOR. Crown 8vo. **6s.** A romance of Modern Royalty. [*Ready Dec. 6.*

A HUMOROUS STORY.

DOLLY'S GOVERNESS. [*Ready Dec. 6.* Being the Strange Adventures of a Splendid Liar. By GEORGE SOAMES LAYARD. With Full-page Illustrations by Lewis Baumer. **1s.** net.

THIRD EDITION. NOW READY.

MY RECOLLECTIONS. By PRINCESS CATHERINE RADZIWILL. Demy 8vo. With Photogravure Portrait of the Author. **16s.** *Review of Reviews:* "The Princess Radziwill's 'Recollections' is one of the most charming and fascinating volumes of the kind ever written in the English language. She has the wit and style of the French and the romantic imagination of the Slav. All the pages of this book are interesting."

MY KEY OF LIFE. By HELEN KELLER, B.A., Author of "The Story of My Life." With New Photogravure Portrait of the Author. Crown 8vo. **2s. 6d.** net. *Daily Graphic:* "This little book may be regarded as an epilogue to 'The Story of My Life,' which recently created such a sensation, emanating as it did from the pen of a girl who was both blind and deaf, and who would be dumb as well but for her own courage and the devotion of her teacher."

THE ISLES OF SUNSET. By ARTHUR CHRISTOPHER BENSON, M.A., Author of "The Hill of Trouble," &c. Crown 8vo. **6s.** *The Bystander:* "Each of these six stories is complete and beautiful, tender, spiritual, and sincere. Here is skill in the manipulation of a story, a high thought made clear by beautiful language. What more can one say in praise of a fine book?"

A BOOK OF THE LOVE OF JESUS. A Collection of Ancient English Devotions in Prose and Verse. Compiled and Edited by ROBERT HUGH BENSON. **3s. 6d.** net. *Yorkshire Post:* "There is a vein of allegory running through the stories, which are phrased in Puritan English, which makes for simplicity and charm. It is an unconventional book, well worth reading."

NOTES ON POPULAR RATIONALISM. By CANON HENSLEY HENSON. Crown 8vo. **3s. 6d.** [*Ready Dec. 6.* Aids to faith on questions at issue in the modern world.

ALL THINGS ARE YOURS. By the Rev. SILVESTER HORNE, M.A. Crown 8vo. **3s. 6d.** [*Ready Dec. 6.*

THE SIMPLE LIFE. By CHARLES WAGNER. Translated from the French by Mary Louise Hender. With an Introduction and Biographical Sketch by Grace King. Crown 8vo. **3s. 6d.** President Roosevelt, speaking a few weeks ago at a meeting at Washington, said: "If there is one book which I should like to have read by all our people it is 'The Simple Life.'" *The Examiner:* "Would that a race of prophets like Wagner of Paris arose in England to bring men and women back to the delights of a saner, truer life! One would like that every young man and woman pondered over the words of this volume before setting out on the journey of life."

ISBISTER & COMPANY,

15 & 16, TAVISTOCK STREET, COVENT GARDEN, LONDON, W.C.

CONTENTS.

PAGE

THE WEEK 219

LEADING ARTICLES :—
The Afghan Frontier 223
The Sugar Unemployed 223

TOWARDS A SOCIAL POLICY. VII.—
The Land Question in Towns 224

MIDDLE ARTICLES :—
The Beck Case 225
An Excessive Katharsis 226
The Old Water-Colour Society's Exhibition 227

MIDDLE ARTICLES (*continued*) :—
The Italian General Elections 228

PERSONS AND POLITICS. By H. W. Massingham 229

CORRESPONDENCE 230
A Social Policy (F. A. Channing, M.P., James Tomkinson, M.P., Arnold Lupton, F. U. Laycock).

LITERATURE :—
Causerie of the Week :
The Sonnets of Shakespeare. By William Archer 233

LITERATURE (*continued*) :—
The City of Phaeton 235
Essays in Sociology 235
Four Novels 236
Magazines and Reviews 238
Tchaikovski 238
Books of the Week 238

NOTES ON TRADE AND FINANCE 240

BOOKS RECEIVED ..... v.

Dr. LUNN'S TOURS & CRUISES.

S.Y. **"ARGONAUT"** CRUISES, **3,274-h.p.** (**4,000 tons**).
London-Paris-Marseilles return Ticket, **£5 : 5** extra.

£16 : 16 PALESTINE, EGYPT, GREECE, NAPLES, 27 days.

£11 : 11 and **£14 : 14** TOURS to ROME. Optional extensions to NAPLES, FLORENCE, VENICE, and the ITALIAN LAKES.

Full Particulars, SECRETARY,
5, ENDSLEIGH GARDENS, LONDON, N.W.

MUDIE'S
CHRISTMAS SHOW OF BOOKS
INCLUDES ALL THE
Best New Publications,
Fine Art, Illustrated Classics,
Juvenile & Toy Books, &c., &c.
Now on View in their Show Rooms.
MUDIE'S LIBRARY,
30-34, NEW OXFORD STREET,
48, Queen Victoria Street, E.C.; and 241, Brompton Road, S.W., London.

TANGYE'S GAS ENGINE
AND "SUCTION" PRODUCER.
Ten-Brake H.P. for ONE PENNY per hour.
Recommended for Country-house Electric Lighting Installations, being independent of town's gas supply.

Full particulars on application to
TANGYES LIMITED,
BIRMINGHAM.

CONNOISSEURS OF **COFFEE**
DRINK THE
RED
WHITE
& BLUE
Delicious for Breakfast & after Dinner.
In making, use less quantity, it being so much stronger than ordinary **COFFEE.**

The DECEMBER Independent Review
2/6 net.

CONTENTS.
What Reformers can do for Agriculture.
To Replace the Old Order. FAIRFAX CHOLMELEY.
The Religions of Japan. BARON SUYEMATSU.
Of Style. C. F. KEARY.
On Religious Conformity. G. M. TREVELYAN.
The North Sea Incident. THOMAS BATY.
Labour and Drink. JOHN BURNS, M.P.
The "Trojan Women" of Euripides. GILBERT MURRAY.
Incarnation and Re-Incarnation. ANDREW LANG.
An Agricultural Policy. F. A. CHANNING, M.P.
Reviews of Books.
T. FISHER UNWIN, Publisher, LONDON.

BORD'S PIANOS 25 per cent. Discount for Cash or 14s. 6d. per month (second-hand, 10s. 6d. per month), on the Three Years' System.—Lists free of **C. STILES & CO.,** 74 and 76, Southampton Row, London, W.C. PIANOS EXCHANGED.

BECHSTEIN PIANOS These magnificent Pianos for Hire on the Three Years' System, at advantageous prices and terms.—Lists and particulars free of ***CHAS. STILES & CO.,*** 74 and 76, Southampton Row, London, W.C.

INDEX.—The Index of Vol. X. of THE SPEAKER (new series) is now ready and may be obtained gratis on application to THE SPEAKER Office, 14, Henrietta Street, Covent Garden.

A. & C. BLACK'S LIST.

LONDON IN THE TIME OF THE TUDORS.

By Sir WALTER BESANT. Containing 146 Illustrations, mostly from contemporary prints, and a reproduction of Agas's Map. Demy 4to, cloth, price 30s. net.

THE KING'S HOMELAND.

By W. A. DUTT. With an Introduction by H. RIDER HAGGARD, written at the express desire of His Majesty the King. Containing 37 full-page Illustrations, mostly from drawings by GORDON HOME, and a Map. Square crown 8vo, cloth, gilt top, price 10s. net.

THE HARDY COUNTRY.

By CHARLES G. HARPER, Author of "The Ingoldsby Country," &c. Containing over 100 Illustrations from Drawings by the Author and from Photographs, also a Map. Large crown 8vo, cloth, gilt top, price 6s.

THE CANTERBURY PILGRIMAGES.

By H. SNOWDEN WARD and C. W. BARNES WARD. Containing 50 full-page Plates, from Photographs by the Author, 23 line blocks in the text, and three Maps. Large crown 8vo, cloth, gilt top, price 6s.

LIFE'S LESSER MOODS.

By C. LEWIS HIND, Author of "Adventures among Pictures," &c. Crown 8vo, cloth, price 3s. 6d. net.

PROGRESS AND THE FISCAL PROBLEM.

By THOMAS KIRKUP, Author of "A History of Socialism." Crown 8vo, cloth, price 3s. 6d. net.

A HANDBOOK OF LITHOGRAPHY.

An exhaustive practical treatise on the various methods adopted in working the process. By DAVID CUMMING. Containing numerous Illustrations and Coloured Plates. Crown 8vo, cloth, price 6s. net.

THE GOLD BAT.

By P. G. WODEHOUSE. Containing 8 full-page Illustrations from Drawings by T. M. R. WHITWELL. Large crown 8vo, cloth, price 3s. 6d.

WHO'S WHO, 1905.

Crown 8vo, cloth, price 7s. 6d. net. Or bound in full red leather, with rounded corners and gilt edges, price 10s. net. This year's issue contains about 18,000 biographies.

WHO'S WHO YEAR-BOOK, 1905.

Crown 8vo, limp cloth cover, price 1s. net. Containing all the important and useful tables which previous to 1903 were incorporated in "Who's Who" but have since been crowded out by biographies, with many important additions.

ENGLISHWOMAN'S YEAR-BOOK AND DIRECTORY, 1905.

Edited by EMILY JANES, Organising Secretary to the National Union of Women Workers of Great Britain and Ireland. Crown 8vo, cloth, price 2s. 6d. net. Seventh year of new issue, revised, enlarged, and entirely remodelled.

BEAUTIFUL BOOKS. BONNIE SCOTLAND; HAPPY ENGLAND; JAPAN, Etc.

All with page Illustrations in Colour, 20s. net, 7s. 6d. net, 6s., 3s. 6d. Prospectus will be sent on application.

A. & C. BLACK, Soho Square, London, W.

MACMILLAN'S NEW BOOKS.

MAURICE HEWLETT'S NEW BOOK.

THE ROAD IN TUSCANY: a Commentary. By MAURICE HEWLETT. With 30 Photogravure Plates after Drawings by JOSEPH PENNELL, and over 200 Illustrations in the Text by the same Artist. In 2 vols., Extra Crown 8vo. 21s. net.

MEMORIALS OF EDWARD BURNE-JONES. By G. B.-J. With 41 Photogravures and other Illustrations. In 2 vols. 8vo, printed on Hand-made Paper. 30s. net.

Times.—"Burne-Jones was a personality at once impressive and fascinating, beloved and almost worshipped by many friends; and to tell the story of his life in the full and authentic manner in which it is here told is, as it were, to bring a new and a wider circle under the charm. . . . The special and, as may truly be said, the unique interest of the book lies in the letters and conversations fragmentary at best, but all of them of the most self-revealing kind, which are to be found scattered up and down the volumes."

STEPHEN PHILLIPS'S NEW BOOK.

THE SIN OF DAVID: a Poetical Drama. By STEPHEN PHILLIPS. Crown 8vo. 4s. 6d. net.

FIFTY YEARS OF FLEET STREET: Being the Life and Recollections of Sir John R. Robinson. Compiled and Edited by FREDERICK MOY THOMAS. With Portrait. 8vo. 14s. net.

FAMOUS FIGHTERS OF THE FLEET: Glimpses through the Cannon Smoke in the Days of the Old Navy. By EDWARD FRASER. Crown 8vo. 6s.

Army and Navy Gazette.—"The book will delight every man who has pride in the Navy, and we cannot imagine anything more suitable as a present for a boy."

By the late LAFCADIO HEARN.

JAPAN: An Attempt at Interpretation. Extra Crown 8vo, gilt top. 8s. 6d. net.

VOL. VII. NOW READY.

THE CAMBRIDGE NATURAL HISTORY.

FISHES (exclusive of the Systematic Account of Teleostei). By T. W. BRIDGE, Sc.D., F.R.S. FISHES (Systematic Account of Teleostei). By G. A. BOULENGER, F.R.S. HERMICHORDATA. By S. F. HARMER, Sc.D., F.R.S. ASCIDIANS AND AMPHIOXUS. By W. A. HERDMAN, D.Sc., F.R.S. Illustrated, Medium 8vo. 17s. net.

By the late E. A. FREEMAN.

WESTERN EUROPE IN THE FIFTH CENTURY. An Aftermath. By the late E. A. FREEMAN, M.A., Hon. D.C.L. 8vo, 10s. net.

WESTERN EUROPE IN THE EIGHTH CENTURY AND ONWARD. An Aftermath. By the late E. A. FREEMAN, M.A., Hon. D.C.L., &c. 8vo, 10s. net.

NEW EDITION NOW READY.

THE HOLY ROMAN EMPIRE. By JAMES BRYCE, D.C.L. A New Edition, enlarged and revised throughout, with a Chronological Table of Events, and Three Maps. Crown 8vo, 7s. 6d.

EVERSLEY SERIES.—New Vol.

OLIVER CROMWELL. By JOHN MORLEY. Globe 8vo. 4s. net.

THE DIARY OF A CHURCH-GOER. Globe 8vo, gilt top, 3s. 6d. net.

ARACHNIA, Being Occasional Verses. By the late Rev. JAMES ROBERTSON; formerly Headmaster of Haileybury College. With Photogravure Frontispiece from a Portrait by the late CHARLES W. FURSE, A.R.A. Fcap. 8vo, 5s. net. [*Tuesday.*

The TEMPER of the SEVENTEENTH CENTURY in ENGLISH LITERATURE. Clark Lectures given at Trinity College, Cambridge, in the Year 1902-1903. B BARRETT WENDELL, Professor of English at Harvard College. Extra Crown 8vo, 7s. net.

*** *Macmillan's New Illustrated Catalogue post free on application.*

MACMILLAN & CO., Ltd., London.

EDUCATIONAL NOTICES, &c.

THE VICTORIA
UNIVERSITY OF MANCHESTER.

The Council is about to appoint a SECRETARY to its UNIVERSITY EXTENSION COMMITTEE.
Guaranteed stipend for three years £350 per annum.
Further particulars can be obtained from the Registrar, the University, Manchester, to whom applications should be sent before the 20th December.

CHRIST'S COLLEGE, BLACKHEATH, S.E.

Principal—F. W. AWELING, M.A., B.Sc.

Home Comforts.
Practical Science Teaching.
Public School Training.
Five Laboratories.
Large Gymnasium.

ELTHAM COLLEGE, KENT.
THE ROYAL NAVAL SCHOOL.

Scholarship Examination, December 14th–16th. Two Bye-Elections, under 15. One Scholarship, Sons of Captains and Commanders, R.N.
Apply, Head Master, Rev. A. E. RUBIE, D.D.

ARNHALL, ST. ANNE'S-ON-THE-SEA.
SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.

Thorough Modern Education.
Exceptional advantages in Music and Painting.
Special attention to Health and Physical Training.
Highly Qualified Staff. Large Airy Premises.
Principals: MISS GIBB and MISS HALL.

LEAMINGTON COLLEGIATE SCHOOL.

HIGH-CLASS COMMERCIAL EDUCATION.

HEAD MASTER: ARNOLD THORNTON, B.Sc. (Lond.).
Fees Moderate and Inclusive.

THE HINDHEAD SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.

Principal: Miss J. F. GRUNER, Certificated Student of Girton College, late Second Mistress, Dulwich High School, G.P.D.S.Co. Education thoroughly modern; physical training and outdoor games. Great attention is paid to healthful conditions of life. The boarding-house stands at an elevation of 800 ft. Refs.: Miss WELSH, of Girton College; Prof. Muirhead, Birmingham Univ.; parents of former pupils and others.—For prospectus address to BRACKENHURST, HINDHEAD, HASLEMERE, R.S.O.

THE LEYS SCHOOL,
CAMBRIDGE.

SCHOLARSHIP EXAMINATION, DECEMBER 6th, 1904.

Preparatory School at Hitchin recognised by the Governors. Enquiries should be addressed to the BURSAR.

UNIVERSITY SCHOOL, HASTINGS.

For boys from 8 to 18. Preparatory department with separate playing grounds, bedrooms, and classrooms. Special preparation for the Medical and Legal Professions. Seventy-five boys have passed London University Matriculation direct from the School. Fees from 84 guineas per annum. Principal, MR. ALEX. MILNE, B.A.

EASTBOURNE.
GRANVILLE HOUSE, MEADS.

SCHOOL for the DAUGHTERS of GENTLEMEN. Special advantages for Music and Modern Languages. The house is beautifully situated in its own grounds, near the sea and downs. Tennis-lawns and hockey-field, recreation room (50 ft. long). Prospectus, with views, on application to the Principal.

HEATH MOUNT PREPARATORY SCHOOL,
HAMPSTEAD HEATH.

On the summit of the Heath. For the Public Schools and Royal Navy. Full particulars from the HEAD MASTER.

PIERREMONT COLLEGE, BROADSTAIRS, KENT.

Thorough education on modern lines. Gymnasium, practical Chemistry; sea bathing; moderate fees. Preparatory Department.
Apply for Illustrated Prospectus to—
L. W. POSNETT, M.A., B.Sc.

CHRIST COLLEGE, BRECON.

Pupils received in Three Modern Boarding-Houses. Preparation for Universities, Services, Professions, Commerce. Healthy situation. Excellent playing fields. Beautiful buildings. Successful record. Valuable Scholarships. Moderate terms.—Address, the HEAD MASTER.

MR. TRUMAN'S EDUCATIONAL AGENCY,
6, HOLLES STREET, CAVENDISH SQUARE, LONDON, W.
Telephone No. 1167 Mayfair. Telegrams: "Tutoress, London."

Parents seeking good SCHOOLS, EDUCATIONAL HOMES, or GOVERNESSES for their children will receive (*free of charge*) prompt and efficient assistance by applying to this Agency.

Prospectus, References and full particulars will be forwarded on application.

RICHMOND HILL SCHOOL.
RICHMOND, SURREY.

Thorough Education for Boys of all ages.

Apply, Principal, F. J. WHITBREAD, A.C.P.

SOUTHDOWN COLLEGE, EASTBOURNE.
Principal—Rev. J. TURNER.

Pupils prepared for Commercial and Professional life; also the Public Schools. Great success in Local Exams. Fees moderate and inclusive.

INFORMATION AND ADVICE AS TO SCHOOLS.
THE SCHOLASTIC, CLERICAL, AND MEDICAL ASSOCIATION, LTD. (a body of Oxford and Cambridge graduates), gives advice and assistance without charge to Parents and Guardians in the selection of schools (for GIRLS AND BOYS) at home or abroad, and as to Tutors (ARMY, NAVY, UNIVERSITY, &c.). A statement of the requirements should be sent to the Manager,
R. J. BEEVOR, M.A., 22, Craven Street, Trafalgar Square, W.C.
Telegrams: "TRIFORM, LONDON." Telephone No.: 1854 GERRARD.

Central Registry for Teachers,
25, Craven Street, Charing Cross, W.C.
(*Telegraphic Address:* "DIDASKALOS, LONDON.")
Established 1892.
Office hours: 11 a.m. to 4 p.m. Saturdays, 11 a.m. to 1 p.m.
MISS LOUISA BROUGH conducts a high-class Registry for School Mistresses and Private Governesses at the above address.
Miss Brough recommends Schools, and also arranges Transfers of Schools and Partnerships.

THE INTERNATIONAL BOOK CIRCULAR, No. 139,
Containing a Special Article entitled
"SOME CONTEMPORARY FOREIGN CHEMISTS,"
By Dr. M. O. FORSTER, together with an exact Bibliography of their Publications and a double plate of their portraits.
SPECIMEN COPIES GRATIS.
WILLIAMS AND NORGATE, Book Importers,
14, Henrietta Street, Covent Garden, W.C.

A. LIONEL ISAACS, 5, Pall Mall, S.W. (CARLTON HOTEL BUILDING.

Choice Books.
Rare Autographs and MSS.
Pictures and Prints.

CATALOGUES ISSUED. TELEPHONE: 1784 CENTRAL.

A. D. WOODHOUSE, *Theological Bookseller,*
35, John Bright Street, Birmingham.
Is open to purchase entire Libraries or smaller select lots of Theology, Standard Text Books on Psychology, Philosophy, Logic, Ethics; Cambridge Bible and Greek Testament, &c., &c.; also Arundel Chromo-lithographs.
Catalogues and List of Wants Free.

BOOKS, Ancient and Modern, Bought, Sold and Exchanged.
THOMAS THORP, 100, St. Martin's Lane, W.C.
[And at READING].
MONTHLY CATALOGUES FREE.
Mr. Thorp has incorporated the business in Review Books carried on for many years by Mrs. Hindley at Booksellers' Row, and at the above address.

INDEX.—The Index of Vol. X. of THE SPEAKER (new series) is now ready and may be obtained gratis on application to THE SPEAKER Office, 14, Henrietta Street, Covent Garden. Cloth covers for Binding are supplied at 1s. each. Post free, 1s. 3d.

BOOKS RECEIVED.

Adcock (A. St. John), London Etchings .....(Elkin Mathews) net 1/0
Ashley (W. J.), The Progress of the German Working Classes in the last quarter of a century .....(Longmans) net 1/6
Atkinson (Blanche), Jack's Baby .....(S.S. Union) 1/0
Baldwin (Mrs. Alfred), A Chaplet of Verse for Children (Elkin Mathews) net 3/6
Bardyli (Pyrrhus), Essai sur les Langues Naturelles et les Langues Artificielles .....(Kiessling, Brussels) 2f.
Barton (Rose), Painted by, Familiar London.....(A. and C. Black) net 20/0
Benson (Robert Hugh), By What Authority ? .....(Isbister) 6/0
Berg (F.), Swedish Fairy Tales .....(Walter Scott) net 6/0
Bernard (Henry), In Pursuit of Dulcinea .....(G. Allen) 6/0
Bilse (Ex-Lieut.), Dear Fatherland!.....(Lane) 6/0
Bradshaw's Canals and Navigable Rivers of England and Wales (H. Blacklock)
Brooke (Rev. C. Hyde), Great French Preachers .....(Richards) net 3/6
Broome (Lady), Colonial Memories.....(Smith and Elder) net 6/0
Brown (Dorothea Gore), Sweetbriar.....(Elkin Mathews) 2/6
Bruce (Robert), Benbonuna .....(John Long) 6/0
Bryce (James, D.C.L.), The Holy Roman Empire .....(Macmillan) 7/6
Burton (Robert), The Anatomy of Melancholy, 3 vols....(Bell) net, each 2/0
Butcher (S. H.), Harvard Lectures on Greek Subjects (Macmillan) net 7/6
Carey (Elizabeth Luther), Emerson, Poet and Thinker ...(Putnam) net 15/0
Carpenter (Edward), The Art of Creation .....(G. Allen) net 5/0
Carr (Kent), Hemphill Minor; .....(S.S. Union) 1/0
Cassell's Cabinet Cyclopædia .....(Cassell) net 12/6
Cleveland (Grover), Presidential Problems .....(Putnam's) net 7/6
Coutts (Francis), Musa Verticordia .....(Lane) net 3/6
Cruttwell (Maud), Verrocchio .....(Duckworth) net 7/6
Cule (W. E.), The Kingdoms of this World .....(S.S. Union) 1/0
Dawson (C. E., M.A., Oxon), Henry A. Stern .....(S.S. Union) 1/0
De Lisle (Fortunée), Burne-Jones. "Little Books on Art." (Methuen) net 2/6
Englishwoman's Year-Book ... .(A. and C. Black) net 2/6
Everett-Green (Evelyn), The Sisters of Silver Sands .....(S.S. Union) 1/0
Fenn (G. Manville), The Ocean Cats-Paw .....(S.P.C.K.) 5/0
Finnemore (John), Fairy Stories from the Little Mountain (S.S. Union) 1/0
Fishes, Ascidians, &c., Camb. Modern History.....(Macmillan) net 17/0
Forester (F. B.), Harter's Ranch .....(S.P.C.K.) 2/6
Fraser (Edward), Famous Fighters of the Fleet .....(Macmillan) 6/0
Garnett (R.), William Shakespeare, Pedagogue and Poacher: a Drama (Lane) net 3/6
Golden Rule for 1904 .....(S.S. Union) 2/0
Gould (F. Carruthers), Political Caricatures 1904.....(Arnold) net 6 0
Gower (Lord Ronald Sutherland), Romney.....(Duckworth) net 3gs.
Haeckel (Ernst), The Wonders of Life.....(Watts) net 6/0
Harrison (Frederick), "England Expects" .....(S.P.C.K) 3/6
Hearn (Lafcadio), Japan : an Interpretation.....(Macmillan) net 8/6
Hindle (Dacre), Links of Love .....(John Long) 6/0
Hume (Ed.), David Livingstone .....(S.S. Union) 2/0
Jefferies (Richard), Bevis, the Story of a Boy .....(Duckworth) 6/0
Lang (Andrew), Historical Mysteries.....(Smith and Elder) net 9/0
Lawson (W. R.), British Economics in 1904 .....(W. Blackwood) net 6/0
Liberal Year-Book for 1905.....(Liberal Publication Department) net 1/0
Life of St. Francis, by Saint Bonaventura .....(Dent) net 1/6
Macdonald (George), The Shadows, and Little Daylight—Cross Purposes and the Carosoyn.....(Fifield) net, each 0/6
Mallandine (Catherine E.), The Cavern of Laments .....(John Long) 6/0
Marryat (Capt.), The King's Own—Peter Simple—Mr. Midshipman Easy .....(Macmillan) net, each 2/0
Masson (David, M.A.), The Poetical Works of John Milton (Macmillan) net 5/0
Memorials of Ed. Burne-Jones, by G. B.-J. 2 vols.....(Macmillan) net 30/0
Mitton (G. E.), The Dog. "Animal Autobiographies."...(A. and C. Black) 6/0
Moore (H. Kingsmill), An Unwritten Chapter in the History of Education .....(Macmillan) net 7/6
Moore (T. Sturge), Theseus—Medea—and Lyrics .....(Duckworth) 1/0
More (Paul Elmer), Shelburne Essays .....(Putnam's) 5/0
Noyes (A.), Poems .....(Blackwood) 7/6
Oldershaw (Lucian), Edited by, England: a Nation (Brimley Johnson) net 3/6
Osler (W.), Acquæ nimitas, and other Addresses to Medical Students (H. K. Lewis) 7/6
Penny (Rev. F.), The Church in Madras .....(Smith and Elder) net 21/0
Pinnock (James), Wanderings Round the World .....(Unwin) net 21/0
Rae (Rev. G. M., D.D.), Connection Between Old and New Testaments (Dent) net 0/9
Ramsay (Prof. W. M.), The Letters to the Seven Churches (Hodder and Stoughton) 12/0
Rannie (D. Watson), A Student's History of Scotland .....(Methuen) 3/6
Ridge (W. Pett), Next Door Neighbours .....(Hodder and Stoughton) 5/0
Roberts (Charles G. D.), The Book of the Rose : Poems.....(Johnson)
Roberts (Charles G. D.), The Prisoner of Mademoiselle .....(Constable) 6/0
Robson (J. Stuart), Henshawe of Greycotes .....(S.S. Union) 1/0
Sheehan (Rev. P. A., D.D.), A Spoiled Priest and other Stories (Unwin) 5/0
Smith (G. A., D.D., LL.D.), The Forgiveness of Sins and other Sermons (Hodder and Stoughton) 6/0
Stempel (Therese D.), Physical Exercises for Girls .....(Melrose) 1/0
Taylor (J. A.), Revolutionary Types .....((Duckworth) net 7/6
Thornton's Senior Book-Keeping Examiner, 1904.....(Macmillan) 1/0
Todhunter (John), Sounds and Sweet Airs .....(Elkin Mathews) net 1/0
Tom Brown's Schooldays .....(S.S. Union) 2/0
Waterhouse (Elizabeth), With the Simple-Hearted.....(Methuen) net 2/0
Wendell (Barrett), The Seventeenth Century in English Literature (Macmillan) net 7/0
Who's Who—1905.....(A. and C. Black) net 7/6
Who's Who Year-Book—1905 .....(A. and C. Black) net 1/0
Wiener (Harold, M., M.A., LL.B.), Studies in Biblical Law ...(Nutt) net 3/6
Williams (H. R. S), How to Build a Bicycle ...(Dawbarn and Ward) net 0/6
Young (Stuart), Merely a Negress .....(John Long) 6/0
Yeats (Jack B.), The Bosun and the Bob-Tailed Comet...(Mathews) net 1/0

EPPS'S THE ORIGINAL COCOA, AND A SPECIALITY,

being distinguished from all others by its invigorating nutritious qualities and its delicious flavour. This Cocoa, containing as it does all the substance of the Cocoa Nib, maintains its leading position after three-quarters of a Century as

THE BEST FORM OF COCOA FOR EVERY-DAY USE. **COCOA**

Third Edition. Price 5s. net, by post 5s. 6d.

The Free Church of Scotland Appeals, 1903=4

(United Free Church Authorised Report),

Containing the only verbatim record of the proceedings in the House of Lords, together with their Lordships' judgments; the Closed Records in the main action, and in the Model Trust Deed Case; the Appellants' and Respondents' Cases; and the judgments in the Court of Session. Edited by R. L. ORR, M.A., LL.B., Advocate, one of the Counsel engaged in the Case.

Edinburgh: MACNIVEN & WALLACE. London: HODDER & STOUGHTON.

The Largest Selection of Bibles and Prayer Books in London. **THE LONDON BIBLE WAREHOUSE,** 53, Paternoster Row, E.C. **10,000 at Half-Price.** Lists sent post free on application.

THE LIFE HEREAFTER.
8vo, 2s.; foolscap 8vo, 1s. 6d., post free.
HEAVEN AND ITS WONDERS, AND HELL.
From Things Heard and Seen. By EMANUEL SWEDENBORG.
ELIZABETH BARRETT BROWNING said: "To my mind the only light that has been cast on the other life is found in Swedenborg's philosophy. It explains much that is incomprehensible."
London: SWEDENBORG SOCIETY, 1, Bloomsbury Street.

ENLARGED LITERARY NUMBER.

THIS WEEK'S ISSUE of the **SATURDAY WESTMINSTER** will be enlarged to 20 Pages, the extra matter consisting chiefly of special literary criticism. There will be a Talk with Mr. Alfred Sutro, English Fragments from Heine, and the books dealt with will include the lives of Burne-Jones and Canon Liddon; Court Life from the "Kitchen" point of view; the War as seen from both sides; New Novels, &c. The general contents of this issue will be as attractive as ever, and will include an article of particular interest to all our male readers—"The Cost of Men's Clothes."

THE SATURDAY WESTMINSTER. DECEMBER 3.
20 Pages. One Penny.
WESTMINSTER GAZETTE, Tudor Street, E.C.

NOW READY, 6d. Net, The New Number
OF
THE BOOK MONTHLY.

AN ILLUSTRATED RECORD, GUIDE AND MAGAZINE FOR BOOKBUYERS, READERS AND WRITERS; A PICTURED AND PICTURESQUE WHAT'S WHAT AND WHO'S WHO OF BOOKLAND.

PUBLISHED BY
SIMPKIN, MARSHALL, HAMILTON, KENT & CO.
4, Stationers' Hall Court, London, at **6d. net.**

GAS *versus* ELECTRICITY.

THE RIDDLE SOLVED AT LAST BY

Holbrook's "Eureka"

INCANDESCENT BURNER.

Perfect combustion with any quality or pressure of Gas. 25% better light than any other burner on the market.

WIND PROOF. DUST PROOF.

Sample Burners sent post free to any part of United Kingdom for 2/-

HOLBROOK & CO.,

"Eureka" Incandescent Works,

Darnley Road, Hackney, LONDON, N.E.

See our STAND **No. 93** GAS EXHIBITION, EARL'S COURT.

"THE ECHO *is the most literary of the Popular Evening Papers.*"—WINDSOR MAGAZINE.

The Echo,

Established 1868.

FAVOURITE EVENING PAPER FOR FAMILY READING.

Six Editions Daily—One Halfpenny.

The Echo is the oldest paper of its price, and more fully than ever maintains its position as a good class Family Newspaper. It enjoys a very large and increasing circulation, and has the reputation of being one of the best read of the evening papers. It is unquestionably

A Splendid Advertising Medium.

"THE ECHO *is the best medium of the four (London halfpenny evening papers) for advertisers.*"—TO-DAY.

Offices:—19, ST. BRIDE STREET, LONDON, E.C.

HOTELS AND HYDROS.

THE FREDERICK HOTELS, LTD.

LONDON	HOTEL GREAT CENTRAL
LONDON	HOTEL RUSSELL
BEXHILL	SACKVILLE HOTEL
DOVER	HOTEL BURLINGTON
FOLKESTONE	ROYAL PAVILION HOTEL
HARROGATE	HOTEL MAJESTIC
WHITBY	HOTEL METROPOLE

AT BOURNEMOUTH HYDRO.

IDEAL RESIDENCE.

Sun Lounge. Every form of Bath.

DEVONSHIRE.

LANGLEY HOUSE, DAWLISH. An ideal Holiday and Health Resort for Young Ladies. Through trains from London and the North.—Full particulars from MISS N. JONES.

BRIGHTON.

THE HÔTEL METROPOLE. E. Richard, Manager.

BRIGHTON.

ROYAL YORK HOTEL. H. J. Preston.

BUXTON.

ST. ANN'S HOTEL. First Hotel.

LIVERPOOL.

COMPTON HOTEL, Church Street. Wm. Russell.
Telegrams: "Compton." Telephones: 58 and 8058.

HAMPTON COURT.

THAMES HOTEL AND RESTAURANT. Harry Tagg, Proprietor.

DEAL.

BEACH HOUSE HOTEL. S. R. Jefferson.

BOURNEMOUTH.

THE QUEEN, Bath Road. Miss Tye.
Central. Board and Residence, 35/6 to 3 guineas weekly.

MALVERN.

HARDWICKE PRIVATE HOTEL.
Proprietor and Manager—J. Wilson.

DELICIOUS! REFRESHING! SUSTAINING!

Cadbury's Cocoa

A perfect food beverage, possessing all the essentials necessary for the nourishment of the body.

DR. ANDREW WILSON says: "Cocoa in itself is an excellent and nutritious food, and it should be consumed in a perfectly pure state."

"GUY'S HOSPITAL GAZETTE" says:—"Cadbury's is the highest type of a pure cocoa; it is most tempting to the palate, possesses high nutritive power, and is a great restorer of muscular activity."

CADBURY'S—ABSOLUTELY PURE, THEREFORE BEST.

Prudential Assurance Company,

LIMITED,

HOLBORN BARS, LONDON, E.C.

FOUNDED 1848.

Invested Funds ... ... £50,000,000.

IF YOU DRINK SODA WATER, DRINK THE BEST.

W. & J. Burrow, The Springs, Malvern.

Six dozen carriage paid.

"Alpha Brand."

WINTER IN THE SUNNY SOUTH.

MADEIRA, OR MONT' ESTORIL.

THE RIVIERA OF PORTUGAL.

FIRST-CLASS RETURN FARES £15 to £20, BY

Booth Line Royal Mail Steamers,

include ALL EXPENSES AFLOAT and ASHORE for about 25 Days. Longer by arrangement.

Apply, THE BOOTH SS. CO., LTD., 8, ADELPHI TERRACE STRAND, LONDON, OR 30, JAMES STREET, LIVERPOOL.

OVERLAND ROUTE TO

JAPAN AND CHINA,

Via NEW YORK and SAN FRANCISCO.

The magnificent steamers of the PACIFIC MAIL, OCCIDENTAL and ORIENTAL and TOYO KISEN KAISHA Steamship Companies leave San Francisco weekly.

For berths, through tickets, and all information, apply to Ismay, Imrie, and Co., 30, James-street, Liverpool; 17, Cockspur-street, S.W. No. 34, Leadenhall-street, London, E.C.; or to the GENERAL EUROPEAN AGENCY, London Offices: West End, 18, Cockspur-street, S.W.; City, No. 49, Leadenhall-street, E.C.; and 25, Water-street, Liverpool.

BIRKBECK BANK

ESTABLISHED 1851.

2½ per cent. INTEREST

allowed on Deposit Accounts Repayable on Demand.

2 per cent. INTEREST

allowed on Current Accounts on minimum monthly balances when not drawn below £100.

Advances made to Customers, and all General Banking Business transacted.

Apply, C. F. RAVENSCROFT, Secretary,
SOUTHAMPTON BUILDINGS, HIGH HOLBORN, W.C.

Printed for the Proprietors by THE ARGUS PRINTING COMPANY, LTD., Temple Avenue, London, E.C., and Published by THE SPEAKER PUBLISHING COMPANY, LTD., at the Offices, 14, Henrietta Street, Covent Garden, London, W.C. Registered at the General Post Office as a Newspaper.—SATURDAY, DECEMBER 3, 1904.

SPECIAL SUPPLEMENT ON CHRISTMAS BOOKS.

The Speaker

The Liberal Review.

SATURDAY, DECEMBER 10, 1904.

MESSRS. METHUEN'S NEW BOOKS.

HYPNEROTOMACHIA POLIPHILI UBI HUMANA OMNIA NON NISI SOMNIUM ESSE DOCET ATQUE OBITER PLURIMA SCITU SANE QUAM DIGNA COMMEMORAT. An Edition limited to 350 Copies on Handmade Paper. Folio. £3 3s. net.

A reproduction in facsimile of this celebrated book, printed at Venice by Aldus, in 1499. The beauty of the printing, and above all the exquisite woodcuts—the very flower of the art of wood-engraving—have made this book the darling of collectors. These woodcuts, never surpassed, possibly never equalled, are variously attributed to Bellini, Mantegna, Carpaccio, and even to Raphael; but their origin is still hidden in obscurity.

THE MICROCOSM OF LONDON; or, London in Miniature. With 104 Illustrations in Colour by PUGIN and ROWLANDSON. In 3 vols., small 4to, £3 3s. net.

"Messrs. Methuen have done service to the lovers of London by the issue of this reproduction of Ackermann's valuable work. . . . It makes a very handy and handsome set. The pictures are well copied, and the printing is clear and good."—*Athenæum.*

FRANCESCO GUARDI. By GEORGE A. SIMONSON. Royal Folio. With 41 Plates. £2 2s. net. The edition is limited to 400 copies. This monograph is the first attempt to collect materials for a life of Guardi and to submit his works to careful criticism. It is founded upon original research.

PORCELAIN. By EDWARD DILLON. With 19 Plates in Colour, 20 in Collotype, and 5 in Photogravure. Wide Royal 8vo, 25s. net. [*The Connoisseur's Library.*

"The illustrations are things of beauty, joys for ever."—*Punch.*

"It is a work of real value and will be recognised as an authority. It has been written with knowledge and by one who has gone thoroughly into the subject."—*Birmingham Post.*

PALIO AND PONTE. A Book of Tuscan Games. By W. HEYWOOD. Illustrated, royal 8vo, 21s. net.

This work treats of the athletic sports of mediæval Italy, and especially of that ultimate survival of the old chivalric games, the Palio of Siena.

GASPARD DE COLIGNY, ADMIRAL OF FRANCE. By A. W. WHITEHEAD. With many Illustrations and Maps. Demy 8vo, 12s. 6d. net.

This work gives an account of the life of the great Huguenot both before and during the wars of religion. Supplementary chapters deal with Coligny's efforts to colonise the New World, the problems of the Massacre of St. Bartholomew, and the causes of the rise and fall of Huguenotism. The author draws throughout on unpublished material.

THE DUKE OF DEVONSHIRE. By HENRY LEACH. With 12 Illustrations. Demy 8vo, 12s. 6d. net.

"This work of Mr. Leach's is valuable and eminently interesting. Mr. Leach has laid us under a debt by this full and discriminating sketch of the career of one whom Mr. Gladstone described as the very flower of truth and honour, the most faithful of all adherents."
—*Lancashire Daily Post.*

THIRD EDITION.

THE COMPLETE MOTORIST. By FILSON YOUNG. With 138 Illustrations. Demy 8vo, 12s. 6d. net.

SELECT STATUTES, CASES, AND CONSTITUTIONAL DOCUMENTS, 1660-1832. Edited by C. GRANT ROBERTSON, M.A., Fellow of All Souls' College, Oxford. Demy 8vo, 10s. 6d. net.

This volume is intended to supply the student of English Constitutional History with a selection of the leading Statutes, Cases, and Documents for the period from 1660 down to the Great Reform Bill.

A HISTORY OF ROME: during the later Republic and the Early Principate. By A. H. J. GREENIDGE, M.A. In 6 vols. Vol. I. (133-104 B.C.). With Maps. Demy 8vo, 10s. 6d. net.

A history of Rome from the period of Tiberius Gracchus to the accession of Vespasian. It is to be a general history of the period in the widest sense of the words. Social life, military history, politics, law, personal narrative, eventually literature, will be represented. It is also to be a work of reference on a minute scale.

ENGLAND UNDER THE STUARTS. By G. M. TREVELYAN, Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge, Author of "The Age of Wyclif." With Maps and Plans. Demy 8vo, 10s. 6d. net.

This is the Fifth Volume, though the first published, of the Six Volumes of a New HISTORY OF ENGLAND (Edited by Prof. C. W. C. OMAN), from the earliest times down to the year 1815.

THE LIFE OF FATHER IGNATIUS, O.S.B. By the BARONESS DE BERTOUCH. Illustrated. Demy 8vo, 10s. 6d. net.

RICHARD HURRELL FROUDE. By L. I. GUINEY. Illustrated. Demy 8vo, 10s. 6d. net.

SECOND EDITION.

MY CHINESE NOTE-BOOK. By Lady SUSAN TOWNLEY. With 16 Illustrations and 2 Maps. Demy 8vo, 10s. 6d. net.

"By industry and clever observation she has collected material for a very interesting book."—*Daily Chronicle.*

WITH KUROKI IN MANCHURIA. By FREDERICK PALMER. With many Illustrations. Demy 8vo, 7s. 6d. net.

"The actual personal impression of things seen by a correspondent with power of observation and quick, vivid narrative. The story all through is of absorbing interest. There are a thousand graphic details, endowing the actual narrative with peculiar vividness. These 300 pages reveal as has not yet been revealed something of the inner spirit of this enormous conflict."—*Daily News.*

SCOTLAND IN THE TIME OF QUEEN MARY. By P. HUME BROWN, Fraser Professor of Ancient (Scottish) History at the University of Edinburgh. Demy 8vo, 7s. 6d. net.

This book deals with the social and economic aspects of the period of which it treats.

CELTIC ART. By J. ROMILLY ALLEN, F.S.A. With numerous Illustrations and Plans. Demy 8vo, 7s. 6d. net. [*The Antiquary's Books.*

SIX GREAT SCHOOLMASTERS. By F. D. HOW. With Illustrations. Demy 8vo, 7s. 6d.

The Masters are Hawtrey of Eton, Kennedy of Shrewsbury, Moberly of Winchester, Vaughan of Harrow, Temple of Rugby, Bradley of Marlborough. There are no previous memoirs of any except Dr. Hawtrey.

DEPARTMENTAL DITTIES. By RUDYARD KIPLING. Sixteenth Edition. Crown 8vo, buckram, 6s.

Uniform with Mr. Kipling's three other Volumes of Verse.

MY DEVON YEAR. By EDEN PHILLPOTTS. With 38 Illustrations by J. LEY PETHYBRIDGE. Large crown 8vo, 6s.

THE EPISTLE OF S. JAMES. Edited, with Introduction and Notes, by R. J. KNOWLING, M.A., Professor of New Testament Exegesis at King's College, London. Demy 8vo, 6s. [*Westminster Commentaries.*

GOD'S BOARD. By ARCHBISHOP BENSON. With a Preface by Miss BENSON. Fcap. 8vo, 3s. 6d. net.

The book gives a short address for Sundays and holy days throughout the year (not including Saints' days) on some subject characteristic of the day, generally on the Epistle or Gospel, or in a few cases on the Holy Communion itself.

BRYAN KING. By W. CROUCH. With a Portrait. Crown 8vo, 3s. 6d. net.

The subject of this Memoir is best known as formerly Rector of St. George's-in-the-East at the time of the notorious riots that took place in that Church, a full account of which is given in the Memoir. Mr. G. W. E. RUSSELL has written an introduction.

THE GETTING WELL OF DOROTHY. By Mrs. W. K. CLIFFORD, Author of "Anyhow Stories." Illustrated by GORDON BROWNE. Crown 8vo, 3s. 6d.

GOETHE. By H. G. ATKINS. With 12 Illustrations. Fcap. 8vo, cloth, 3s. 6d.; leather, 4s. net. [*Little Biographies.*

A BOOK OF REMEMBRANCE. By ELIZABETH GODFREY. Fcap. 8vo, 2s. 6d. net.

"A Book of Remembrance" is not a birthday book; its aim is to give some choice lyric for every day. A notable feature of the book is the number of copyright extracts from modern authors.

A LITTLE GALLERY OF MILLAIS. With 20 Plates in Photogravure. Pott 8vo, 2s. 6d. net. [*The Little Galleries.*

A LITTLE GALLERY OF ENGLISH POETS. With 20 Plates in Photogravure. Pott 8vo, 2s. 6d. net. [*The Little Galleries.*

This Gallery consists of 20 Portraits, with Short Biographies, two or three pages in length, by H. C. MINCHIN. The Poets are Chaucer, Spenser, Shakespeare, Jonson, Milton, Dryden, Pope, Gray, Goldsmith, Cowper, Blake, Burns, Wordsworth, Scott, Coleridge, Byron, Shelley, Keats, Tennyson, and Browning.

BURNE-JONES. By FORTUNÉE DE LISLE. With 41 Illustrations. Demy 16mo, 2s. 6d. net. [*Little Books on Art.*

BIBLE FLOWERS. By ROSEMARY A. COTES. With a Frontispiece and Plan. Fcap. 8vo, 2s. 6d. net.

WITH THE SIMPLE-HEARTED. Little Homilies to Women in Country Places. By ELIZABETH WATERHOUSE, Author of "A Little Book of Life and Death." Fcap 8vo, 2s. net.

METHUEN AND CO., 36, ESSEX STREET, STRAND, W.C.

BLACKWOODS' BOOKS.

BLACKWOOD FOR DECEMBER.

READ

THE WAR IN THE FAR EAST.—V.

By "O."

A HISTORY OF THE INDIAN MUTINY.

Reviewed and Illustrated from Original Documents.

By G. W. FORREST, C.I.E.,
Ex-Director of Records, Government of India.
With Maps, Plans, Portraits, and Reproductions of Drawings by Survivors.
2 vols., demy 8vo, 38s. net.

"We heartily congratulate Mr. Forrest."—*Athenæum.*
"Far the best history of the Mutiny that has yet appeared."—*Glasgow Herald.*
"The publishers have produced it in splendid style."—*Scotsman.*

A BEAUTIFUL AND VALUABLE PRESENT.

21s. net.

ON THE OUTSKIRTS OF EMPIRE IN ASIA.

By the EARL OF RONALDSHAY, F.R.G.S.,
Author of "Sport and Politics under an Eastern Sky."

"He has stored his memory with the essential facts, and knows how to use them. The book is full of incident and interest."—*Times.*
"A more interesting and instructive *résumé* of the kingdoms of the East we have rarely met with."—*Athenæum.*
"Clear, vigorous, and eloquent."—*Spectator.*

20s. net.

MEMORIES.

By CONSTANCE C. F. GORDON CUMMING.

42s. net.

THE 9th (QUEEN'S ROYAL) LANCERS from 1715 to 1903.

By FRANK H. REYNARD, late Captain 9th Lancers.

16s. net.

MODERN STRATEGY.

An Outline of the Principles which Guide the Conduct of Campaigns, to which is added a Chapter on Modern Tactics.

By Lieutenant-Colonel W. H. JAMES, P.S.C., R.E.

This work—the Text-book for the Indian Army—has, in this new Edition, been brought up to the latest requirements.

6s. net.

BRITISH ECONOMICS IN 1904.

By W. R. LAWSON.

7s. 6d. net.

POEMS.

By ALFRED NOYES.

"A book of beautiful verses."—*Scotsman.*
"It bears upon every page the stamp of high thinking and true inspiration."—*Daily Chronicle.*
"Satisfying from first to last, and strong in its very reticence of speech."—*Glasgow Herald.*

5s. net.

A BOOK OF THE SNIPE.

By "SCOLOPAX." With Illustrations.

"As complete a treatise on the subject as could be desired."—*Morning Post.*
"Full of knowledge, packed with hints of the most practical kind, it is also unmistakably literature."—*Spectator.*

3s. 6d. net.

BOOKS TO READ AND HOW TO READ THEM.

By HECTOR MACPHERSON.

"I have seen nothing quite so good, so wise, so sensible, and so thorough."—"A MAN OF KENT."
"A strenuous and stimulating program of self-culture."—*Morning Leader.*

FICTION.

1. **JOHN CHILCOTE, M.P.** By Mrs. KATHERINE CECIL THURSTON. 6s.
2. **SALLY:** a Study. By HUGH CLIFFORD. 6s.
3. **THE COMPANY OF DEATH.** By ALBERT LOUIS COTTON. 6s.
4. **THE FIGHT.** By SIBYL CREED. 6s.
5. **BRAY OF BUCKHOLT.** By EDMUND WHITE. 6s.
6. **FORTUNE'S CASTAWAY.** By W. J. ECCOTT. 6s.
7. **THE EDGE OF CIRCUMSTANCE.** By EDWARD NOBLE. 6s.
8. **JAN VAN DYCK.** By J. MORGAN-DE-GROOT. 6s.
9. **CHILDREN OF MEN.** By BRUNO LESSING. 5s. net.
10. **DAUGHTERS OF DESPERATION.** By HILDEGARD BROOKS. 3s. 6d. net.

At all Prices.

GEORGE ELIOT'S WORKS.

(Messrs. Blackwood are the only Publishers of the Complete Works.)

WM. BLACKWOOD AND SONS, Edinburgh and London.

MEMOIRS OF THE MARTYR KING

Being a Detailed Record of the Last Two Years of Charles the First (1648-1649). By ALLAN FEA, Author of "The Flight of the King," "King Monmouth," "After Worcester Fight," &c. With upwards of 100 Photogravure Portraits and other Illustrations, including Relics. Limited to 400 copies, of which 325 are for sale in England and America. Royal 4to (12¾ by 10 in.), £5 5s. net.

Daily Chronicle:—"A superb and significant volume . . . altogether enthralling."

Pall Mall Gazette.—"The volume, with its many photogravures and fine, explicit printing, comes as near to outward perfection as anything we could desire. The workmanship of the Bodley Head has won the assay-mark for sterling work before, but never more surely than now."

ITALIAN VILLAS and their GARDENS

By EDITH WHARTON. With numerous Full-page Illustrations by MAXFIELD PARRISH. 12 are in Colour. Imp. 8vo, 21s. net.

Daily News.—"A noble volume on a delightful subject. . . . Superb drawings by Mr. Maxfield Parrish."

POEMS OF CHILDHOOD.

By EUGENE FIELD. With numerous Illustrations in Colour by MAXFIELD PARRISH. 4to, 10s. 6d.

IMPERIAL VIENNA.

An Account of its History, Traditions, and Arts. By A. S. LEVETUS. With over 150 Illustrations by ERWIN PUCHINGER. Demy 8vo, 18s. net.

Spectator.—"Entertaining and informing, and a monument of industry . . . lavishly and admirably illustrated."

THE LOG OF THE GRIFFIN.

The Story of a Cruise from Switzerland to Teddington. By DONALD MAXWELL. With 110 Illustrations (16 in Colour) by the Author and C. TAYLOR. Demy 8vo, 10s. 6d. net.

Spectator.—"A lively book. . . . Mr. Maxwell has genuine humour."

FIFTY LEADERS OF BRITISH SPORT.

By ERNEST ELLIOTT. With Biographical Sketches and an Introduction by F. G. AFLALO. Small folio, 21s.

Pall Mall Gazette.—"Splendid success."

EVERYDAY PEOPLE.

By CHARLES DANA GIBSON. A New Album of Drawings uniform with "The Weaker Sex," &c. Oblong folio, in box, 20s.

Outlook.—"A splendid collection."

SUPER FLUMINA.

Angling Observations of a Coarse Fisherman. Crown 8vo, 5s. net.

Field.—"A remarkable contribution to the angler's library, striking a note of brilliancy. . . . It may be heartily recommended."

BIRDS BY LAND AND SEA.

By J. MACLAIR BORASTON. With numerous Illustrations from Photographs by the Author. Demy 8vo, 10s. 6d. net.

Literary World:—"A feast for lovers of ornithology."

POETRY.

THE POEMS OF WILLIAM WATSON.

Selected and arranged by J. A. SPENDER. With Portrait and many new Poems. 2 vols. Crown 8vo, 9s. net. [*Ready next week.*

MUSA VERTICORDIA: Poems.

By FRANCIS COUTTS. Crown 8vo, 3s. 6d. net.

Mr. JAMES DOUGLAS.—"His poetry images the whole interior of the modern mind. . . . He unlocks his heart in the wonderful poem 'Musa Verticordia.'"

WILLIAM SHAKESPEARE, Pedagogue and Poacher.

A Comedy. By Dr. RICHARD GARNETT. Crown 8vo, 3s. 6d. net.

Daily Express.—"He has had the audacity to parody the Swan of Avon, and he has done it uncommonly well."

NEW SIX-SHILLING NOVELS.

BY THE AUTHOR OF "LIFE IN A GARRISON TOWN."

DEAR FATHERLAND.

By EX-LIEUTENANT BILSE. Uniform with "Life in a Garrison Town," for which Herr Bilse was imprisoned for six months.

BY THE AUTHOR OF "ELIZABETH'S CHILDREN."

HELEN ALLISTON.

Athenæum.—"There should be thousands of good people in England who read only for relaxation. To them this book will appeal."

THE SPECIALIST.

By A. M. IRVINE.

Glasgow Herald.—"An interesting and in parts an exceedingly powerful human document."

JOHN LANE, Publisher, London and New York.

THE R.T.S. GIFT BOOKS.

40 ILLUSTRATED STORIES have just been issued by the Religious Tract Society either entirely new or in new editions at prices from 6d. to 3s. 6d. each. These books are most useful as Gifts and Prizes, as they have all been carefully read by the Society's Editors and Committee, and can thus be safely given without previous reading by the donors. Please ask the Booksellers for the "R.T.S." New Books.

F. T. BULLEN.

JUST READY. 434 pages, demy 8vo, cloth gilt, 7s. 6d.

CREATURES OF THE SEA:

Being the Life Stories of some Sea Birds, Beasts, and Fishes. By FRANK T. BULLEN, F.R.G.S., Author of "The Cruise of the Cachalot," &c. With 40 Full-Page Illustrations by THEO. CARRERAS.

The *SPECTATOR* says:—"Mr. Ruskin would certainly have rejoiced in Mr Bullen's delightful collection of marine life-histories, informed as they are with knowledge and illumined by the creative imagination of the poet."

The *MORNING POST* says:—"Mr. Bullen's book has a freshness that holds the reader."

The *DAILY NEWS* says:—"We scarcely know how thrilling the life history of these sea monsters could be till we read these restrained, but intensely illuminating, descriptions. It is a delightful book."

S. G. GREEN and J. ANGUS.

JUST READY. New Revised Edition, 848 pages, large crown 8vo, cloth gilt, 6s. net.

THE BIBLE HANDBOOK:

An Introduction to the Study of Holy Scripture.

By the late JOSEPH ANGUS, D.D. New Edition, thoroughly revised and in part re-written by SAMUEL G. GREEN, D.D., Author of "A Handbook of Church History," "A Handbook to Old Testament Hebrew," &c.

The *BRITISH WEEKLY* says:—"This handbook, of more than 800 pages, contains a mass of information which cannot elsewhere be found in so convenient and compact a form."

THE BISHOP OF DURHAM.

Ninth Edition. Crown 8vo, cloth gilt, 3s. 6d.
Also in HANDSOME BINDING FOR PRESENTATION. Padded paste grain, gilt line, round corners, gilt edges, gold roll, 6s. net.

THOUGHTS FOR THE SUNDAYS OF THE YEAR.

By Dr. HANDLEY C. G. MOULE, Bishop of Durham.

The *GUARDIAN* says:—"Devout readers will find here 'refreshment' to their hearts and souls in many varieties of spiritual experience."

The *CHRISTIAN WORLD* says:—"It is thoughtful, wholesome, stimulating."

The *GLOBE* says:—"It is marked by simplicity, directness, and freshness. Whatever his topic, Dr. Moule contrives to avoid the purely commonplace."

GEMS FROM THE BISHOP OF DURHAM.

JUST READY. Presentation Edition in Limp Lambskin, round corners, full gilt side and back, and gilt edges, 4s. 6d. net. Imperial 16mo, cloth gilt, 3s. 6d.

WITH HEART AND MIND.

A BOOK OF DAILY THOUGHTS.

Being selections from the Works of Handley C. G. Moule, LORD BISHOP OF DURHAM.

The *ENGLISH CHURCHMAN* says:—"The volume is a worthy presentation of some out of the varied gems of sacred thought with which Dr. Moule's works abound."

The *SPECTATOR* says:—"It is a book of devotion and instruction which may be unreservedly commended."

BISHOP MANDELL CREIGHTON.

Demy 8vo, cloth gilt, 6s. (net by post 6s. 4d.). *Third Edition Now Ready.*

THE STORY OF SOME ENGLISH SHIRES.

The following Shires are included in this volume:—Cambridge, Cheshire, Cumberland, Derby, Durham, Gloucester, Hereford, Huntingdon, Lancashire, Leicester, Northampton, Northumberland, Shropshire, Stafford, Warwick, Westmoreland, Worcester, Yorkshire.

The *ATHENÆUM* says:—"Fine scholarship, adequate knowledge, and an easy style of writing are rarely combined. All these qualities were conspicuous in the late Dr. Creighton's work, and we therefore welcome this re-issue."

The *SPECTATOR* says:—"It is a happy combination of accuracy and picturesqueness."

Demy 16mo, paste grain, gilt top, 4s. net the set of 2 vols.

THE TEMPLE TREASURY.

A Biblical Diary, compiled with references. In 2 volumes, January to June, and July to December.

This little work consists of a carefully arranged selection of Scripture passages for every day of the year. The compiler has succeeded in presenting, in an instructive form for daily reading, the Scriptures of our Lord's time together with those written after the Day of Pentecost. The self-interpreting character of the Bible could hardly have been better demonstrated than by this employment of the New Testament to illumine the Old. The many well-selected cross references, in red and in the margin, are most suggestive as forming the basis for a closer study of the portions for the day, and the Psalm mottoes at the head of each page, ingeniously chosen, are truly descriptive of the readings. The work is beautifully printed in red and black, and is eminently suited for presentation purposes.

Bishop Harrison, late of Glasgow and Galloway.—"Likely to be of great use in furthering the study of the Bible."

The Dean of Durham.—"This is a most delightful Treasury."

The Rev. S. G. Green, D.D.—"Carefully prepared and beautifully printed; will be found, by many, a welcome and useful companion."

"A MAGNIFICENT GIFT-BOOK."
Price 8s., in handsome cloth gilt.

THE BOY'S OWN ANNUAL.

830 pages, with 12 Coloured Plates and 700 other Pictures.

The BOY'S OWN ANNUAL contains Long Stories by LOUIS BECKE, ALFRED COLBECK, Dr. FITCHETT, L. BOGUE LUFFMAN, J. A. HIGGINSON, ANDREW HOME, E. S. TYLEE, W. E. CULE, Dr. MALAN. 30 Shorter Tales, and 30 Adventures on Sea and Land. Interesting and informing papers on Angling, Birds, Chess, Conjuring, Cricket, Cycling, Draughts, Electricity, Football, Fowls, Gardening, Stamps, Photography, Pigeons, Post-Cards, Puzzles, Rabbits, Swimming, Submarines, and a host of other reading, eye-opening and helpful.

"AN IDEAL GIFT FOR A GIRL."
Price 8s. in handsome cloth gilt.

THE GIRL'S OWN ANNUAL.

Containing 832 pages of interesting and useful reading, profusely illustrated.

BRITISH WEEKLY says:—"No better gift-book for girls can be imagined."

The ANNUAL contains Long Stories by LADY MARGARET MAJENDIE, ETHEL TURNER, LILIAN STREET, KELLAND BEATSON, NORMAN GALE, LILY WATSON, and 20 Shorter Tales. Papers for Pianoforte Players and Amateur Artists, Papers on "How a Girl should Dress," How to enjoy Orchestral Concerts, Girls' Employments, Ladies' Clubs, How we Furnished our Flat, Chess for Girls, Swimming, In the Twilight Side by Side, Menage and Means, Practical Law Papers, Household Hints, Cookery, Recipes, Needlework, and a great variety of other helpful papers for sensible girls.

RICHARD LOVETT.

Second Edition. JUST READY. First Edition Exhausted in a few weeks. Large crown 8vo, cloth gilt 3s. 6d.
"The True Adventures of a True Man."

TAMATE.

THE LIFE AND ADVENTURES OF A CHRISTIAN HERO.

By RICHARD LOVETT, M.A., Author of "James Chalmers: his Autobiography and Letters," &c. With two Maps and 15 Illustrations by J. FINNEMORE, printed in double-tone ink.

The *SPECTATOR* says:—"Not all the ingenuity which is spent in the making of blood-curdling tales could devise anything so strange or so terrible as the scenes in which this man bore his part, a part of unfailing courage and cheerfulness."

CHEAP BOOKS FOR PRIZES.

6d. each. THE LITTLE TREASURE SERIES.
19 Books. Small Crown 8vo. Attractively bound in Cloth Boards, with Frontispiece printed on Art Paper, and other Illustrations.

9d. each. THE SUNSHINE SERIES.
18 Popular Stories for Boys and Girls. Crown 8vo, Cloth Gilt, with Illustrations.

1/- each. AMY LE FEUVRE'S STORIES.
5 Popular Tales including "Teddy's Button," "Probable Sons." Crown 8vo, Illustrated, Cloth Gilt.

1/- each. ENLARGED SHILLING STORIES.
39 Books. Each contains not less than 160 pages, well printed on good paper. Crown 8vo, Illustrated.

1/- each. THE WHITE ROSE SERIES.
18 Stories. Crown 8vo, cloth gilt. With Emblematical Design in white and green. Good Stories. Good Value. With Illustrations.

1/- each. BUTTERCUPS AND DAISIES SERIES.
5 Stories for Boys and Girls. Crown 8vo, Illustrated, Cloth Gilt.

1/6 each. THE SNOWDROP SERIES.
21 Stories. Crown 8vo. Attractively bound in Cloth Gilt, with Illustrations

2/- each. THE BRAVE DEEDS SERIES.
A Specially Cheap Series of 14 Attractive Books of Adventure. Well Illustrated with full-page Plates. Large Crown 8vo, Cloth Gilt.

2/- each. THE GIRL'S LIBRARY.
A Series of 14 Stories for Girls. In Large Crown 8vo, well Illustrated and bound in Cloth Gilt.

2/6 each. THE BOY'S OWN SERIES.
A Series of 20 Stories by Popular Authors, and well illustrated. Bulky Volumes. Large Crown 8vo, Cloth Gilt.

2/6 each. ROSA N. CAREY'S STORIES.
A Series of 7 Uniform Volumes in Crown 8vo, Cloth Gilt. Most acceptable Gift-Books for Girls.

2/6 each. E. EVERETT-GREEN'S STORIES.
A Series of 11 Uniform Volumes. Each with Frontispiece. Crown 8vo, Cloth Gilt.

3/6 each. TALBOT B. REED'S STORIES OF PUBLIC SCHOOL AND CITY LIFE.
11 Illustrated and Attractively bound Volumes for Boys. Large Crown 8vo, Cloth Gilt.

3/6 each. STORIES BY SILAS HOCKING, DAVID LYALL, HESBA STRETTON, DEBORAH ALCOCK, AMY LE FEUVRE, Mrs. WALTON and other Popular Writers.

PUBLISHED BY THE RELIGIOUS TRACT SOCIETY,
4, Bouverie Street, and 65, St. Paul's Churchyard, London.

☞ PLEASE ASK THE BOOKSELLERS TO SHOW YOU THE "R.T.S." NEW BOOKS.

CONSTABLE'S CHRISTMAS LIST.

First Edition entirely exhausted. Second Edition Ready. Third Large Edition in the Press.

QUINTIN HOGG.

By ETHEL M. HOGG.

ILLUSTRATED. DEMY 8vo, 12s. 6d. NET.

"Miss Hogg's picture of her father's bright and strenuous personality is very attractive."—*Manchester Guardian.*

"An excellent record of a life entirely given to good works."—*The Times.*

"It is a book to put courage into the heart of the reformer."—*Review of Reviews.*

"The deeply-interesting and judicious biography which his daughter has now given reveals a character of singular nobility and concentration of aim."—*Spectator.*

"It is well that a man who has done so much for the cause of social reform should have his earnest, strenuous life's work placed on record. The hand that has compiled it is his daughter's, and she has performed her task with discrimination and ability."—*Pall Mall Gazette.*

GREAT ENGLISHMEN OF THE SIXTEENTH CENTURY. By SIDNEY LEE, Litt.D., Author of "A Life of William Shakespeare," &c. Illustrated with Portraits. Demy 8vo, 7s. 6d. net.

"Mr. Lee's biographies are solid and valuable pieces of work. Famous as are the men, and familiar as is most of the ground traversed, these lives are by no means hackneyed; there is frequent evidence of original work."
Prof. HERFORD, in the *Manchester Guardian.*

"An admirable synopsis of this radiant epoch of English history."
—*Morning Post.*

"The fine pen portraits which occur repeatedly in these pages—in the patriotic, handsome, welcome volume now before us."—*Pall Mall Gazette.*

"The book, like all its author's writings, is learned and well weighed, so that its opinions carry authority; while its sober enthusiasm and dignified manner of writing cannot but recommend it highly to general readers who wish seriously to instruct themselves as to the achievements of the great Englishmen whom it commemorates."—*Scotsman.*

LITERARY PORTRAITS. By CHARLES WHIBLEY, Author of "A Book of Scoundrels," &c. Demy 8vo, 7s. 6d. net.

WILLIAM COBBETT. A Study of his Life as shown in his Writings. By E. I. CARLYLE. Demy 8vo, illustrated, 7s. 6d. net.

WANDERINGS IN THE GREAT FORESTS OF BORNEO. By ODOARDO BECCARI. Revised and Edited by F. H. H. GUILLEMARD, M.A. Demy 8vo, with many Illustrations and Maps, 16s. net.

JOHN OF GAUNT. By S. ARMITAGE-SMITH. With Portraits and Maps. Demy 8vo, 18s. net.

"The book is sumptuously produced, and the illustrations are singularly appropriate. On the whole, it is not, perhaps, too much to say that . . . no more important work on mediæval history has appeared during recent years."—*Athenæum.*

THE HISTORY OF THE VICTORIA CROSS. By PHILIP A. WILKINS. Being an Account of the 520 Acts of Bravery for which the Decoration has been awarded, and Portraits of 392 Recipients. 4to, 21s. net.

"Nothing but praise can be found for this admirable volume. In it are gathered together complete and graphic, but modestly truthful and accurate, accounts of the 520 acts of bravery which have earned the coveted cross. It is a volume that should find a place in every British home."—*St James's Gazette.*

INNER JERUSALEM. By A. GOODRICH FREER, Author of "Outer Isles." Illustrated. Demy 8vo, 12s. 6d. net.

Miss Goodrich Freer describes the Jerusalem of to-day, its various creeds and races, its inner life, Jewish, Moslem, and Christian, all of which she has had unusual opportunities for observing during a long residence in the Holy City, devoted entirely to the study of its life in every aspect.

THE DUKES AND POETS OF FERRARA. A Study in the Politics, Poetry, and Religion of the 15th and Early 16th Centuries. By EDMUND G. GARDNER. With numerous Photogravure Plates. Demy 8vo, 18s. net.

POCKET EDITION OF THE WORKS OF GEORGE MEREDITH.
In 17 Volumes.

Printed on thin opaque paper, specially manufactured for this Edition, bound in red cloth, gilt lettered on back and side, gilt top, 2s. 6d. net per Volume, or 3s. 6d. net in full leather per Volume.

THE ORDEAL OF RICHARD FEVEREL.	THE ADVENTURES OF HARRY RICHMOND.
BEAUCHAMP'S CAREER.	ONE OF OUR CONQUERORS.
THE EGOIST.	LORD ORMONT and HIS AMINTA.
DIANA OF THE CROSSWAYS.	THE AMAZING MARRIAGE.
EVAN HARRINGTON.	THE SHAVING OF SHAGPAT.
SANDRA BELLONI.	THE TRAGIC COMEDIANS.
VITTORIA.	SHORT STORIES.
RHODA FLEMING.	POEMS. 2 Vols.

PROF. OSLER'S IMPORTANT NEW BOOK.

SCIENCE AND IMMORTALITY. By WILLIAM OSLER, M.D., F.R.S., Regius Professor of Medicine at Oxford. 2s. 6d.

CHRISTMAS EVE ON LONESOME. By JOHN FOX, Author of "The Little Shepherd of Kingdom Come." With 8 Coloured Illustrations, 3s. 6d. net.

"Admirably graphic pictures of life in the mountains of the Southern States . . . marked by unusual power and pathos. The coloured illustrations are finely designed nd beautifully printed."—*Guardian.*

BY THE SAME AUTHOR.

THE LITTLE SHEPHERD OF KINGDOM COME. Illustrated by F. C. Yohn. Crown 8vo, 6s.

This book has been printed six times within twelve months in this country, and has had a total sale of over 165,000 copies.

A HARVEST OF CHAFF. By OWEN SEAMAN, Author of "Borrowed Plumes." Fcap 8vo, 3s. 6d. net.

"To praise them is superfluous. . . . no one quite comes up to Mr. Seaman. This volume is fully up to the best of its predecessors. Whether the fun or the ingenuity is the more to be admired we cannot say."—*Spectator.*

FAIRY TALES OF THE BROTHERS GRIMM. Reissue of the Translation by Mrs. Edgar Lucas. Illustrated with 100 Drawings by Arthur Rackham, with Frontispiece, Title-page, and Cover Design Lithographed in Colours, cloth, large square 8vo, 3s. 6d. net.

A JAPANESE NIGHTINGALE. By ONOTO WATANNA, Author of "The Heart of Hyacinth," "The Wooing of Wistaria," &c. With Coloured Illustrations.

"A charming love story of Japan . . . wholly unconventional, and altogether delightful."—*Outlook.*

"Yuki's charm is very evident, and if all Japanese women are as exquisite as she is, no wonder their praises are chanted continually by the Western World."—*Daily Chronicle.*

THE ROYAL STORY BOOKS.
Edited by G. L. GOMME, F.S.A.

Now reissued in entirely new uniform binding. Cloth extra, gilt back and side, with Cover Design in Colour. Containing all the original illustrations. 3s. 6d.

THE KING'S STORY BOOK.	THE PRINCE'S STORY BOOK.
THE QUEEN'S STORY BOOK.	THE PRINCESS'S STORY BOOK.

UNIFORM WITH THE ABOVE.

HAROLD. By LORD LYTTON. Fully Illustrated.
READING ABBEY. By CHARLES MACFARLANE. Illustrated.

CONSTABLE'S STANDARD SERIES.

A Reissue, in handsome cloth gilt binding, of Popular Works of Travel, History, and Biography. 3s. 6d. net each.

THE ALPS FROM END TO END. By Sir WILLIAM MARTIN CONWAY. Illustrated by A. D. McCormick.

THE WATERLOO CAMPAIGN, 1815. By WILLIAM SIBORNE. Illustrated.

RUPERT, PRINCE PALATINE. By EVA SCOTT. With a Frontispiece.

THE HOUSEHOLD OF THE LAFAYETTES. By EDITH SICHEL. With a Frontispiece.

Miss MARY JOHNSTON'S NOVELS.
Crown 8vo, 6s. each.

SIR MORTIMER. Illustrated by F. C. YOHN.	AUDREY. With Illustrations by F. C. YOHN.
BY ORDER OF THE COMPANY.	THE OLD DOMINION.

STANDARD WORKS.

AN ENGLISH GARNER. Edited by Professor ARBER. Now complete in Twelve Uniform Volumes with new Introductions specially contributed by leading authorities. 4s. net each.

BOSWELL'S LIFE OF JOHNSON. Edited by AUGUSTINE BIRRELL, K.C. With Frontispiece in Photogravure to each volume by Alexander Ansted. Six vols. foolscap 8vo, cloth gilt, or paper label uncut, 12s. net the Set; also half-leather, 18s. net the Set.

ILLUSTRATED EDITION OF SHAKESPEARE'S WORKS. Complete in Twenty Volumes, with Illustrations in Colour by leading Artists. Cloth gilt, 2s. 6d. net per volume.

SPENSER'S FAERIE QUEEN. Edited by KATE M. WARREN. In Six Vols. Fcap. 8vo, 1s. 6d. net per volume; also art canvas, gilt extra, with Photogravure Frontispieces, 2s. 6d. net per volume.

ENGLISH REPRINTS. Edited by Professor EDWARD ARBER. In Thirty Vols., sold separately, each List and Price on application.

SIX-SHILLING NOVELS.

THE DIVINE FIRE.	MAY SINCLAIR.
VERANILDA.	GEORGE GISSING.
PATHS OF JUDGMENT.	ANNE DOUGLAS SEDGWICK.
THE BANDOLERO.	PAUL GWYNNE.
IN THE BISHOP'S CARRIAGE.	MIRIAM MICHELSON.
THE PRISONER OF MADEMOISELLE.	CHARLES G. D. ROBERTS.

A. CONSTABLE AND CO., LTD., 16, JAMES STREET, HAYMARKET, S.W.

Printed for the Proprietors by THE ARGUS PRINTING COMPANY, LIMITED, Temple Avenue, London, E.C., and Published by THE SPEAKER PUBLISHING COMPANY LIMITED, at the Offices, 14, Henrietta Street, Covent Garden, London, W.C. Registered at the General Post Office as a Newspaper.—SATURDAY, Dec. 10, 1904.

SPECIAL NUMBER ON CHRISTMAS BOOKS.

The Speaker

The Liberal Review.

NEW SERIES, VOL. XI., No. 271.] SATURDAY, DECEMBER 10, 1904. [PRICE 6D.

MACMILLAN AND CO.'S
BOOKS SUITABLE for CHRISTMAS PRESENTS.

BY THE AUTHOR OF "ELIZABETH AND HER GERMAN GARDEN."
THE ADVENTURES OF ELIZABETH IN RUEGEN. With Map. Crown 8vo, 6s.

EVERSLEY SERIES.—NEW VOLUME.
OLIVER CROMWELL. By JOHN MORLEY. Globe 8vo, 4s. net.

NEW EDITION NOW READY.
THE HOLY ROMAN EMPIRE. By JAMES BRYCE, D.C.L. A New Edition, Enlarged and Revised throughout, with a Chronological Table of Events and Three Maps. Crown 8vo, 7s. 6d.

HIGHWAYS AND BYWAYS SERIES.
Profusely Illustrated. Extra crown 8vo, gilt tops, flat backs, in uniform binding, 6s. per Vol.

LONDON. By Mrs. E. T. COOK. Illustrated by HUGH THOMSON and FREDERICK L. GRIGGS.
SUSSEX. By E. V. LUCAS. Illustrated by FREDERICK L. GRIGGS.
NORMANDY. By PERCY DEARMER, M.A. Illustrated by JOSEPH PENNELL.
DONEGAL AND ANTRIM. By STEPHEN GWYNN. Illustrations by HUGH THOMSON.
YORKSHIRE. By ARTHUR H. NORWAY. With Illustrations by JOSEPH PENNELL and HUGH THOMSON.
DEVON AND CORNWALL. By ARTHUR H. NORWAY. Illustrated by JOSEPH PENNELL and HUGH THOMSON.
SOUTH WALES. By A. G. BRADLEY. Illustrated by FREDERICK L. GRIGGS.
NORTH WALES. By A. G. BRADLEY. Illustrated by JOSEPH PENNELL and HUGH THOMSON.
HERTFORDSHIRE. By H. W. TOMPKINS. Illustrated by FREDERICK L. GRIGGS.
THE LAKE DISTRICT. By A. G. BRADLEY. With Illustrations by JOSEPH PENNELL.
EAST ANGLIA. By WILLIAM A. DUTT. With Illustrations by JOSEPH PENNELL.

ILLUSTRATED POCKET CLASSICS FOR THE YOUNG.
Foolscap 8vo, cloth, 2s. net; leather, 3s. net, each.

ALICE'S ADVENTURES IN WONDERLAND. By LEWIS CARROLL. With 42 Illustrations by JOHN TENNIEL.
THROUGH THE LOOKING-GLASS, and What Alice Found There. By LEWIS CARROLL. With 50 Illustrations by JOHN TENNIEL.
THE WATER BABIES. A Fairy Tale for a Land Baby. By CHARLES KINGSLEY. With 100 Illustrations by LINLEY SAMBOURNE.
THE STORY OF A RED DEER. By the Hon. J. W. FORTESCUE.
WESTWARD HO! By CHARLES KINGSLEY. Illustrated by C. E. BROCK.
TOM BROWN'S SCHOOL DAYS. By THOMAS HUGHES. Illustrated by E. J. SULLIVAN.
By CAPTAIN MARRYAT.
PETER SIMPLE. Illustrated by J. A. SYMINGTON.
MR. MIDSHIPMAN EASY. Illustrated by F. PEGRAM.
THE KING'S OWN. Illustrated by F. A. TOWNSEND.
By J. FENIMORE COOPER.
THE LAST OF THE MOHICANS. Illustrated by H. M. BROCK.
THE DEER SLAYER. Illustrated by H. M. BROCK.
THE PATHFINDER. Illustrated by C. E. BROCK.

MEMORIALS OF EDWARD BURNE-JONES. By G. B.-J. With 45 Photogravures and other Illustrations. In 2 vols. 8vo, printed on hand-made paper, 30s. net.
Times.—"Burne-Jones was a personality at once impressive and fascinating, beloved and almost worshipped by many friends; and to tell the story of his life in the full and authentic manner in which it is here told is, as it were, to bring a new and a wider circle under the charm. . . ."

MAURICE HEWLETT'S NEW BOOK.
THE ROAD IN TUSCANY: a Commentary. By MAURICE HEWLETT. With 30 Photogravure Plates after Drawings by JOSEPH PENNELL, and over 200 Illustrations in the Text by the same artist. In 2 vols. Extra crown 8vo, 21s. net.

STEPHEN PHILLIPS'S NEW BOOK.
THE SIN OF DAVID: a Poetical Drama. By STEPHEN PHILLIPS. Crown 8vo, 4s. 6d. net.

FIFTY YEARS OF FLEET STREET: Being the Life and Recollections of Sir John R. Robinson. Compiled and Edited by FREDERICK MOY THOMAS. With Portrait, 8vo, 14s. net.

DIARY AND LETTERS OF MADAME D'ARBLAY (1778-1840), as edited by her Niece, CHARLOTTE BARRETT. With Preface and Notes by AUSTIN DOBSON. With Photogravure Portraits and other Sketches. In 6 vols. Vol. I., 1778 to June, 1781, 10s. 6d. net.

FAMOUS FIGHTERS OF THE FLEET: Glimpses through the Cannon Smoke in the Days of the Old Navy. By EDWARD FRASER. Crown 8vo. 6s.
Globe.—"A volume teeming with romance, adventure, excitement. . . . Mr. Fraser will command and hold the attention of the many readers who will follow his pages eagerly from cover to cover."

PROFESSOR DILL'S NEW WORK.
ROMAN SOCIETY FROM NERO TO MARCUS AURELIUS. By SAMUEL DILL, M.A, Author of *Roman Society in the Last Century of the Western Empire.* 8vo, 15s. net.

THE DIARY OF A CHURCH-GOER. Crown 8vo, gilt top, 3s. 6d. net.

ARACHNIA, Being Occasional Verses. By the late Rev. JAMES ROBERTSON, formerly Headmaster of Haileybury College. With Photogravure Frontispiece from a Portrait by the late CHARLES W. PURSE, A.R.A. Fcap 8vo, 5s. net.

A SELECTION FROM
THE GOLDEN TREASURY SERIES IN SPECIAL BINDINGS, (1) Cloth elegant, with gilt back and gilt top, pott 8vo, 2s. 6d. net per vol. (2) Limp leather, full gilt back and gilt edges, pott 8vo, 3s. 6d. net per vol.

LATEST ADDITIONS.
POEMS OF CHRISTINA ROSSETTI. Chosen and Edited by WILLIAM M. ROSSETTI. With Portrait.
LONDON LYRICS. By FREDERICK LOCKER-LAMPSON. With a Preface and Notes by AUSTIN DOBSON. [*December 16.*

Golden Treasury of Songs and Lyrics. FIRST SERIES.
SECOND SERIES.
Addison's Essays.
Arnold's (Matthew) Selected Poems.
Bacon's Essays.
Byron's Poetry.
Campbell's Poems.
Children's Treasury of Lyrics.
The Christian Year.
Keats' Poetical Works.
Marcus Aurelius Antonius to Himself.
Poet's Walk.
Rubaiyat of Omar Khayyam.
Lamb's Tales from Shakespeare
Shelley's Poems.
Southey's Poems.
Tennyson's In Memoriam.
Tennyson's The Princess.
Tennyson's Idylls of the King.
Wordsworth's Poems.

*** Macmillan's Illustrated Catalogue Post Free on Application.
MACMILLAN AND CO., LTD., LONDON.

CHRISTMAS GIFTS

Inexpensive, Attractive, Suitable, and Sensible.

NOW READY.

Price 1s. net, Paper Covers, post free 1s. 4d.; Cloth Boards, 2s. net, post free 2s. 4d.

Album of British Songs.

A Collection of the Most Popular Airs, with Pianoforte Accompaniments. 128 Pages. 29 Songs. Full Music Size.

Price 1s. net, Paper Covers, post free 1s. 3d.; Cloth Boards, 2s. net, post free 2s. 4d.

Gems from the Great Composers

FOR THE PIANOFORTE.

With an Introduction by Mr. JOSIAH BOOTH.

The contents include Compositions by the following Masters: Beethoven, Mozart, Schubert, Schumann, Chopin, &c.

96 Pages. 30 Pieces. Full Music Size.

Price 1s. net, Paper Covers, post free 1s. 3d.; Cloth Boards, 2s. net, post free 2s. 4d.

Favourite Songs and Duets

FROM CELEBRATED OPERAS.

The Selection includes some of the most beautiful Songs from the Finest Composers and Operas.

96 Pages. 28 Pieces. Full Music Size. Beautifully Printed and Strongly Bound.

These three can be obtained in One Volume, Limp Leather Covers, and make a handsome and attractive Present. Six Shillings, post free 6s. 6d., from all Booksellers.

A HANDSOME GIFT-BOOK.

The Castles & Abbeys OF Great Britain and Ireland.

Their History and Legendary Lore.

Text by W. H. HOWE,
Special Drawings by HARRY EVANS.

392 Pages, Large 4to, Cloth Boards, Bevelled, Gilt Edges, 7s. 6d. Post free 8s.

JOHN DICKS,
Effingham House, Arundel Street, Strand, W.C.

CHATTO AND WINDUS, Publishers,

THE COLLECTED LIBRARY EDITION OF

MR. SWINBURNE'S POETICAL WORKS, IN SIX VOLUMES, is now complete, price **36s.** net for the Six. Sold only in Sets.

TALES OF THE FIVE TOWNS. By ARNOLD BENNETT, Author of "Anna of the Five Towns." Crown 8vo, cloth, **6s.** [*Jan.* 10.

ALSO BY ARNOLD BENNETT. Crown 8vo, cloth, **6s.**

TERESA OF WATLING STREET. With 8 Illustrations by FRANK GILLETT.

A DAUGHTER OF FRANCE. By A. GODRIC CAMPBELL. Crown 8vo, cloth, **6s.** [*Jan.* 19.

THE ERROR OF HER WAYS. By FRANK BARRETT, Author of "Fettered for Life." Crown 8vo, cloth, **6s.** [*Jan.* 26.

BELLAMY THE MAGNIFICENT. By ROY HORNIMAN, Author of "That Fast Miss Blount." Crown 8vo, cloth, gilt top, **6s.**

THE ENDLESS HERITAGE. By CHRIS HEALY, Author of "Confessions of a Journalist." Crown 8vo, cloth, gilt top, **6s.**

MORGANATIC. By MAX NORDAU. Translated by ELIZABETH LEE. Crown 8vo, cloth, gilt top, **6s.**

THERE AND BACK. By FRANK RICHARDSON, Author of "The Bayswater Miracle." Crown 8vo, cloth, gilt top, **6s.**

NEW EDITIONS. Crown 8vo, cloth, **3s. 6d.** each.

THE MASSARENES. By OUIDA.
THE LADY OF LYNN. By Sir WALTER BESANT, Author of "The Orange Girl."
THE ALABASTER BOX. By Sir WALTER BESANT.
A QUEEN OF CURDS AND CREAM. By DOROTHEA GERARD.
THE CLYFFARDS OF CLYFFE. By JAMES PAYN.

DR. GEORGE MACDONALD'S WORKS.

Works of Fancy and Imagination. Ten Vols., 16mo, cloth gilt, in case, **21s.**; or separately, Grolier cloth, **2s. 6d.** each.
Vol. I.—WITHIN AND WITHOUT—THE HIDDEN LIFE.
" II.—THE DISCIPLE—THE GOSPEL WOMEN—BOOK OF SONNETS—ORGAN SONGS.
" III.—VIOLIN SONGS—SONGS OF THE DAYS AND NIGHTS—A BOOK OF DREAMS—ROADSIDE POEMS—POEMS FOR CHILDREN.
" IV.—PARABLES—BALLADS—SCOTCH SONGS.
" V. & VI.—PHANTASTES.
" VII.—THE PORTENT.
" VIII.—THE LIGHT PRINCESS—THE GIANT'S HEART—SHADOWS.
" IX.—CROSS PURPOSES—THE GOLDEN KEY—THE CARASOYN—LITTLE DAYLIGHT.
" X.—THE CRUEL PAINTER—THE WOW O' RIVVEN—THE CASTLE—THE BROKEN SWORDS—THE GREY WOLF—UNCLE CORNELIUS.

Poetical Works of George MacDonald. Two vols., crown 8vo, buckram, **12s.**
A Threefold Cord. Post 8vo, cloth, **3s.**
Phantastes. With 25 Illustrations by J. BELL. Crown 8vo, cloth, **3s. 6d.**
Heather and Snow. Crown 8vo, cloth, **3s. 6d.**; post 8vo, illustrated boards, **2s.**
Lilith. Crown 8vo, cloth, **6s.**

THE STORY OF AN IRISHMAN. By JUSTIN MCCARTHY, Author of "A History of Our Own Times." Demy 8vo, cloth, **12s.**

A DICTIONARY OF THE DRAMA: A Guide to the Plays, Playwrights, Players, and Playhouses of the United Kingdom and America, from the Earliest Times to the Present. By W. DAVENPORT ADAMS. (Vol. I.—A to G.) Demy 8vo, cloth, **10s. 6d.** net.

THE ISLAND OF TRANQUIL DELIGHTS: A South Sea Idyl, and Others. By C. WARREN STODDARD. With Illustrations. Crown 8vo, cloth, gilt top, **6s.** net. [*Shortly.*

STUDIES IN ASTRONOMY. By J. ELLARD GORE, F.R.A.S. With 8 Illustrations. Crown 8vo, cloth, **6s.**

By Sir WALTER BESANT. Demy 8vo, cloth, **7s. 6d.** each.
London. With 125 Illustrations.
Westminster. With Etching by F. S. WALKER, and 130 Illustrations.
South London. With Etching by F. S. WALKER, and 118 Illustrations.
East London. With an Etched Frontispiece by F. S. WALKER, and 56 Illustrations by PHIL MAY, L. RAVEN HILL, and JOSEPH PENNELL.
Jerusalem, the City of Herod and Saladin. By WALTER BESANT and E. H. PALMER. With Map and 12 Illustrations.

THE ST. MARTIN'S LIBRARY.

Pott 8vo, cloth, gilt top, **2s.** net each; leather, gilt edges, **3s.** net each.
Memories and Portraits. By R. L. STEVENSON.
Robinson Crusoe. By DANIEL DEFOE. With 3 Illustrations by GEORGE CRUIKSHANK.
The Autocrat of the Breakfast-Table. By OLIVER WENDELL HOLMES. With Illustrations by J. G. THOMSON.
The Decameron of Boccaccio.
The Open Air. By RICHARD JEFFERIES.
London. By Sir WALTER BESANT.
All Sorts and Conditions of Men. By Sir WALTER BESANT.
Virginibus Puerisque. By ROBERT LOUIS STEVENSON.
Men and Books. By ROBERT LOUIS STEVENSON.
New Arabian Nights. By ROBERT LOUIS STEVENSON.
The Pocket R. L. S. Favourite Passages from STEVENSON'S Works.
The Life of the Fields. By RICHARD JEFFERIES.
Walton and Cotton's Complete Angler.
Sketches. By MARK TWAIN.
Under the Greenwood Tree. By THOMAS HARDY.
The Cloister and the Hearth. By CHARLES READE.
It is Never Too Late to Mend. By CHARLES READE.
The Deemster. By HALL CAINE.
The Woman in White. By WILKIE COLLINS.
Condensed Novels. By BRET HARTE. (The Two Series in one Vol.)

LONDON: CHATTO & WINDUS, 111, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

HODDER & STOUGHTON.

"LITERARY LIVES."
EDITED BY W. ROBERTSON NICOLL.
NEW VOLUME JUST PUBLISHED, 3s. 6d.

JOHN BUNYAN.

BY THE AUTHOR OF 'MARK RUTHERFORD.'
With Photogravure Frontispiece and 11 Illustrations.

"No more perfect biographer could be found for Bunyan than the author of 'Mark Rutherford.' There is something Puritanical in the exquisite simplicity of his style, his high seriousness, his keen sympathy, which is saved from partisanship by the breadth and philosophy of his outlook. Understanding the hidden deeps of Bunyan's spiritual life, he has expounded his character, not in the formulas of a sect, but in the eternal phrases of humanity."—*Spectator.*

DR. WILLIAM BARRY'S NEW WORK.
Crown 8vo, cloth, 7s. 6d. net.

HERALDS OF REVOLT.

Studies in Modern Literature and Dogma.
BY WILLIAM BARRY, D.D.

"Reveals sound thought and a fine range of knowledge." *Times.*

"This soundly critical and highly informed set of studies." *Daily Chronicle.*

"Always illuminating, always interesting, always instructive; a fresh originality is to be found in every essay." *Daily News.*

"A remarkable book."—*T. P.'s Weekly.*

NEARLY READY, with 4 Photogravures and 20 Illustrations, 10s. 6d. net.

THEODORE WATTS-DUNTON,

Poet, Novelist, Critic. A Biographical and Critical Study.

BY JAMES DOUGLAS.

For many years Mr. Watts-Dunton has been urged to collect those numerous scattered writings of his in which are enunciated so many new ideas, especially the now famous doctrine taught in 'Aylwin' and 'The coming of Love'—that "the old impulse of wonder, which came to the human race in its infancy, has to come back and triumph before the morning of the final emancipation of man can dawn."

Mr. Watts-Dunton has been urged no less eagerly to publish a volume of reminiscences. It has been naturally felt that the friend of Rossetti, William Morris, George Borrow, Tennyson, Browning, James Russell Lowell, Madox Brown—and, indeed, of almost all the great men of the Victorian epoch—could produce a book of quite exceptional charm.

Over and over again he has promised, or seemed to promise, that he would undertake both these books, but years have rolled on and his promises remain unfulfilled. Now, in a letter to Mr. Douglas, printed in the introduction to this book, Mr. Watts-Dunton explains why he has never fulfilled them.

This is what gives Mr. Douglas, as he thinks, a *raison d'etre* for his book. As an intimate friend of Mr. Watts-Dunton's, moving in the circle in which Mr. Watts-Dunton moves, he is one of the few men who can give, or at least partially give, the reading public what has been so long desired.

Mr. Watts-Dunton has given Mr. Douglas permission to make a selection from his critical essays and also from his poems. In addition to these interesting features, the book contains a fascinating account of Mr. Watts-Dunton's early life, and identifies the originals of the various characters in 'Aylwin.'

The illustrations include photographs of interiors and art treasures at the "Pines," which have been specially taken for the volume.

BEHIND THE SCENES IN THE REALM OF THE CZAR.
SECOND EDITION IN THE PRESS, 6s.

THE DOWNFALL OF RUSSIA.

By HUGO GANZ.

This remarkable book, which has aroused enormous interest on the Continent, affords an unparalleled view of Russia at the present time. The writer ascertained the views of all sections of Russians, and the statements and opinions ascribed to officials in the highest position are of a startling and sensational kind.

RALPH CONNOR'S NEW NOVEL.
READY ON MONDAY, 6s.

THE PROSPECTOR.

By RALPH CONNOR, Author of 'The Sky Pilot,' &c.

Ralph Connor, from irresistible impulse, has returned to his beloved West—indeed, he has almost touched again upon the country which 'The Sky Pilot' and 'Black Rock' have immortalised. 'The Prospector' deals with the days before the smelter superseded the prospecting miner who panned gold when the country was peopled but sparsely, and by the usual motley crowd of prospectors, cowboys, ne'er-do-wells, and fortune-hunters. It is the strongest book Ralph Connor has written.

A Complete List of Hodder & Stoughton's New Announcements will be forwarded post free on application.

London: HODDER & STOUGHTON, 27, Paternoster Row.

CONTENTS.

	PAGE
THE WEEK	253
LEADING ARTICLES:—	
Germany and England	256
The Liberal Party and South Africa	257
TOWARDS A SOCIAL POLICY. VIII.— The Rating of Land in Towns	258
MIDDLE ARTICLES:—	
Compulsory Greek. By H. N. Brailsford	260
A Fallen Idol	261
PERSONS AND POLITICS. By H. W. Massingham	262
CORRESPONDENCE	263
L.C.C. and Education (T. McKinnon Wood), Mr. Mackarness and the Colonial Secretary, An Appeal.	
LITERATURE:—	
Democracy on Its Trial. By Professor Sully	265
The Philippines Under American Rule. By Harold Spender	266
Books of the Week	268
The Poems of Alfred Noyes	270
"A Second-Rate Sensitive Mind"	270
Elizabethan Sonnets	272
Some Interesting Books	272
NOTES ON TRADE AND FINANCE	276
BOOKS RECEIVED	xi.
SUPPLEMENT:—	
Causerie of the Week:	
Children's Books. By E. V. Lucas. Illustrated by G. K. Chesterton	241
On Childhood. By H. Belloc	244
Some Books for Christmas Presents	246
The Triumph of China	247
Holland	248
The Biography of a Prairie Girl	248
School Stories	250
The Poems of Eugene Field	252

Dr. LUNN'S TOURS & CRUISES.

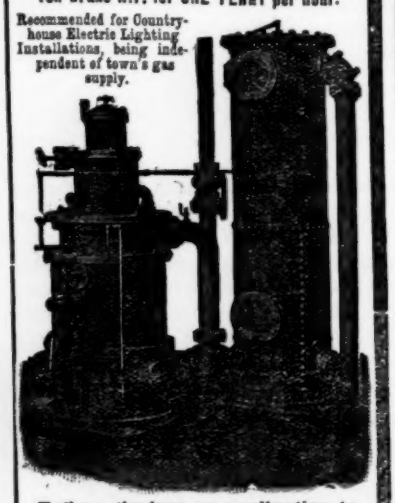
S.Y. "ARGONAUT" CRUISES, 3,274-h.p. (4,000 tons).
London-Paris-Marseilles return Ticket, £5:5 extra.

£16:16 PALESTINE, EGYPT, GREECE, NAPLES, 27 days.

£11:11 and £14:14 TOURS to ROME. Optional extensions to NAPLES, FLORENCE, VENICE, and the ITALIAN LAKES.

Full Particulars, SECRETARY,
5, ENDSLEIGH GARDENS, LONDON, N.W.

TANGYE'S GAS ENGINE AND "SUCTION" PRODUCER.
Ten-Brake H.P. for ONE PENNY per hour.
Recommended for Country-house Electric Lighting Installations, being independent of town's gas supply.



Full particulars on application to
TANGYES LIMITED,
BIRMINGHAM.

CONNOISSEURS OF COFFEE
DRINK THE
RED WHITE & BLUE
Delicious for Breakfast & after Dinner.
In making, use less quantity, it being so much stronger than ordinary COFFEE.

BORD'S PIANOS 25 per cent. Discount for Cash or 14s. 6d. per month (second-hand, 10s. 6d. per month), on the Three Years' System.—Lists free of C. STILES & CO., 74 and 76, Southampton Row, London, W.C. PIANOS EXCHANGED.

BECHSTEIN PIANOS These magnificent Pianos for Hire on the Three Years' System, at advantageous prices and terms.—Lists and particulars free of CHAS. STILES & CO., 74 and 76, Southampton Row, London, W.C.

MUDIE'S
CHRISTMAS SHOW OF BOOKS
INCLUDES ALL THE
Best New Publications,
Fine Art, Illustrated Classics,
Juvenile & Toy Books, &c., &c.
Now on View in their Show Rooms.
MUDIE'S LIBRARY,
30-34, NEW OXFORD STREET,
48, Queen Victoria Street, E.C.; and
241, Brompton Road, S.W., London.

SIXTEEN PAGES. ONE PENNY.
The Saturday Westminster.

The Contents of this Week's Number will include:
CARTOONS OF THE WEEK, by "F.C.G." Including one specially drawn for this issue.
THE COST OF MEN'S CLOTHES: AN ALTERNATIVE BUDGET. By ANOTHER MAN.
LOVE AND A GOODS TRAIN. "Westminster" Tale.
ENGLAND: A NATION. MR. JACK LONDON'S NEW NOVEL. Books of the Week.
A HOUSE OF SHELTER.
OUR IGNORANCE ABOUT SALMON. By HORACE HUTCHINSON.
LITERARY PROBLEMS. With Prizes for solving them.
FROM A MODERN JOURNAL. By GREVILLE MINOR.
NATURE AND SCIENCE. With Illustrations by "F.C.G."
PHOTOGRAPHY.
THE WEEK REVIEWED.
And many other interesting features.

On sale in London and throughout the country first thing Saturday morning.

Offices: TUDOR STREET, LONDON, E.C.

The Speaker Portrait Gallery.

The following Portraits have been Issued, and may be obtained on application to the office of THE SPEAKER, or through any newsagent. Price 3d. each (post free, packed to prevent damage, 4d. each). The extra 1d. will cover the postage on several copies.

Right Hon. W. E. GLADSTONE. Right Hon. SIR HENRY CAMPBELL-BANNERMAN. Right Hon. EARL SPENCER. Right Hon. EARL OF KIMBERLEY. CHARLES JAMES FOX. RICHARD COBDEN. Right Hon. Sir W. V. HARCOURT. Right Hon. JOHN MORLEY. JOHN BRIGHT. JOHN STUART MILL. JEREMY BENTHAM. Right Hon. JAMES BRYCE. Right Hon. LEONARD COURTNEY. The MARQUIS of RIPON.

HEAD OFFICE—14, Henrietta-street, Covent Garden, W.C.

SMITH, ELDER AND CO.'S LIST.

JUST PUBLISHED.

With a Frontispiece, small demy 8vo, 9s. net.

HISTORICAL MYSTERIES.

By ANDREW LANG.

COLONIAL MEMORIES.

By LADY BROOME, Authoress, as Lady Barker, of "Ribbon Stories," "Stories About——," &c. Large post 8vo, 6s. net.

Daily Mail.—"Most interesting. . . . The Memories are delightful reading."

NEW NOVEL BY KATHARINE TYNAN.

At all Booksellers and Libraries. Crown 8vo, 6s.

JULIA. By KATHARINE TYNAN,

Author of "The Dear Irish Girl," "The Honourable Molly," &c.

Week's Survey.—"Here is Mrs. Hinkson quite at her best. . . . The book cannot fail to charm."

Daily Telegraph.—"Katharine Tynan can always be depended upon for telling an engaging love story."

LETTERS AND RECOLLECTIONS OF SIR WALTER SCOTT. By Mrs. HUGHES, of Uffington. Edited by HORACE G. HUTCHINSON. With 3 Portraits and a Letter in Facsimile, small demy 8vo, 10s. 6d. net.

Morning Post.—"Mrs. Hughes's Recollections are delightful."

St. James's Gazette.—"Valuable for the new things it tells of Sir Walter, but hardly less valuable for its picture of the authoress."

LEAVES FROM THE DIARY OF HENRY GREVILLE. Third Series. By ALICE COUNTESS OF STRAFFORD. 8vo, 14s.

Truth.—"Excellent reading from the first page to the last."

Liverpool Daily Post.—"The Diary abounds in good stories."

THE SONNETS OF MICHAEL ANGELO BUONARROTI. By JOHN ADDINGTON SYMONDS. New Edition. Small crown 8vo, 3s. 6d. net.

A SPLENDID CHRISTMAS PRESENT.

Athenæum.—"We can conceive no volume of reference more indispensable to the scholar, the literary man, the historian, and the journalist."

In One Volume of 1,464 pages, royal 8vo, 25s. net in cloth; or 32s. net in half-morocco.

DICTIONARY OF NATIONAL BIOGRAPHY, INDEX, AND EPITOME.

Edited by SIDNEY LEE.

Guardian.—"This is really a great book in itself, a marvel of industry, a marvel of usefulness; few volumes indeed in a library contain so varied and ample a store of knowledge made serviceable for everybody's need."

Westminster Gazette.—"A volume of the highest practical utility. . . . We have tested the work by several consultations, and have found it answer exactly to the excellent plan outlined in its preface."

*** Messrs. SMITH, ELDER & CO. will be happy to send an ILLUSTRATED CATALOGUE of their BOOKS SUITABLE FOR PRESENTS, post-free on application.

LONDON: SMITH, ELDER & CO., 15, WATERLOO PLACE, S.W.

The Largest Selection of Bibles and Prayer Books in London.

THE LONDON BIBLE WAREHOUSE,

53, Paternoster Row, E.C.

Lists sent post free on application.

10,000 at Half-Price.

Prudential Assurance Company,

LIMITED,

HOLBORN BARS, LONDON, E.C.

FOUNDED 1848.

Invested Funds ... ... £50,000,000.

New ART PUBLICATION of National Interest.

In demy 4to, half white vellum, cloth sides, gilt top, 25s. net; postage, 8d.

With 57 Full-page Plates in Photogravure and 155 smaller Illustrations in the Text.

THE

National Gallery

By GUSTAVE GEFFROY.

With an Historical Introduction by Sir WALTER ARMSTRONG (Director of the National Gallery, Ireland).

FIRST PRESS NOTICES.

"A handsome volume, fully and finely illustrated."—*Times.*

"The arrangement of the work is excellent, the text being divided into schools, and giving compendious criticisms of each painter dealt with. Soundness is, above all, the quality which is desirable in a work of this description, and Mr. Geffroy will be found a thoroughly trustworthy guide. He has succeeded in producing a book at once delightful and useful."—*Yorkshire Post.*

"Mr. Geffroy is popular in style, but on the other hand the volume is sufficiently elaborate and dignified to satisfy superior taste. Mr. Geffroy's volume is handsome and complete, and pleasantly recalls the glories of a collection which, even as it is, is second to none in the world."—*Scotsman.*

"The schools are fully treated, all with judicious discrimination that adds importance to a great work. The illustrations are perfect. Art lovers cannot desire a more satisfactory presentment of the National Gallery."—*Sheffield Telegraph.*

LONDON: FREDERICK WARNE AND CO., CHANDOS HOUSE, BEDFORD ST., STRAND.

WINTER IN THE SUNNY SOUTH.

MADEIRA, OR MONT' ESTORIL.

THE RIVIERA OF PORTUGAL.

FIRST-CLASS RETURN FARES £15 to £20, BY

Booth Line Royal Mail Steamers,

include ALL EXPENSES AFLOAT and ASHORE for about 25 Days, Longer by arrangement.

Apply, THE BOOTH SS. CO., LTD., 8, ADELPHI TERRACE, STRAND, LONDON, OR 30, JAMES STREET, LIVERPOOL.

"THE ECHO *is the most literary of the Popular Evening Papers.*"—WINDSOR MAGAZINE.

The Echo,

Established 1868.

FAVOURITE EVENING PAPER FOR FAMILY READING.

Six Editions Daily—One Halfpenny.

The Echo is the oldest paper of its price, and more fully than ever maintains its position as a good class Family Newspaper. It enjoys a very large and increasing circulation, and has the reputation of being one of the best read of the evening papers. It is unquestionably

A Splendid Advertising Medium.

"THE ECHO *is the best medium of the four (London halfpenny evening papers) for advertisers.*"—TO-DAY.

Offices:—19, ST. BRIDE STREET, LONDON, E.C.

EDUCATIONAL NOTICES, &c.

CHRIST'S COLLEGE, BLACKHEATH, S.E.

Principal—F. W. AVELING, M.A., B.Sc.

Home Comforts.
Practical Science Teaching.
Public School Training.
Five Laboratories.
Large Gymnasium.

ELTHAM COLLEGE, KENT.

THE ROYAL NAVAL SCHOOL.

Scholarship Examination, December 14th-16th. Two Bye Elections, under 15. One Scholarship, Sons of Captains and Commanders, R.N.

Apply, Head Master, Rev. A. E. RUBIE, D.D.

ARNHALL, ST. ANNE'S-ON-THE-SEA.
SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.

Thorough Modern Education.
Exceptional advantages in Music and Painting.
Special attention to Health and Physical Training.
Highly Qualified Staff. Large Airy Premises.
Principals: MISS GIBB and MISS HALL.

LEAMINGTON COLLEGIATE SCHOOL.

HIGH-CLASS COMMERCIAL EDUCATION.

HEAD MASTER: ARNOLD THORNTON, B.Sc. (Lond.).

Fees Moderate and Inclusive.

THE HINDHEAD SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.

Principal: Miss J. F. GRUNER, Certificated Student of Girton College, late Second Mistress, Dulwich High School, G.P.D.S.Co. Education thoroughly modern; physical training and outdoor games. Great attention is paid to healthful conditions of life. The boarding-house stands at an elevation of 800 ft. Refs.: Miss WELSH, of Girton College; Prof. Muirhead, Birmingham Univ.; parents of former pupils and others.—For prospectus address to BRACKENHURST, HINDHEAD, HASLEMERE, R.S.O.

THE LEYS SCHOOL,
CAMBRIDGE.

SCHOLARSHIP EXAMINATION, DECEMBER 6th, 1904.

Preparatory School at Hitchin recognised by the Governors. Enquiries should be addressed to the BURSAR.

UNIVERSITY SCHOOL, HASTINGS.

For boys from 8 to 18. Preparatory department with separate playing grounds, bedrooms, and classrooms. Special preparation for the Medical and Legal Professions. Seventy-five boys have passed London University Matriculation direct from the School. Fees from 84 guineas per annum. Principal, MR. ALEX. MILNE, B.A.

EASTBOURNE.
GRANVILLE HOUSE, MEADS.

SCHOOL for the DAUGHTERS of GENTLEMEN. Special advantages for Music and Modern Languages. The house is beautifully situated in its own grounds, near the sea and downs. Tennis-lawns and hockey-field, recreation room (50 ft. long). Prospectus, with views, on application to the Principal.

HEATH MOUNT PREPARATORY SCHOOL,
HAMPSTEAD HEATH.

On the summit of the Heath. For the Public Schools and Royal Navy. Full particulars from the HEAD MASTER.

PIERREMONT COLLEGE, BROADSTAIRS, KENT.

Thorough education on modern lines. Gymnasium, practical Chemistry sea bathing; moderate fees. Preparatory Department.

Apply for Illustrated Prospectus to—
L. W. POSNETT, M.A., B.Sc.

CHRIST COLLEGE, BRECON.

Pupils received in Three Modern Boarding-Houses. Preparation for Universities, Services, Professions, Commerce. Healthy situation. Excellent playing fields. Beautiful buildings. Successful record. Valuable Scholarships. Moderate terms.—Address, the HEAD MASTER.

SOUTHDOWN COLLEGE, EASTBOURNE.
Principal—Rev. J. TURNER.

Pupils prepared for Commercial and Professional life; also the Public Schools Great success in Local Exams. Fees moderate and inclusive.

MR. TRUMAN'S EDUCATIONAL AGENCY,
6, HOLLES STREET, CAVENDISH SQUARE, LONDON, W.
Telephone No. 1167 Mayfair. Telegrams: "Tutoress, London."

Parents seeking good SCHOOLS, EDUCATIONAL HOMES, or GOVERNESSES for their children will receive (*free of charge*) prompt and efficient assistance by applying to this Agency.

Prospectus, References and full particulars will be forwarded on application.

RICHMOND HILL SCHOOL.
RICHMOND, SURREY.

Thorough Education for Boys of all ages.

Apply, Principal, F. J. WHITBREAD, A.C.P.

INFORMATION AND ADVICE AS TO SCHOOLS.

THE SCHOLASTIC, CLERICAL, AND MEDICAL ASSOCIATION, LTD. (a body of Oxford and Cambridge graduates), gives advice and assistance without charge to Parents and Guardians in the selection of schools (for GIRLS AND BOYS) at home or abroad, and as to Tutors (ARMY, NAVY, UNIVERSITY, &c.). A statement of the requirements should be sent to the Manager,

R. J. BEEVOR, M.A., 22, Craven Street, Trafalgar Square, W.C.
Telegrams: "TRIFORM, LONDON." Telephone No.: 1854 GERRARD.

Central Registry for Teachers,
25, Craven Street, Charing Cross, W.C.
(*Telegraphic Address:* "DIDASKALOS, LONDON.")
Established 1892.

Office hours: 11 a.m. to 4 p.m. Saturdays, 11 a.m. to 1 p.m.

MISS LOUISA BROUGH conducts a high-class Registry for School Mistresses and Private Governesses at the above address.

Miss Brough recommends Schools, and also arranges Transfers of Schools and Partnerships.

THE INTERNATIONAL BOOK CIRCULAR, No. 139,
Containing a Special Article entitled
"SOME CONTEMPORARY FOREIGN CHEMISTS,"
By Dr. M. O. FORSTER, together with an exact Bibliography of their Publications and a double plate of their portraits.
SPECIMEN COPIES GRATIS.
WILLIAMS AND NORGATE, Book Importers,
14, Henrietta Street, Covent Garden, W.C.

A. LIONEL ISAACS, 5, Pall Mall, S.W. (CARLTON HOTEL BUILDING.

Choice Books.
Rare Autographs and MSS.
Pictures and Prints.

CATALOGUES ISSUED. TELEPHONE: 1784 CENTRAL.

A. D. WOODHOUSE, *Theological Bookseller,*
35, John Bright Street, Birmingham.

Is open to purchase entire Libraries or smaller select lots of Theology, Standard Text Books on Psychology, Philosophy, Logic, Ethics; Cambridge Bible and Greek Testament, &c., &c.; also Arundel Chromo-lithographs.

Catalogues and List of Wants Free.

BOOKS, Ancient and Modern, Bought, Sold and Exchanged.

THOMAS THORP, 100, St. Martin's Lane, W.C.
[And at READING].
MONTHLY CATALOGUES FREE.

Mr. Thorp has incorporated the business in Review Books carried on for many years by Mrs. Hindley at Booksellers' Row, and at the above address.

J. POOLE & CO., 104, Charing Cross Road, LONDON.

School, Classical, Mathematical, Scientific, and Students'
BOOKSELLERS.
NEW AND SECOND-HAND.

All enquiries as to Prices of Books in our VERY LARGE STOCK answered.

Cut out this Advertisement. *It contains the BEST BOOKS for XMAS GIFTS.*

CHAMBERS'S ENCYCLOPÆDIA

A DICTIONARY OF UNIVERSAL KNOWLEDGE.

REVISED TO 1904.

This Indispensable Work

is referred to in *T.P.'s Weekly* as "The best Encyclopædia in the language. It is a miracle of accuracy, of fulness, and of cheapness."

10 Vols. Cloth, £5. Half Morocco, £7 10s. Booksellers Allow the Usual Discount off Above Prices.

NEW CHRISTMAS BOOKS FOR BOYS AND GIRLS.

CHARMINGLY ILLUSTRATED AND ARTISTICALLY BOUND.

6s.

The Pedlar's Pack. By Mrs. ALFRED BALDWIN.
"Written in the best spirit of fairyland romance."—*Newcastle Chronicle.*
"Told with real beauty of thought and phrase."—*The World.*
"Replete with a charm which rivets the attention of the little ones."—*Schoolmaster.*

5s.

Hazard and Heroism. Stories told by G. A. HENTY, &c.
"Ought to rejoice the hearts of many boys."—*Yorkshire Post.*

Glyn Severn's Schooldays. By G. M. FENN.
"There is not a boy who would fail to delight in this bright and stirring story of school life."—*Glasgow Evening News.*

Brought to Heel. By KENT CARR.
"Places Kent Carr in the forefront of writers for boys."—*Ladies' Field.*

3s. 6d.

A School Champion. By RAMOND JACKBURNS.
"Should be noted by Santa Claus."—*Dundee Advertiser.*
"A clever and original-minded girl."—*Athenæum.*

3s. 6d.

"Viva Christina." By EDITH E. COWPER.
"The boy who begins to read this book will be carried breathlessly on till the last chapter is reached."—*Yorkshire Post.*

That Awful Little Brother. By MAY BALDWIN.
"The account of this novel would move an anchorite to laughter."—*Pall Mall Gazette.*

The Blue Baby. By Mrs. MOLESWORTH.
"A book to dream over, a book to be taken up and laid down, and to be again taken up and found to be as fresh and engaging as ever."—*The Bailie.*

2s. 6d.

Careless Jane, and other Tales. By KATHARINE PYLE.
"Will make the fortunate recipient of the volume scream with laughter."—*Schoolmaster.*

A Bunch of Keys. By MARGARET JOHNSON.
"Will exercise the intelligence and ingenuity, and add to the interest of the happy children who get this book as a present."—*Edinburgh Evening News.*
"Will bring joy into the hearts of the little ones."—*Schoolmaster.*

1s. 6d.

Elsie's Magician. By FRED WHISHAW.
"A captivating little tale."—*To-Day.*

L. T. MEADE'S NEW BOOKS FOR GIRLS.

6s. The Girls of Mrs. Pritchard's School.
"Will make study hours short and playtime more jolly."—*Onlooker.*
"That rarest of all things, a book for girls which girls will like.—*Morning Post.*

5s. A Modern Tomboy.
"The little group of girls at the school will make many friends."—*Daily Telegraph.*

3s. 6d. Petronella; and The Coming of Polly.
"Written in Mrs. Meade's easiest and most sympathetic manner."—*The Lady.*

BUSTER BROWN AND HIS RESOLUTIONS. 3s. 6d. net.

"'Buster having carried out his resolve to make Americans laugh, has now come over to experiment on the British Public. He is succeeding all along the line. "Will make the nursery ring with laughter."—*Daily Mail.*

"The face of the hero as pictured on the cover is in itself an irresistible inducement to open the book, and, once opened, boy or girl reader will pursue Buster's mad career to the bitter end."—*The World.*

THE NEW ADVENTURES OF FOXY GRANDPA. 3s. 6d. net.

"Will give a great deal of amusement."—*Belfast News-Letter.*

W. & R. CHAMBERS, Ltd., EDINBURGH and LONDON.

BOOKS RECEIVED.

Anstey (F.), A. Fallen Idol ....(Newnes) 0/6
Armstrong (Sir Walter), The Peel Collection and the Dutch School of Painting ....(Seeley) net 7/0
Baring-Gould (S.), Siegfried: a Romance ....(Dean and Son) 6/0
Bartholomew (J. G., F.R.G.S.), The Handy Atlas of the British Empire (Newnes) net 1/0
Beecher (Henry Ward), Day and Thought....(Melrose) net 1/6
Bo-Peep: a Treasury for the Little Ones....(Cassell) 3/6
Boswell's Life of Johnson. Two vols....(Henry Frowde) net 5/0
Bunyan (John), The Pilgrim's Progress ....(Henry Frowde) 4/0
Christianity and Rationalism on Trial. By various authors (Watts and Co.) 0/6
Diary of a Churchgoer, The....(Macmillan) net 3/6
Field (Eugene), Poems of Childhood. Illustrated by Maxfield Parrish (Lane) net 10/6
Foolish Dictionary. By Gideon Wurdz....(Dean) net 3/6
Freeman (The Late E. A., M.A.), Europe in the Eighth Century (Macmillan) net 10/0
Gamble (John, M.A.), Christ and Criticism ....(Walter Scott) 3/6
Glover (Rev. Archibald E., M.A., Oxon.), A Thousand Miles of Miracle in China ....(Hodder and Stoughton) 6/0
Gould (F. J.), The Children's Book of Moral Lessons ...(Watts and Co.) 2/0
Gray (Cecil), A Fit of Happiness and other Essays ....(Elliot Stock) 5/0
Grey (Rev. John, Edited by) Last Letters of Aubrey Beardsley (Longmans) net 5/0
Hedderwick (John Allan), Do We Believe? An Analysis of a Great Correspondence....(Watts and Co.) 0/6
Henderson (Rev. J. G.), George Henry Russell Garcia, Memoir, Sermons, and Addresses ....(James Clarke) net 3/6
Hodgson (Geraldine), The Teacher's Rabelais ....(Blackie) net 1/0
Hogg (James), Kilinemy. Illustrations by Mary Corbett (Lane) net 1/0 and 1/6
Homer's Iliads, Chapman's Translation. Thin paper classics (Newnes) net 3/6
Homer's Odysseys and Shorter Poems. Chapman's Translation. Thin paper classics....(Newnes) net 3/6
Hudson (Robert), Memorials of a Warwickshire Parish (Methuen) net 15/0
Hutchinson (Thomas, M.A.). The Oxford Shelley. Edited with textual notes....(Oxford: Clarendon Press) net 7/6
Hypnerotomachia Poliphili. From the Edition of 1499...(Methuen) net £3 3 0
Kingsley (Charles). The Water-Babies ....(Macmillan) net 2/0
Lawson (Sir W. Bart, M.P.) and Gould (F. Carruthers), Cartoons in Rhyme and Line ....(Fisher Unwin) net 4/6
Lea (Gowan), Seeds from the Garden of the World, by Mary Morgan. (T. N. Foulis)
Life of Hugh Price Hughes, by his Daughter. (Hodder and Stoughton) 12/
Meade (L. T.), A Madcap ....(Cassell) 3/6
Mitchell (W. B. A.), An Essay on the Early History of the Law Merchant ....(Cambridge: University Press) net 4/0
Nelson (Nels L.), Scientific Aspects of Mormonism ....(Putnam's) net 7/0
Newland (H. Osman), A Short History of Citizenship (Elliot Stock) net 2/6
Peters (Dr. Carl), England and the English...(Hurst and Blackett) net 6/0
Rashdall (Hastings, D.Litt., D.C.L.), Christus in Ecclesia (T. and T. Clark) net 4/6
Reformer's Year Book for 1905 ....(*Echo* Office) 1/0 and 2/0
Robert (Frank R.), Features of French Life, 2 vols. ...(Dent) net, each 0/10
Rountree (Harry) and Hamer (S. H.), Cheepy the Chicken...(Cassell) 1/6
Shade of the Balkans, The....(David Nutt) net 7/6
Shakespeare's Venus and Adonis, Lucrece, Two Gentlemen of Verona, Comedy of Errors, Midsummer Night's Dream, Sonnets, King Henry VIII., Measure for Measure ....(Heinemann) each 0/6
Shaud (Alex. Innes), The Gun Room, "Country Handbooks" (Lane) net 3/0
Shirazi (J. K. M.), Life of Omar Al-Khayyami....(T. N. Foulis)
Schelling (Felix E.), The Queen's Progress and other Elizabethan Sketches....(Werner Laurie) net 10/0
Tapp (C.), The Story of Anglo-Saxon Institutions ....(Putnam's) 6/0
Thomas (Thomas), Rose Acre Papers ....(Brown, Langham) net 1/6
Tom Browne's Comic Annual....(Henry J. Drane) 1/0
Tomlinson (Ella and Agnes), A Summerful of Children ....(Dent)
Toynbee (Mrs. Paget), Edited by, Letters of Horacle Walpole, Vols. IX., X., XI. and XII. ....(Oxford: Clarendon Press) net each 6/0
Way (Arthur S.), David the Captain ....(Macmillan) 6/0
Whitehead (James), Love's Tribute; a Sonnet Sequence...(T. N. Foulis)
Whitaker's Almanac, 1905 ....(Whitaker and Co.) net 2/6
Whitaker's Peerage, 1905 ....(Whitaker and Co.) net 3/6
Wilmot (The Hon. Alex.). The Life and Times of Sir Richard Southey, K.C.M.G., &c....(Sampson Low)

No Breakfast Table complete without

EPPS'S

GRATEFUL—COMFORTING.

COCOA

The Most Nutritious and Economical.

NOTICE.

THE SPEAKER is published weekly. Applications for copies and Subscriptions, should be sent to THE SPEAKER Office, 14, Henrietta-street, Covent Garden.

TERMS OF SUBSCRIPTION, INCLUDING POSTAGE.

Home.		*Foreign Postal Union.*	
Yearly	£1 8 0	Yearly	£1 10 0
Half-yearly	0 14 0	Half-yearly	0 15 0
Quarterly	0 7 0	Quarterly	0 7 6

Cheques should be made payable to THE SPEAKER Publishing Co., Ltd., and crossed "London City and Midland Bank."

EDITORIAL COMMUNICATIONS should be addressed to "THE EDITOR," and ADVERTISEMENTS to "THE MANAGER."

The Editor cannot hold himself responsible for the loss or miscarriage of unsolicited manuscripts submitted to him, though he will make every effort to return such safely, if a stamped and addressed envelope is sent with them.

THE "EUREKA" (HOLBROOK AND CO.'S PATENT)

Proved by thorough and exhaustive tests to be the BEST.

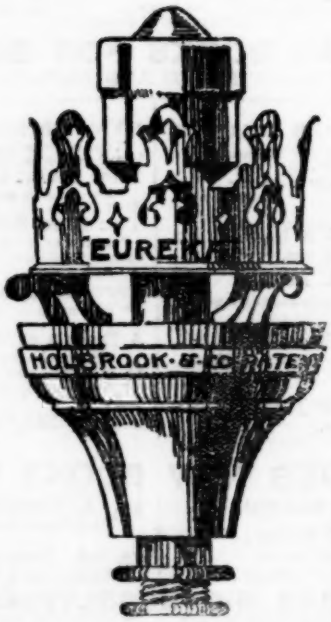
Air and Gas supply can be easily regulated.

THE ONLY INCANDESCENT Which is DUSTPROOF WITH

Perfect Combustion Saves Mantles
Polished Brass, 24s. doz.

See our STAND, No. 93, at the International Gas Exhibition, Earl's Court, Nov. 19 to Dec. 17.

Samples sent post free to any part of the United Kingdom on receipt of 2s. to



PERFECT BURNER A PERFECT MIXTURE of GAS and AIR

More Light—Less Gas Saves Chimneys.

Nickel Plated, 28s. doz.
SUBJECT TO TRADE DISCOUNT.

Can be obtained from Falk, Stadelmann & Co., Ltd., Farringdon Road, E.C., and from the leading factors everywhere.

Patentees and Manufacturers:
HOLBROOK & Co. Eureka Incandescent Works, Darnley Rd., HACKNEY

HOTELS AND HYDROS.

THE FREDERICK HOTELS, LTD.

LONDON	HOTEL GREAT CENTRAL
LONDON	HOTEL RUSSELL
BEXHILL	SACKVILLE HOTEL
DOVER	HOTEL BURLINGTON
FOLKESTONE	ROYAL PAVILION HOTEL
HARROGATE	HOTEL MAJESTIC
WHITBY	HOTEL METROPOLE

AT BOURNEMOUTH HYDRO.
IDEAL RESIDENCE.
Sun Lounge. Every form of Bath.

DEVONSHIRE.
LANGLEY HOUSE, DAWLISH. An ideal Holiday and Health Resort for Young Ladies. Through trains from London and the North.—Full particulars from MISS N. JONES.

BRIGHTON.
THE HÔTEL METROPOLE. E. Richard, Manager.

BRIGHTON.
ROYAL YORK HOTEL. H. J. Preston.

BUXTON.
ST. ANN'S HOTEL. First Hotel.

LIVERPOOL.
COMPTON HOTEL, Church Street. Wm. Russell.
Telegrams: "Compton." Telephones: 58 and 8058.

HAMPTON COURT.
THAMES HOTEL AND RESTAURANT. Harry Tagg, Proprietor.

DEAL.
BEACH HOUSE HOTEL. S. R. Jefferson.

BOURNEMOUTH.
THE QUEEN, Bath Road. Miss Tye.
Central. Board and Residence, 35/6 to 3 guineas weekly.

MALVERN.
HARDWICKE PRIVATE HOTEL.
Proprietor and Manager—J. Wilson.

"No Better Food."
DR. ANDREW WILSON, F.R.S.E., &c.

Fry's PURE CONCENTRATED Cocoa

300 Gold Medals, &c.

In 6d. Packets, ¼, ½, and 1 lb. Tins. White and Gold Label.

BIRKBECK BANK
ESTABLISHED 1851.

2½ per cent. INTEREST
allowed on Deposit Accounts Repayable on Demand.

2 per cent. INTEREST
allowed on Current Accounts on minimum monthly balances when not drawn below £100.

Advances made to Customers, and all General Banking Business transacted.

Apply, C. F. RAVENSCROFT, Secretary,
SOUTHAMPTON BUILDINGS, HIGH HOLBORN, W.C.

INDEX.—The Index of Vol. X. of THE SPEAKER (new series) is now ready and may be obtained gratis on application to THE SPEAKER Office, 14, Henrietta Street, Covent Garden. Cloth covers for Binding are supplied at 1s. each. Post free, 1s. 3d.

Printed for the Proprietors by THE ARGUS PRINTING COMPANY, LTD., Temple Avenue, London, E.C., and Published by THE SPEAKER PUBLISHING COMPANY, LTD., at the Offices, 14, Henrietta Street, Covent Garden, London, W.C. Registered at the General Post Office as a Newspaper.—SATURDAY, DECEMBER 10, 1904.

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS
DEC 28 1904

The Speaker

The Liberal Review.

NEW SERIES, VOL. XI., No. 272.] SATURDAY, DECEMBER 17, 1904. [PRICE 6D.

Books for Christmas Presents

THE WORK OF

JOHN SARGENT, R.A.

With an Introductory Note by ALICE MEYNELL. With 62 Superb Photogravure Plates. Price **£6 6s.** net.

SIR WALTER ARMSTRONG'S WORKS.

1. **SIR HENRY RAEBURN.** With 66 Superb Photogravure Plates, **£5 5s.** net.
2. **SIR JOSHUA REYNOLDS.** With 70 Superb Photogravure Plates, **£5 5s.** net.

EMILE MICHEL'S WORKS.

1. **RUBENS:** His Life, his Work, and his Time. With Illustrations in Colour, Photogravure and Half-Tone, **£2 2s.** net.
2. **REMBRANT:** His Life, his Work, and his Time. With Illustrations in Colour, Photogravure and Half-Tone, **£1 1s.** net.

WILLIAM HOGARTH. By AUSTIN DOBSON. With 70 Plates in Photogravure, **£5 5s.** net.

LEONARDO DA VINCI. By EUGENE MUNTZ. Superbly Illustrated. 2 vols, **£2 2s.** net.

CORREGGIO. By CORRADO RICCI. Superbly Illustrated in Photogravure. **£2 2s.** net.

ENGLISH LITERATURE.

An Illustrated Record by **RICHARD GARNETT, C.B., LL.D.,** and **EDMUND GOSSE, M.A., LL.D.** In 4 vols. **£3** net, in cloth; **£4 4s.** net half-bound. 1,700 Illustrations in Photogravure, Half-Tone, and Colour.

6d. net each volume, cloth. ***Heinemann's Favourite Classics.*** **1s.** net each volume, leather.

THE WORKS OF SHAKESPEARE.

COMPLETE IN 40 VOLUMES.

With Introductions by GEORGE BRANDES and superb Photogravure Frontispiece to each Volume. In cloth gilt, **£1** net the set of 40 volumes (in cloth box, **21s.** net). In limp leather, gilt top, **£2** net the set of 40 volumes.

LIFE AND LETTERS AT BATH IN THE EIGHTEENTH CENTURY.

By A. BARBEAU. With a Preface by AUSTIN DOBSON. With many Illustrations. Demy 8vo, **15s.** net. Also an EDITION DE LUXE, with extra Plates, limited to 50 copies, **£2 2s.** net.

Pall Mall Gazette: "A work of intense interest and outstanding brilliancy."

FRENCH SONGS OF OLD CANADA.

(Chansons de l'Ancienne France.) Pictured by GRAHAM ROBERTSON. An exquisite Album of Coloured Plates, with the Old Music. Folio, Picture Boards. Limited to 350 copies. **31s. 6d.** net.

GAINSBOROUGH & HIS PLACE IN ENGLISH ART.

By SIR WALTER ARMSTRONG. With 40 Illustrations in Half-Tone and 8 in Photogravure. Decorated cloth, royal 8vo, **15s.** net.

Guardian: "A more acceptable present for any person of artistic proclivities it would be hard to find."

THE STORY OF ART THROUGHOUT THE AGES.

An Illustrated Record. By S. REINACH. From the French by FLORENCE SIMMONDS. With nearly 600 miniature Illustrations. Large crown 8vo, **10s.** net.

BOOKS FOR CHILDREN.

HANS ANDERSEN'S FAIRY TALES.

Beautifully Illustrated by HANS TEGNER. In two vols, **10s.** net each.

THE GOLDEN HEART & OTHER FAIRY TALES. By VIOLET JACOB. Beautifully Illustrated. **5s.** net.

The *Scotsman:* "Fairy tales which will charm young people."

GODFREY MARTEN: UNDERGRADUATE. By CHARLES TURLEY. **5s.**

The *Daily News:* "The very book to put into the hands of a boy who is going into residence at either University."

BY THE SAME AUTHOR.

GODFREY MARTEN: SCHOOLBOY. **5s.**

London: WM. HEINEMANN, 21, Bedford St., W.C.

CONTENTS.

PAGE

THE WEEK 277

LEADING ARTICLES :—
The Navy Scheme 281
The Anarchy on the Rand 282
Professor Sadler as Sociologist 283

TOWARDS A SOCIAL POLICY. IX.
The Problem of the Unemployed ... 284

MIDDLE ARTICLES :—
Lord Hobhouse. By Sir Courtenay Ilbert 285
Betwixt and Between..... 287
A Conversation in a Train 288

PAGE

PERSONS AND POLITICS. By H. W. Massingham 288

CORRESPONDENCE 290
George Lambert, M.P.; Robt. J. Buckley; Edwin Hill; R. L. Outhwaite.

VERSE :
Foreboding. By Professor J. S. Phillimore 291

LITERATURE :—
Causerie of the Week :
On Stratford and an Edition of Shakespeare. By Arthur Symons 292

PAGE

LITERATURE (*continued*) :—
Edward Burne-Jones. By A. Clutton-Brock 293
A Notable Career..... 294
More Boys' Books 295
Books of the Week 296

NOTES ON TRADE AND FINANCE 298

BOOKS RECEIVED v

Dr. LUNN'S TOURS & CRUISES.

S.Y. **"ARGONAUT"** CRUISES, **3,274-h.p.** (**4,000 tons**).
London-Paris-Marseilles return Ticket, **£5 : 5** extra.

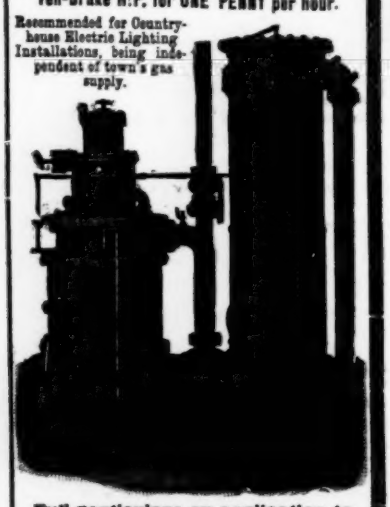
£16 : 16 PALESTINE, EGYPT, GREECE, NAPLES, 27 days.

£11 : 11 and **£14 : 14** TOURS to ROME. Optional extensions to NAPLES, FLORENCE, VENICE, and the ITALIAN LAKES.

Full Particulars, SECRETARY,
5, ENDSLEIGH GARDENS, LONDON, N.W.

MUDIE'S
CHRISTMAS SHOW OF BOOKS
INCLUDES ALL THE
Best New Publications,
Fine Art, Illustrated Classics,
Juvenile & Toy Books, &c., &c.
Now on View in their Show Rooms.
MUDIE'S LIBRARY,
30-34, NEW OXFORD STREET,
48, Queen Victoria Street, E.C.; and
241, Brompton Road, S.W., London.

TANGYE'S GAS ENGINE
AND "SUCTION" PRODUCER.
Ten-Brake H.P. for ONE PENNY per hour.
Recommended for Country-house Electric Lighting Installations, being independent of town's gas supply.



Full particulars on application to
TANGYES LIMITED,
BIRMINGHAM.

CONNOISSEURS OF **COFFEE**
DRINK THE
RED
WHITE
& BLUE
Delicious for Breakfast & after Dinner.
In making, use less quantity, it being so much stronger than ordinary **COFFEE.**

The DECEMBER Independent Review
2/6 net.

CONTENTS.

What Reformers can do for Agriculture.
To Replace the Old Order. FAIRFAX CHOLMELEY.
The Religions of Japan. BARON SUYEMATSU.
Of Style. C. F. KEARY.
On Religious Conformity. G. M. TREVELYAN.
The North Sea Incident. THOMAS BATY.
Labour and Drink. JOHN BURNS, M.P.
The "Trojan Women" of Euripides. GILBERT MURRAY.
Incarnation and Re-Incarnation. ANDREW LANG.
An Agricultural Policy. F. A. CHANNING, M.P.
Reviews of Books.

T. FISHER UNWIN, Publisher, LONDON.

BORD'S PIANOS 25 per cent. Discount for Cash or 14s. 6d. per month (second-hand, 10s. 6d. per month), on the Three Years' System.—Lists free of **C. STILES & CO.,** 74 and 76, Southampton Row, London, W.C. PIANOS EXCHANGED.

BECHSTEIN PIANOS These magnificent Pianos for Hire on the Three Years' System, at advantageous prices and terms.—Lists and particulars free of ***CHAS. STILES & CO.,*** 74 and 76, Southampton Row, London, W.C.

INDEX.—The Index of Vol. X. of THE SPEAKER (new series) is now ready and may be obtained gratis on application to THE SPEAKER Office, 14, Henrietta Street, Covent Garden.

ABRIDGED PROSPECTUS.

The Lists of Subscription in London will close at or before 4 o'clock on the 19th December, 1904.

UNITED STATES OF MEXICO 4 PER CENT. GOLD

BONDS of 1904.

(EXTERNAL DEBT).

$40,000,000 United States Gold Coin, equal to

£8,230,452 13s. 6d.,

Marks 168,000,000 Fcs.207,200,000.

Principal and interest, free from all present and future Mexican Taxes, payable in New York in United States Gold Coin; or at the holder's option in London at the exchange of $4.86 per £; or in Frankfort-on-Main and Berlin at the exchange of M.4.20 per $; or in Paris at the exchange of Fcs.5.18 per $.

The Bonds will mature by 1954, and will be issued "to bearer" in the denominations of—

$1,000, or £205 15s. 2d., with half-yearly Coupons for $20, or £4 2s. 3½d.,

$500, or £102 17s. 7d., with half-yearly Coupons for $10, or £2 1s. 1½d.,

also in corresponding amounts in Marks and Francs.
Coupons payable 1st June and 1st December.

Bonds to the amount of about $25,000,000, equal to £5,143,958 6s. 8d., have already been placed, and the balance is now being offered.

Messrs. Speyer Brothers are prepared to receive Subscriptions for the above Bonds—

At the price of 94 per cent., or £193 8 3	per Bond of £205 15 2
And 4 per cent. p.a. interest on the face value, from December 1st, 1904, to dates of payment 0 17 7	" "
£194 5 10	per Bond of £205 15 2

Payable as to £10 per Bond of £205 15s. 2d. on application, the balance on January 10th, 1905, against which temporary Certificates "to Bearer," carrying a Coupon for the full six months' interest due June 1st, 1905, will be issued pending delivery of definitive Bonds, and these Certificates will be exchanged for definitive Bonds, carrying interest from June 1st, 1905, payable, principal and interest, at the office of Messrs. Speyer Brothers, 7, Lothbury, London, E.C., and elsewhere, as above stated.

A semi-annual Sinking Fund provides for the gradual retirement of the Bonds in 50 years. During the first five years Bonds are to be drawn for redemption at par; after that time Bonds will be purchased in the market if the market price be below par, otherwise they will be drawn at par. Except by the operation of this Sinking Fund, the Bonds are not subject to compulsory retirement.

The proceeds of the Bonds are to be used to pay off $18,500,000 4½ per Cent. Gold Treasury Notes, maturing June 1st, 1905, and June 1st, 1906, which have been called for redemption on February 1st, 1905, $15,123,000 6 per Cent. Mexican Silver Subvention Bonds for the Vera Cruz and Pacific Railway and the Mexican Southern Railway, and certain amounts of Special Mexican Silver Certificates issued for the construction and exploitation of the Tehuantepec Railway, and the Harbour Works at the Ports of Coatzacoalcos, Salina Cruz, Vera Cruz, and Manzanillo. By the Contract of Purchase from the Mexican Government, the balance of the proceeds is to be used for payment for the foregoing public works not yet completed.

The Subscription will also be opened simultaneously in:

New York by Messrs. Speyer and Co. and Messrs. Harvey Fisk and Sons.

Amsterdam by Messrs. Teixeira de Mattos Brothers.

Annexed to the Prospectus is a letter of Senor Lic. Don José Y. Limantour, Secretary of State and of the Department of Finances and Public Credit of the United States of Mexico, giving particulars relative to the security for the Loan and the application of the proceeds and of the finances of the Mexican Government, from which the following is extracted:

The general result of a comparison between the ordinary revenue and expenditure of the Mexican Government for a series of years is as follows:

MEXICAN SILVER.

Fiscal years.	Ordinary Revenue in cash.	Ordinary Expenditure in cash.	Surplus of Revenue.	Proportion.
1898-1899	$60,139,212.84	$53,499,541.94	$6,639,670.90	12·41%
1899-1900	$4,281,076.39	$57,944,687.85	$6,316,388.54	10·90%
1900-1901	62,998,804.63	59,423,005.75	3,575,798.88	6·02%
1901-1902	66,147,048.72	63,081,513.73	3,065,534.99	4·86%
1902-1903	76,023,416.11	68,222,522.20	7,800,893.91	11·43%
1903-1904	86,473,800.44	76,381,643.22	10,092,157.72	13·21%

Applications may be made on the accompanying Form.

The Allotment of the Loan will be made as early as possible after the Subscription is closed.

In default of payment of the balance due January 10th, 1905, the amount previously paid will be subject to forfeiture and the allotment to cancellation.

Prospectuses and forms of application may be obtained from Messrs. Speyer Brothers.

7, Lothbury, London, E.C., 14th December, 1904.

No. .....

UNITED STATES of MEXICO 4 per CENT. GOLD BONDS of 1904.

(EXTERNAL DEBT.)

$40,000,000 United States Gold Coin, equal to

£8,230,452 13s. 6d.,

Marks 168,000,000. Fcs.207,200,000.

To Messrs. Speyer Brothers.

I/We request you to allot me/us £..... of the above Loan upon the terms of the Prospectus issued by you, dated December 14th, 1904.

I/We enclose £....., being a deposit of £10 per Bond of £205 15s. 2d., and I/we engage to accept the above or any less amount you may allot to me/us, and to make the further payment thereon, in accordance with the said prospectus.

Signature .....

Name in full.....

(Add whether Mr., Mrs., or Miss, and Title, if any.)

Address in full.....

.....

.....

Date .....1904.

CHRISTMAS GIFTS & NEW ANNUAL SUBSCRIPTIONS

ARE MUCH NEEDED BY THE

ORPHAN WORKING SCHOOL.

Senior School: MAITLAND PARK, N.W.
Junior School (Alexandra Orphanage): HORNSEY RISE, N.
Convalescent Home: HAROLD ROAD, MARGATE.

Patrons:
HIS MAJESTY THE KING. HER MAJESTY QUEEN ALEXANDRA.
President: H.R.H. THE PRINCE OF WALES, K.G.
Treasurer: SIR HORACE B. MARSHALL, M.A., LL.D., J.P.

The Charity is not endowed, but depends upon Voluntary Contributions.

Please help this most necessary work. One Thousand new Annual Subscriptions are urgently needed. Two Votes at each half-yearly Election for every Guinea subscribed. Information will be gladly given by the Secretary, to whom contributions should be sent.

Offices—73, Cheapside, E.C. ALEXANDER GRANT, Secretary.
Bankers—The LONDON JOINT STOCK BANK, Princes-street, E.C.

"THE ECHO *is the most literary of the Popular Evening Papers.*"—WINDSOR MAGAZINE.

The Echo,

Established 1868.

FAVOURITE EVENING PAPER FOR FAMILY READING.

Six Editions Daily—One Halfpenny.

The Echo is the oldest paper of its price, and more fully than ever maintains its position as a good class Family Newspaper. It enjoys a very large and increasing circulation, and has the reputation of being one of the best read of the evening papers. It is unquestionably

A Splendid Advertising Medium.

"THE ECHO *is the best medium of the four (London halfpenny evening papers) for advertisers.*"—TO-DAY.

Offices:—19, ST. BRIDE STREET, LONDON, E.C.

NOTICE.

THE SPEAKER is published weekly. Applications for copies and Subscriptions, should be sent to THE SPEAKER Office, 14, Henrietta-street, Covent Garden.

TERMS OF SUBSCRIPTION, INCLUDING POSTAGE.

Home.		*Foreign Postal Union.*	
Yearly	£1 8 0	Yearly	£1 10 0
Half-yearly	0 14 0	Half-yearly	0 15 0
Quarterly	0 7 0	Quarterly	0 7 6

Cheques should be made payable to THE SPEAKER Publishing Co., Ltd., and crossed "London City and Midland Bank."

EDITORIAL COMMUNICATIONS should be addressed to "THE EDITOR," and ADVERTISEMENTS to "THE MANAGER."

The Editor cannot hold himself responsible for the loss or miscarriage of unsolicited manuscripts submitted to him, though he will make every effort to return such safely, if a stamped and addressed envelope is sent with them.

EDUCATIONAL NOTICES, &c.

CHRIST'S COLLEGE, BLACKHEATH, S.E.

Principal—F. W. AVELING, M.A., B.Sc.

Home Comforts.
Practical Science Teaching.
Public School Training.
Five Laboratories.
Large Gymnasium.

H.M.S. "CONWAY."—SCHOOL SHIP.

MOORED IN THE MERSEY.

Designed to give a sound Technical and General Education to boys desirous of entering the Mercantile Marine and other professions. Several nominations to Royal Naval Cadetships. Physical culture a special feature.

For full particulars and prospectus apply to the Commander,
Lieut. H. W. BROADBENT, R.N.R., H.M.S. "Conway,"
Rock Ferry, Cheshire.

ARNHALL, ST. ANNE'S-ON-THE-SEA.
SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.

Thorough Modern Education.
Exceptional advantages in Music and Painting.
Special attention to Health and Physical Training.
Highly Qualified Staff. Large Airy Premises.
Principals: MISS GIBB and MISS HALL.

LEAMINGTON COLLEGIATE SCHOOL.

HIGH-CLASS COMMERCIAL EDUCATION.

HEAD MASTER: ARNOLD THORNTON, B.Sc. (Lond.).

Fees Moderate and Inclusive.

THE HINDHEAD SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.

Principal: Miss J. F. GRUNER, Certificated Student of Girton College, late Second Mistress, Dulwich High School, G.P.D.S.Co. Education thoroughly modern; physical training and outdoor games. Great attention is paid to healthful conditions of life. The boarding-house stands at an elevation of 800 ft. Refs.: Miss WELSH, of Girton College; Prof. Muirhead, Birmingham Univ.; parents of former pupils and others.—For prospectus address to BRACKENHURST, HINDHEAD, HASLEMERE, R.S.O.

THE LEYS SCHOOL,
CAMBRIDGE.

SCHOLARSHIP EXAMINATION AT END OF EVERY TERM.

Preparatory School at Hitchin recognised by the Governors. Enquiries should be addressed to the BURSAR.

UNIVERSITY SCHOOL, HASTINGS.

For boys from 8 to 18. Preparatory department with separate playing grounds, bedrooms, and classrooms. Special preparation for the Medical and Legal Professions. Seventy-five boys have passed London University Matriculation direct from the School. Fees from 84 guineas per annum. Principal, MR. ALEX. MILNE, B.A.

EASTBOURNE.

GRANVILLE HOUSE, MEADS.

SCHOOL for the DAUGHTERS of GENTLEMEN. Special advantages for Music and Modern Languages. The house is beautifully situated in its own grounds, near the sea and downs. Tennis-lawns and hockey-field, recreation room (50 ft. long). Prospectus, with views, on application to the Principal.

HEATH MOUNT PREPARATORY SCHOOL,
HAMPSTEAD HEATH.

On the summit of the Heath. For the Public Schools and Royal Navy. Full particulars from the HEAD MASTER.

PIERREMONT COLLEGE, BROADSTAIRS, KENT.

Thorough education on modern lines. Gymnasium, practical Chemistry; sea bathing; moderate fees. Preparatory Department.

Apply for Illustrated Prospectus to—
L. W. POSNETT, M.A., B.Sc.

CHRIST COLLEGE, BRECON.

Pupils received in Three Modern Boarding-Houses. Preparation for Universities, Services, Professions, Commerce. Healthy situation. Excellent playing fields. Beautiful buildings. Successful record. Valuable Scholarships. Moderate terms.—Address, the HEAD MASTER.

SOUTHDOWN COLLEGE, EASTBOURNE.

Principal—Rev. J. TURNER.

Pupils prepared for Commercial and Professional life; also the Public Schools. Great success in Local Exams. Fees moderate and inclusive.

MR. TRUMAN'S EDUCATIONAL AGENCY,
6, HOLLES STREET, CAVENDISH SQUARE, LONDON, W.
Telephone No. 1167 Mayfair. Telegrams: "Tutoress, London."

Parents seeking good SCHOOLS, EDUCATIONAL HOMES, or GOVERNESSES for their children will receive (*free of charge*) prompt and efficient assistance by applying to this Agency.

Prospectus, References and full particulars will be forwarded on application.

RICHMOND HILL SCHOOL.
RICHMOND, SURREY.

Thorough Education for Boys of all ages.

Apply, Principal, F. J. WHITBREAD, A.C.P.

INFORMATION AND ADVICE AS TO SCHOOLS.

THE SCHOLASTIC, CLERICAL, AND MEDICAL ASSOCIATION, LTD. (a body of Oxford and Cambridge graduates), gives advice and assistance without charge to Parents and Guardians in the selection of schools (for GIRLS AND BOYS) at home or abroad, and as to Tutors (ARMY, NAVY, UNIVERSITY, &c.). A statement of the requirements should be sent to the Manager,

R. J. BEEVOR, M.A., 22, Craven Street, Trafalgar Square, W.C.
Telegrams: "TRIFORM, LONDON." Telephone No.: 1854 GERRARD.

Central Registry for Teachers,
25, Craven Street, Charing Cross, W.C.
(*Telegraphic Address:* "DIDASKALOS, LONDON.")
Established 1892.

Office hours: 11 a.m. to 4 p.m. Saturdays, 11 a.m. to 1 p.m.

MISS LOUISA BROUGH conducts a high-class Registry for School Mistresses and Private Governesses at the above address.

Miss Brough recommends Schools, and also arranges Transfers of Schools and Partnerships.

THE INTERNATIONAL BOOK CIRCULAR, No. 139,
Containing a Special Article entitled
"SOME CONTEMPORARY FOREIGN CHEMISTS,"
By Dr. M. O. FORSTER, together with an exact Bibliography of their Publications and a double plate of their portraits.
SPECIMEN COPIES GRATIS.
WILLIAMS AND NORGATE, Book Importers,
14, Henrietta Street, Covent Garden, W.C.

A. LIONEL ISAACS, 5, Pall Mall, S.W. (CARLTON HOTEL BUILDING.

Choice Books.
Rare Autographs and MSS.
Pictures and Prints.

CATALOGUES ISSUED. TELEPHONE: 1784 CENTRAL.

A. D. WOODHOUSE, *Theological Bookseller,*
35, John Bright Street, Birmingham.
Is open to purchase entire Libraries or smaller select lots of Theology, Standard Text Books on Psychology, Philosophy, Logic, Ethics; Cambridge Bible and Greek Testament, &c., &c.; also Arundel Chromo-lithographs.

Catalogues and List of Wants Free.

BOOKS, Ancient and Modern, Bought, Sold and Exchanged.

THOMAS THORP, 100, St. Martin's Lane, W.C.
[And at READING].
MONTHLY CATALOGUES FREE.
Mr. Thorp has incorporated the business in Review Books carried on for many years by Mrs. Hindley at Booksellers' Row, and at the above address.

INDEX.—The Index of Vol. X. of THE SPEAKER (new series) is now ready and may be obtained gratis on application to THE SPEAKER Office, 14, Henrietta Street, Covent Garden. Cloth covers for Binding are supplied at 1s. each. Post free, 1s. 3d.

BOOKS RECEIVED.

Alcott (Louisa M.), Jack and Jill, Rose in Bloom, Little Women, An Old-Fashioned Girl, Eight Cousins ....(Sampson Low)) each 2/0
Austin (J. A., M.D.), Manual of First Aid .....(Sampson Low) 1/0
Bain (Rev. David, M.A., LL.D.), The Tempest, with Introduction, Notes, etc. .....(Sampson Low) 0/6
Belasyse (E.), The Pilgrims: a Novel.....(Greening) 6/0
Black (William), White Heather, Three Feathers, With the Eyes of Youth, and other Sketches. Madcap Violet.....(Sampson Low) each 2/0
Buckton (A. M.), Eager Heart: a Christmas Mystery Play (Methuen) net 1/0
Campbell (R. J., M.A.), Sermons Addressed to Individuals (Hodder and Stoughton) 6/0
Canfield (Dorothea Frances), Corneille and Racine in England (Macmillan Co.) $1·50
Chadwick (Samuel), Humanity and God.....(Hodder and Stoughton) 5/0
Cheyney (Ed. P.), A Short History of England .....(Ginn) 6/6
Collingwood (W. G.), King William the Wanderer: an Old British Saga, from Old French Versions.....(Brown, Langham) net 2/6
Connor (Ralph), Given: an Idyll of the Canyon (Hodder and Stoughton) 3/6
Connor (Ralph), The Prospector .....(Hodder and Stoughton) 6/0
Cooper (Fenimore), The Last of the Mohicans. Illustrated by H. M. Brock .....(Macmillan) net 2/0
Curtis (Charles H.) and W. Gibson, The Book Topiary .....(Lane) net 2/6
Davidson (John), The Ballad of a Nun. Illustrated by Paul Henry (Lane) net cloth 1/0
Dill (Samuel), Roman Society from Nero to Marcus Aurelius (Macmillan) net 10/6
Douglas (James), Theodore Watts-Dunton: Poet, Novelist, Critic (Hodder and Stoughton) net 15/0
Figgis (Neville, M.A.), Christianity and History .....(Finch) net 2/0
Fox-Smith (Cicily), Wings of the Morning .....(Elkin Mathews) net 3/6
Ganz (Hugo), The Downfall of Russia ... .(Hodder and Stoughton) 6/0
Ghent (W. J.), Mass and Class; a Survey of Social Divisions (Macmillan) net 5/0
Harbottle (Thomas Benfield), Dictionary of Battles (Swan Sonnenschein) 7/6
Harnack (Adolf), The Expansion of Christianity in the First Three Centuries .....(Williams and Norgate) 10/6
Helps to the Study of Milton's "Paradise Lost" (Book VI.) and Milton's "Lycidas" .....(Ralph Holland) 2/0
Henson (Canon H. Hensley, B.D.), Notes on Popular Rationalism (Isbister) 3/6
Horne (Rev. C. S. Silvester, M.A.), All Things are Yours .....(Isbister) 3/6
Horsburgh (E. L. S., B.A.), Great Britain and her American Colonies (Finch) net 2/0
How and Where to Fish in Ireland, by "Hi-Regan" (Sampson Low)
Hutton (Laurence), Literary Landmarks of the Scottish Universities (Putnam's) net 5/0
Johnson (Clifton), Highways and Byways of the South (Macmillan) net 8/6
Kent (Armine Thomas), Otia: Poems, Essays, &c. .....(Lane) net 5/0
Kirkup (Thomas), Progress and the Fiscal Problem (A. and C. Black) net 3/6
Lamb's Tales from Shakespeare. Hampstead Edition. Introduction and Notes by G. Sampson .....(Finch) net 2/0
Latin Works of Dante. "Temple Classics." .....(Dent) net 1/6
Layard (George Somes), Dolly's Governess .....(Isbister) net 1/0
Lee (Vernon), The Enchanted Woods, and other Essays on the Genius of Places.....(Lane) net 3/6
Lee, Elizabeth (Edited by), Selected Poems of Elizabeth Barrett Browning .....(Ginn) 1/6
Lyde (L. W., M.A.), The Americas. "Elementary Geography Readers." (A. and C. Black) 1/4
Macdonald, Greville (Edited by), The Day Boy and the Night Girl: Fairy Tales of George Macdonald .....(A. C. Fifield) net 9/6
Maclaren (Alexander, D.D., Litt.D.), The Book of Genesis (Hodder and Stoughton)
McKinley (Wm.), The Tariff, 1812-1896 .....(Putnam's) 7/6
Monkshood, G. F. (Edited by), The Worlding's Wit ...(Greening) net 2/6
Nisbet (Hume), Wasted Fires: a Romance of Australia and England (Greening) 6/0
Nott (Vernon), Cleopatra with Anthony.....(Greening) net 2/6
Parker (Joseph, D.D.), The Epistle to the Ephesians (Hodder and Stoughton) 5/0
Pilgrim's Progress. By John Bunyan.....(A. and C. Black) 6/0
Pinero (Arthur W.), Letty, an Original Drama.....(Heinemann) 1/6
Pryor (Mrs. Roger A.), Reminiscences of Peace and War (Macmillan and Co.) net 8/6
Robertson (James), Arachnia: occasional Verses.....(Macmillan) net 5/0
Roseboro (Viola), Players and Vagabonds .....(Macmillan) 6/0
Rossetti, Wm. M. (Chosen and Ed. by), Poems of Christina Rossetti (Macmillan) net 2/6
Sabatier (The Late Auguste), The Atonement. "Modern Culture." (Williams and Norgate) 4/6
Sadler (Michael E.), Report of Secondary Education in Birkenhead (Philip and Son) net 1/0
Sergeant (Adeline), Nellie Maturin's Victory (Hodder and Stoughton) 6/0
Sharp (Cecil J.), and Charles L. Masson, Folk Songs from Somerset): Edited with Pianoforte Accompaniments .....(Simpkin) net 5/0
Simon (Constance), English Furniture Designers of the Eighteenth Century .....(A. H. Bullen) net 25/0
Simonson (George A.), Francesco Guardi, 1712-1793 ..... (Methuen) net 42/0
Stockton (Frank R.), The Squirrel Inn .....(Sampson Low) 2/6
Swinburne (Algernon Charles), Vol. VI., of Complete Poems (Chatto and Windus) net 6/0
Syrett (Netta) (Edited by), The Dream Garden: a Children's Annual 1905 .....(J. Baillie) net 5/0
Tom Brown's School Days. By an Old Boy. "Illustrated Pocket Classics" .....(Macmillan) net 2/0
Trevor (Major Philip), A Prince of the People: a Romance of Modern Royalty.....(Isbister) 6/0
Turner (H. H., D.Sc., F.R.S.), Astronomical Discovery (Arnold) net 10/6
Venture, The: an Annual of Art and Literature (John Baillie) net 7/6
Watson (Wm.), Poems, 2 Vols .....(Lane) net 9/0
Wundt (Wm.), Principles of Physiological Psychology, Vol. I. (Swan Sonnenschein) 12/0

EPPS'S THE ORIGINAL COCOA, AND A SPECIALITY,

being distinguished from all others by its invigorating nutritious qualities and its delicious flavour. This Cocoa, containing as it does all the substance of the Cocoa Nib, maintains its leading position after three-quarters of a Century as

THE BEST FORM OF COCOA FOR EVERY-DAY USE. **COCOA**

BROWN, LANGHAM'S CHRISTMAS LIST.

To be had at all Booksellers'.

Square 8vo, cloth gilt, 2/6 net.

THREE LITTLE GARDENERS. By AGNES J. TALBOT. Twenty-six Illustrations by Miss GERTRUDE M. BRADLEY. A Diary of twelve months' work in a child's garden. A delightful little book of fun, frolic, and work by busy little hands and active brains. Coloured frontispiece.
"This is a pretty little book. It describes how three young enthusiasts were entrusted with 'gardens of their very own,' and the failures and successes attending their work. The book is pleasantly written, and the illustrations are very pretty and add much to the charm of the book."—*Gardeners' Chronicle.*

Demy 8vo, cloth gilt, 3/6.

THE WESTERN AVERNUS. Being Three Years' Autobiography in Western America. By MORLEY ROBERTS.
"This story of his wanderings and hardships in Western America reads like a novel—even like a novel by Mr. Roberts himself. As a picture of earlier days in British Columbia it should soon be invaluable."—*St. James's Gazette.*

Crown 8vo, 2/6.

KAREN: A Swedish Idyll. By FRANCES HARIOTT WOOD. Suitable for all ages.
"A charming and well-named 'idyll' of Swedish farm life some seventy years ago, full of a pleasant atmosphere of country life and legend."—*The Times.*

16mo, 2/6 net.

LETTERS WRITTEN BY A GRANDFATHER. By GEORGE BIRKBECK HILL, D.C.L. Selected by LUCY CRUMP. With Portrait.
"This little book is a tiny treasure-house of pretty tales, happy nonsense, and loving advice, which many a child who has never heard of 'Boswell's Johnson' will love as a gift of an understanding friend."—*Bookman.*

Bound vellum, gilt, 3/- net.

IMMENSEE. By THEODORE STORM. Translated from the German by IRMA A. HEATH.
"'Immensee,' the translation here presented, is Storm's best-known work. Published in 1852, when he was still a young author, it reveals, perhaps better than his later stories, the real turn of Storm's mind."

16mo, 1/6.

RHYMES FOR THE NURSERY. Reprinted from an Edition of a Century Ago. Printed in sepia, and daintily bound in cloth, with effective cover design.
"There is sure to be a delighted welcome to this revival in old-fashioned guise of Old Mother Hubbard, Dame Trot, Cock Robin, etc."—*Liverpool Courier.*

Cloth, 1/6; leather, 2/6.

NATHANIEL HAWTHORNE'S ROMANCES. There are 14 volumes of about 300 pages each, and each contains a frontispiece. Cloth, gilt top, 1s. 6d. net; lambskin, 2s. 6d. net; also bound in 7 volumes, half calf, gilt top, £2 10s. net.
"A daintier edition of the New England romance-writer it would be difficult to hope for."—*Pall Mall Gazette.*

S. C. BROWN, LANGHAM AND CO., Ltd., 47, Great Russell Street, W.C.

HOTELS AND HYDROS.

THE FREDERICK HOTELS, LTD.

LONDON	HOTEL GREAT CENTRAL
LONDON	HOTEL RUSSELL
BEXHILL	SACKVILLE HOTEL
DOVER	HOTEL BURLINGTON
FOLKESTONE	ROYAL PAVILION HOTEL
HARROGATE	HOTEL MAJESTIC
WHITBY	HOTEL METROPOLE

AT BOURNEMOUTH HYDRO.
IDEAL RESIDENCE.
Sun Lounge. Every form of Bath.

DEVONSHIRE.
LANGLEY HOUSE, DAWLISH. An ideal Holiday and Health Resort for Young Ladies. Through trains from London and the North.—Full particulars from MISS N. JONES.

BRIGHTON.
THE HÔTEL METROPOLE. E. Richard, Manager.

BRIGHTON.
ROYAL YORK HOTEL. H. J. Preston.

BUXTON.
ST. ANN'S HOTEL. First Hotel.

LIVERPOOL.
COMPTON HOTEL, Church Street. Wm. Russell.
Telegrams: "Compton." Telephones: 58 and 8058.

HAMPTON COURT.
THAMES HOTEL AND RESTAURANT. Harry Tagg, Proprietor.

DEAL.
BEACH HOUSE HOTEL. S. R. Jefferson.

BOURNEMOUTH.
THE QUEEN, Bath Road. Miss Tye.
Central. Board and Residence, 35/6 to 3 guineas weekly.

MALVERN.
HARDWICKE PRIVATE HOTEL.
Proprietor and Manager—J. Wilson.

CHRISTMAS HOLIDAYS.

LONDON AND NORTH WESTERN RAILWAY.

QUICKEST AND MOST COMFORTABLE ROUTE

BETWEEN

LONDON (Euston) & BIRMINGHAM, LIVERPOOL, MANCHESTER, GLASGOW, THE NORTH.

WEST COAST ROYAL MAIL ROUTE BETWEEN ENGLAND AND SCOTLAND.	ROYAL MAIL AND EXPRESS ROUTES BETWEEN ENGLAND AND IRELAND.
London (Euston) and Edinburgh in 8 hours.	Via Holyhead and Dublin (North Wall).
Glasgow in 8 hours.	Via Holyhead and Kingstown.
Aberdeen in 11¼ hours.	Via Holyhead and Greenore.
Inverness in 13 hours 10 minutes.	Via Fleetwood and Belfast.
	Via Liverpool and Belfast.
	Via Carlisle, Stranraer, and Larne.

Breakfast, Luncheon, Dining, and Sleeping Cars.

The TICKET OFFICES at EUSTON, BROAD STREET, KENSINGTON, VICTORIA (Pimlico), and WILLESDEN JUNCTION will be OPEN throughout the Day, from SATURDAY, DECEMBER 17th, to SATURDAY, DECEMBER 24th, inclusive, so that Passengers wishing to obtain Tickets can do so at any time of the day prior to the starting of the Trains.

TICKETS, dated to suit the convenience of Passengers, can also be obtained at any time (Sundays and Bank Holidays excepted) at the Town Receiving Offices of the Company.

FREDERICK HARRISON,
General Manager.

EUSTON STATION, LONDON,
December, 1904.

GAS *versus* ELECTRICITY.

THE RIDDLE SOLVED AT LAST BY

Holbrook's "Eureka"

INCANDESCENT BURNER.

Perfect combustion with any quality or pressure of Gas. 25% better light than any other burner on the market.

WIND PROOF. DUST PROOF.

Sample Burners sent post free to any part of United Kingdom for 2/-

HOLBROOK & CO.,
"Eureka" Incandescent Works,
Darnley Road, Hackney, LONDON, N.E.

See our STAND No. 93 GAS EXHIBITION, EARL'S COURT.

The Saturday Westminster.

20 PAGES. *ONE PENNY.*

DECEMBER 17.

CHRISTMAS MORNING IN THE WOODS. By Mrs. FLORA ANNIE STEEL.
BOOKS AS CHRISTMAS PRESENTS.
TIM LAUDER'S RELAPSE. "Westminster" Tale. By JANE BARLOW.
THE BEST-DRESSED MAN. By A WOMAN.
BOOKS OF THE WEEK—NOVELS, BIOGRAPHIES, AND BOOKS OF TRAVEL.
LITERARY PROBLEMS. With Prizes for solving them.
MR. DOOLEY ON BANTING.
MOTLEY NOTES.
THE FIFTH TEST MATCH. By HORACE HUTCHINSON.
NATURE NOTES. With Illustrations by "F. C. G."
MEN, WOMEN, AND THINGS.
PHOTOGRAPHY.
THE WEEK REVIEWED.
CARTOONS OF THE WEEK, by "F. C. G."

Including one specially drawn for this issue.

And many other interesting features.

On sale in London and throughout the country first thing Saturday morning.

OFFICES: TUDOR STREET, LONDON, E.C.

DELICIOUS! FRESHING! SUSTAINING!

Cadbury's Cocoa

A perfect food beverage, possessing all the essentials necessary for the nourishment of the body.

Dr. ANDREW WILSON says: "Cocoa in itself is an excellent and nutritious food, and it should be consumed in a perfectly pure state."

"GUY'S HOSPITAL GAZETTE" says:—"Cadbury's is the highest type of a pure cocoa; it is most tempting to the palate, possesses high nutritive power, and is a great restorer of muscular activity."

CADBURY'S—ABSOLUTELY PURE, THEREFORE BEST.

Prudential Assurance Company,

LIMITED,

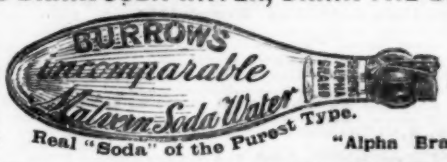
HOLBORN BARS, LONDON, E.C.

FOUNDED 1848.

Invested Funds ... ... £50,000,000.

IF YOU DRINK SODA WATER, DRINK THE BEST.

W. & J. Burrow, The Springs, Malvern.



Six dozen carriage paid.

"Alpha Brand."

WINTER IN THE SUNNY SOUTH.

MADEIRA, OR MONT' ESTORIL.

THE RIVIERA OF PORTUGAL.

FIRST-CLASS RETURN FARES £15 to £20, BY

Booth Line Royal Mail Steamers,

include ALL EXPENSES AFLOAT and ASHORE for about 25 Days. Longer by arrangement.

Apply, THE BOOTH SS. CO., LTD., 8, ADELPHI TERRACE STRAND, LONDON, OR 30, JAMES STREET, LIVERPOOL.

The Largest Selection of Bibles and Prayer Books in London.

THE LONDON BIBLE WAREHOUSE,

53, Paternoster Row, E.C.

Lists sent post free on application.

10,000 at Half-Price.

BIRKBECK BANK

ESTABLISHED 1851.

2½ per cent. INTEREST

allowed on Deposit Accounts Repayable on Demand.

2 per cent. INTEREST

allowed on Current Accounts on minimum monthly balances when not drawn below £100.

Advances made to Customers, and all General Banking Business transacted.

Apply, C. F. RAVENSCROFT, Secretary,
SOUTHAMPTON BUILDINGS, HIGH HOLBORN, W.C.

Printed for the Proprietors by THE ARGUS PRINTING COMPANY, LTD., Temple Avenue, London, E.C., and Published by THE SPEAKER PUBLISHING COMPANY, LTD., at the Offices, 14, Henrietta Street, Covent Garden, London, W.C. Registered at the General Post Office as a Newspaper.—SATURDAY, DECEMBER 17, 1904.

The Speaker

The Liberal Review.

NEW SERIES, VOL. XI., No. 273.] SATURDAY, DECEMBER 24, 1904. [PRICE 6D.

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS JAN 15 1905 WASHINGTON

Books for Christmas Presents

THE WORK OF

JOHN SARGENT, R.A.

With an Introductory Note by ALICE MEYNELL. With 62 Superb Photogravure Plates. Price **£6 6s.** net.

SIR WALTER ARMSTRONG'S WORKS.

1. **SIR HENRY RAEBURN.** With 66 Superb Photogravure Plates. **£5 5s.** net.
2. **SIR JOSHUA REYNOLDS.** With 70 Superb Photogravure Plates. **£5 5s.** net.

EMILE MICHEL'S WORKS.

1. **RUBENS:** His Life, his Work, and his Time. With Illustrations in Colour, Photogravure and Half-Tone, **£2 2s.** net.
2. **REMBRANT:** His Life, his Work, and his Time. With Illustrations in Colour, Photogravure and Half-Tone, **£1 1s.** net.

WILLIAM HOGARTH. By AUSTIN DOBSON. With 70 Plates in Photogravure, **£5 5s.** net.

LEONARDO DA VINCI. By EUGENE MUNTZ. Superbly Illustrated. 2 vols. **£2 2s.** net.

CORREGGIO. By CORRADO RICCI. Superbly Illustrated in Photogravure. **£2 2s.** net.

ENGLISH LITERATURE.

An Illustrated Record by **RICHARD GARNETT, C.B., LL.D.,** and **EDMUND GOSSE, M.A., LL.D.** In 4 vols. **£3** net, in cloth; **£4 4s.** net half-bound. 1,700 Illustrations in Photogravure, Half-Tone, and Colour.

6d. net each volume, cloth. ***Heinemann's Favourite Classics.*** **1s.** net each volume, leather.

THE WORKS OF SHAKESPEARE.

COMPLETE IN 40 VOLUMES.

With Introductions by GEORGE BRANDES and superb Photogravure Frontispiece to each Volume. In cloth gilt, **£1** net the set of 40 volumes (in cloth box, **21s.** net). In limp leather, gilt top, **£2** net the set of 40 volumes.

LIFE AND LETTERS AT BATH IN THE EIGHTEENTH CENTURY.

By A. BARBEAU. With a Preface by AUSTIN DOBSON. With many Illustrations. Demy 8vo, **15s.** net. Also an EDITION DE LUXE, with extra Plates, limited to 50 copies, **£2 2s.** net.

Pall Mall Gazette: "A work of intense interest and outstanding brilliancy."

FRENCH SONGS OF OLD CANADA.

(Chansons de l'Ancienne France.) Pictured by GRAHAM ROBERTSON. An exquisite Album of Coloured Plates, with the Old Music. Folio, Picture Boards. Limited to 350 copies. **31s. 6d.** net.

GAINSBOROUGH & HIS PLACE IN ENGLISH ART.

By SIR WALTER ARMSTRONG. With 40 Illustrations in Half-Tone and 8 in Photogravure. Decorated cloth, royal 8vo, **15s.** net.

Guardian: "A more acceptable present for any person of artistic proclivities it would be hard to find."

THE STORY OF ART THROUGHOUT THE AGES.

An Illustrated Record. By S. REINACH. From the French by FLORENCE SIMMONDS. With nearly 600 miniature Illustrations. Large crown 8vo, **10s.** net.

BOOKS FOR CHILDREN.

HANS ANDERSEN'S FAIRY TALES.

Beautifully Illustrated by HANS TEGNER. In two vols, **10s.** net each.

THE GOLDEN HEART & OTHER FAIRY TALES. By VIOLET JACOB. Beautifully Illustrated. **5s.** net.

The *Scotsman:* "Fairy tales which will charm young people."

GODFREY MARTEN: UNDERGRADUATE. By CHARLES TURLEY. **5s.**

The *Daily News:* "The very book to put into the hands of a boy who is going into residence at either University."

BY THE SAME AUTHOR.

GODFREY MARTEN: SCHOOLBOY. **5s.**

London: WM. HEINEMANN, 21, Bedford St., W.C.

CONTENTS.

	PAGE
THE WEEK	299
LEADING ARTICLES:—	
The East-End Speeches	302
The Crisis in Hungary	303
Public Libraries and their Uses	303
Government from the Dinner Table	305
TOWARDS A SOCIAL POLICY. — X. The Unemployable	306
MIDDLE ARTICLES:—	
The Commission on the Congo. By E. D. Morel	308
The Result of a Great Experiment: The Working Men's College: 1854-1904. By C. E. Maurice	309
MIDDLE ARTICLES (*continued*)—	
The Irish National Theatre. By Maurice Joy	309
December Shows	310
Blessed are the Poor	311
PERSONS AND POLITICS. By H. W. Massingham	312
CORRESPONDENCE	313
Professor Saintsbury and Mr. Symons (Professor Saintsbury); Mr. Arthur Symons on Shakespeare; The Land Question.	
VERSE:	
Stanzas written on Battersea Bridge during the Prevalence of the late South-westerly Gale. By H. Belloc	314
LITERATURE:—	
Causerie of the Week: Bats. By W. H. Hudson	314
War and Peace. By Miss Findlater	316
The Defence of Poesie. By S. T. Irwin	317
Fiction	319
Mangan the Perverse	320
More Boys' Books	320
BOOKS RECEIVED	v.

Dr. LUNN'S TOURS & CRUISES.

S.Y. **"ARGONAUT"** CRUISES, **3,274-h.p. (4,000 tons).**
London-Paris-Marseilles return Ticket, **£5 : 5** extra.

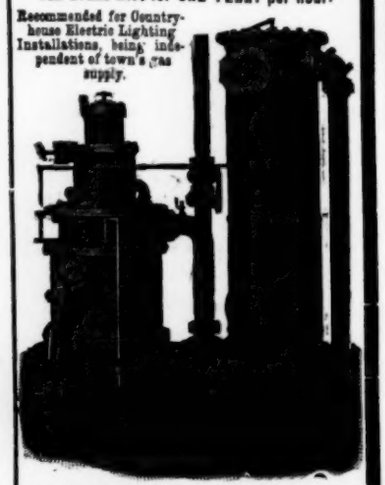
£16 : 16 PALESTINE, EGYPT, GREECE, NAPLES, 27 days.

£11 : 11 and **£14 : 14** TOURS to ROME. Optional extensions to NAPLES, FLORENCE, VENICE, and the ITALIAN LAKES.

Full Particulars, SECRETARY,
5, ENDSLEIGH GARDENS, LONDON, N.W.

MUDIE'S CHRISTMAS SHOW OF BOOKS
INCLUDES ALL THE
Best New Publications, Fine Art, Illustrated Classics, Juvenile & Toy Books, &c., &c.
Now on View in their Show Rooms.
MUDIE'S LIBRARY,
30-34, NEW OXFORD STREET, 48, Queen Victoria Street, E.C.; and 241, Brompton Road, S.W., London.

TANGYE'S GAS ENGINE AND "SUCTION" PRODUCER.
Ten-Brake H.P. for ONE PENNY per hour.
Recommended for Country-house Electric Lighting Installations, being independent of town's gas supply.



Full particulars on application to
TANGYES LIMITED,
BIRMINGHAM.

CONNOISSEURS OF **COFFEE**
DRINK THE
RED WHITE & BLUE
Delicious for Breakfast & after Dinner.
In making, use less quantity, it being so much stronger than ordinary **COFFEE.**

£400 A YEAR
IS
Awarded in Prizes
IN CONNECTION WITH
THE PROBLEMS PAGE
IN
The Saturday Westminster.

This page enjoys a wide and increasing popularity among our readers. Many well-known and distinguished persons are numbered among our regular competitors, and much talent has been brought to light in the results of our weekly problems. We receive letters critical and appreciative from far and wide, proving that the page furnishes an intellectual stimulus as well as a literary pastime to a large circle of intelligent and cultivated minds.

Published on Friday night for sale in London and throughout the country first thing Saturday morning.
16 or 20 PAGES. ONE PENNY.
By post, 6s. 6d. (inland) or 8s. 8d. (abroad) per annum. Shorter periods pro rata.

The "SATURDAY WESTMINSTER," TUDOR STREET, LONDON, E.C.

BORD'S PIANOS 25 per cent. Discount for Cash or 14s. 6d. per month (second-hand, 10s. 6d. per month), on the Three Years' System.—Lists free of **C. STILES & CO.,** 74 and 76, Southampton Row, London, W.C. PIANOS EXCHANGED.

BECHSTEIN PIANOS These magnificent Pianos for Hire on the Three Years' System, at advantageous prices and terms.—Lists and particulars free of ***CHAS. STILES & CO.,*** 74 and 76, Southampton Row, London, W.C.

The Speaker Portrait Gallery.

The following Portraits have been Issued, and may be obtained on application to the office of THE SPEAKER, or through any newsagent. Price 3d. each (post free, packed to prevent damage, 4d. each). The extra 1d. will cover the postage on several copies.

Right Hon. W. E. GLADSTONE. Right Hon. SIR HENRY CAMPBELL-BANNERMAN. Right Hon. EARL SPENCER. Right Hon. EARL OF KIMBERLEY. CHARLES JAMES FOX. RICHARD COBDEN. Right Hon. Sir W. V. HARCOURT. Right Hon. JOHN MORLEY. JOHN BRIGHT. JOHN STUART MILL. JEREMY BENTHAM. Right Hon. JAMES BRYCE. Right Hon. LEONARD COURTNEY. The MARQUIS OF RIPON.

HEAD OFFICE—14, Henrietta-street, Covent Garden, W.C.

A Classified List of some of Mr. T. Fisher Unwin's Publications, specially suitable for Christmas Presentation.

POLITICS.

THE GOVERNANCE OF ENGLAND.
By SIDNEY LOW. Demy 8vo, 7s. 6d. net.

DEMOCRACY AND REACTION.
By L. T. HOBHOUSE. 5s. net.

CARTOONS IN RHYME AND LINE.
Verses by Sir WILFRID LAWSON. Fifty Original Drawings by "F.C.G." 4s. 6d. net.

BIOGRAPHY.

THE STORY OF MY STRUGGLES.
By ARMINIUS VAMBERY, C.V.O. 2 vols., 21s. net.

A LEADER OF SOCIETY AT NAPOLEON'S COURT.
By CATHERINE BEARNE. Illustrated. 10s. 6d.

HARRY FURNISS AT HOME.
With over 200 Illustrations by Himself. 1 vol., 16s. net.

MY LITERARY LIFE.
By MADAME ADAM (Juliette Lamber). With Portraits. 8s. 6d. net.

OLD TIMES AND NEW.
By J. GEORGE TETLEY, D.D. With Frontispiece, 7s. 6d. net.

THE SECRET OF PETRARCH.
By E. J. MILLS. With 13 Photogravure Plates. 12s. net.

LONDON AT SCHOOL.
The Story of the London School Board, 1870—1904. By HUGH B. PHILPOTT. 6s. Fully Illustrated

MY MEMORY OF GLADSTONE.
By GOLDWIN SMITH. With Portrait. 2s. 6d. net.

HISTORY.

WELLINGTON'S OPERATIONS IN THE PENINSULA,
1808 — 1814. By Captain BUTLER. 2 vols., 32s. net.

THE HUNGRY FORTIES:
Life under the Bread Tax. Introduction by Mrs. Cobden Unwin. Illustrated. 6s.

A SKETCH OF CHINESE HISTORY.
By the Rev. F. L. HAWKS POTT, D.D. 6s. net.

IRISH MEMORIES.
By R. BARRY O'BRIEN. Author of "The Life of Charles Stewart Parnell." With Plans. 3s. 6d. net.

For CHILDREN

NEW TREASURE SEEKERS.
By E. NESBIT, Author of "The Would-be-Goods," etc. Illustrated by Gordon Browne and Lewis Baumer. 6s.

THE BROWNIES IN THE PHILIPPINES.
By PALMER COX. Illustrated. 6s.

TALES FROM PLUTARCH.
By F. JAMESON ROWBOTHAM. Illustrated. 5s.

THE WOULD-BE-GOODS.
By E. NESBIT. Illustrated. 6s.

IRISH FAIRY TALES.
By W. B. YEATS. New Edition. Price 1s.

TRAVEL.

THROUGH TOWN AND JUNGLE.
Forty Thousand Miles Awheel among the Peoples and Temples of the Indian Plain. By Dr. and Mrs. WORKMAN. With over 200 Illustrations. 21s. net.

PRESENT-DAY JAPAN.
By AUGUST A.M. CAMPBELL DAVIDSON. Illustrated. 21s.

FICTION.

MAJOR WEIR.
By K. L. MONTGOMERY. 6s.

UNDER TROPIC SKIES.
By LOUIS BECKE. 6s.

WITH SWORD AND PEN.
By H. C. IRWIN. 6s.

LIFE IN A CRACK REGIMENT.
By Baron VON SCHLICHT. 6s.

MEADOWSWEET AND RUE.
By SILAS K. HOCKING. 6s.

Miscellaneous.

THE HOUSEWIFE'S WHAT WHAT:
A Holdall of Useful Information for the House. By MARY DAVIES. 6s.

THE WORKS OF MARK RUTHERFORD.
New Popular Edition. 5 vols., 1s. net each.

THE MERMAID SERIES OF OLD DRAMATISTS.
25 vols. Cloth 2s. 6d. net. Leather, 3s. 6d. net.

BIRD LIFE IN WILD WALES.
By J. A. WALPOLE BOND. New Popular Edition. Illustrated. 2s.

T. FISHER UNWIN, Paternoster Square, London.

EDUCATIONAL NOTICES, &c.

CHRIST'S COLLEGE, BLACKHEATH, S.E.

Principal—F. W. AVELING, M.A., B.Sc.

Home Comforts.
Practical Science Teaching.
Public School Training.
Five Laboratories.
Large Gymnasium.

H.M.S. "CONWAY."—SCHOOL SHIP.

MOORED IN THE MERSEY.

Designed to give a sound Technical and General Education to boys desirous of entering the Mercantile Marine and other professions. Several nominations to Royal Naval Cadetships. Physical culture a special feature.

For full particulars and prospectus apply to the Commander,
Lieut. H. W. BROADBENT, R.N.R., H.M.S. "Conway," Rock Ferry, Cheshire.

ARNHALL, ST. ANNE'S-ON-THE-SEA.

SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.

Thorough Modern Education.
Exceptional advantages in Music and Painting.
Special attention to Health and Physical Training.
Highly Qualified Staff. Large Airy Premises.

Principals: MISS GIBB and MISS HALL.

LEAMINGTON COLLEGIATE SCHOOL.

HIGH-CLASS COMMERCIAL EDUCATION.

HEAD MASTER: ARNOLD THORNTON, B.Sc. (Lond.).

Fees Moderate and Inclusive.

THE HINDHEAD SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.

Principal: Miss J. F. GRUNER, Certificated Student of Girton College, late Second Mistress, Dulwich High School, G.P.D.S.Co. Education thoroughly modern; physical training and outdoor games. Great attention is paid to healthful conditions of life. The boarding-house stands at an elevation of 800 ft. Refs.: Miss WELSH, of Girton College; Prof. Muirhead, Birmingham Univ.; parents of former pupils and others.—For prospectus address to BRACKENHURST, HINDHEAD, HASLEMERE, R.S.O.

THE LEYS SCHOOL,
CAMBRIDGE.

SCHOLARSHIP EXAMINATION AT END OF EVERY TERM.

Preparatory School at Hitchin recognised by the Governors. Enquiries should be addressed to the BURSAR.

UNIVERSITY SCHOOL, HASTINGS.

For boys from 8 to 18. Preparatory department with separate playing grounds, bedrooms, and classrooms. Special preparation for the Medical and Legal Professions. Seventy-five boys have passed London University Matriculation direct from the School. Fees from 84 guineas per annum. Principal, MR. ALEX. MILNE, B.A.

EASTBOURNE.

GRANVILLE HOUSE, MEADS.

SCHOOL for the DAUGHTERS of GENTLEMEN. Special advantages for Music and Modern Languages. The house is beautifully situated in its own grounds, near the sea and downs. Tennis-lawns and hockey-field, recreation room (50 ft. long). Prospectus, with views, on application to the Principal.

HEATH MOUNT PREPARATORY SCHOOL,
HAMPSTEAD HEATH.

On the summit of the Heath. For the Public Schools and Royal Navy. Full particulars from the HEAD MASTER.

PIERREMONT COLLEGE, BROADSTAIRS, KENT.

Thorough education on modern lines. Gymnasium, practical Chemistry; sea bathing; moderate fees. Preparatory Department.

Apply for Illustrated Prospectus to—
L. W. POSNETT, M.A., B.Sc.

CHRIST COLLEGE, BRECON.

Pupils received in Three Modern Boarding-Houses. Preparation for Universities, Services, Professions, Commerce. Healthy situation. Excellent playing fields. Beautiful buildings. Successful record. Valuable Scholarships. Moderate terms.—Address, the HEAD MASTER.

SOUTHDOWN COLLEGE, EASTBOURNE.

Principal—Rev. J. TURNER.

Pupils prepared for Commercial and Professional life; also the Public Schools. Great success in Local Exams. Fees moderate and inclusive.

MR. TRUMAN'S EDUCATIONAL AGENCY,
6, HOLLES STREET, CAVENDISH SQUARE, LONDON, W.
Telephone No. 1167 Mayfair. Telegrams: "Tutoress, London."

Parents seeking good SCHOOLS, EDUCATIONAL HOMES, or GOVERNESSES for their children will receive (*free of charge*) prompt and efficient assistance by applying to this Agency.

Prospectus, References and full particulars will be forwarded on application.

RICHMOND HILL SCHOOL.
RICHMOND, SURREY.

Thorough Education for Boys of all ages.

Apply, Principal, F. J. WHITBREAD, A.C.P.

INFORMATION AND ADVICE AS TO SCHOOLS.

THE SCHOLASTIC, CLERICAL, AND MEDICAL ASSOCIATION, LTD. (a body of Oxford and Cambridge graduates), gives advice and assistance without charge to Parents and Guardians in the selection of schools (for GIRLS AND BOYS) at home or abroad, and as to Tutors (ARMY, NAVY, UNIVERSITY, &c.). A statement of the requirements should be sent to the Manager,

R. J. BEEVOR, M.A., 22, Craven Street, Trafalgar Square, W.C.
Telegrams: "TRIFORM, LONDON." Telephone No.: 1854 GERRARD.

Central Registry for Teachers,
25, Craven Street, Charing Cross, W.C.
(*Telegraphic Address:* "DIDASKALOS, LONDON.")
Established 1892.

Office hours: 11 a.m. to 4 p.m. Saturdays, 11 a.m. to 1 p.m.

MISS LOUISA BROUGH conducts a high-class Registry for School Mistresses and Private Governesses at the above address.

Miss Brough recommends Schools, and also arranges Transfers of Schools and Partnerships.

THE INTERNATIONAL BOOK CIRCULAR, No. 139,
Containing a Special Article entitled
"SOME CONTEMPORARY FOREIGN CHEMISTS,"
By Dr. M. O. FORSTER, together with an exact Bibliography of their Publications and a double plate of their portraits.
SPECIMEN COPIES GRATIS.
WILLIAMS AND NORGATE, Book Importers,
14, Henrietta Street, Covent Garden, W.C.

A. LIONEL ISAACS, 5, Pall Mall, S.W. (CARLTON HOTEL BUILDING.)

Choice Books.
Rare Autographs and MSS.
Pictures and Prints.

CATALOGUES ISSUED. TELEPHONE: 1784 CENTRAL.

A. D. WOODHOUSE, *Theological Bookseller,*
35, John Bright Street, Birmingham.

Is open to purchase entire Libraries or smaller select lots of Theology, Standard Text Books on Psychology, Philosophy, Logic, Ethics; Cambridge Bible and Greek Testament, &c., &c.; also Arundel Chromo-lithographs.

Catalogues and List of Wants Free.

BOOKS, Ancient and Modern, Bought, Sold and Exchanged.

THOMAS THORP, 100, St. Martin's Lane, W.C.
[And at READING].
MONTHLY CATALOGUES FREE.

Mr. Thorp has incorporated the business in Review Books carried on for many years by Mrs. Hindley at Booksellers' Row, and at the above address.

J. POOLE & CO., 104, Charing Cross Road, LONDON.

School, Classical, Mathematical, Scientific, and Students'
BOOKSELLERS.
NEW AND SECOND-HAND.

All enquiries as to Prices of Books in our VERY LARGE STOCK answered.

BOOKS RECEIVED.

Alice: An Adultery (Society for Propagation of Religious Truth) net 5/0
Blossé (Karlott), Stories of the Wind: a Forest Fairy Tale and others (Drane) 3/6
Bradley (A. C.), Shakespearean Tragedy: Hamlet—Othello—King Lear—Macbeth (Macmillan) net 10/0
Carver, The Distribution of Wealth (Macmillan) net 6/6
Childe-Pemberton (Harriet L.), Her Own Enemy: a Play in Four Acts (Long) net 2/6
Childhood, The, of Christ (Burns and Oates) net 3/6
Cooper (Fenimore), The Pathfinder, Illustrated by C. E. Brock (Macmillan) net 2/0
Cooper (Fenimore), The Deerslayer, Illustrated by H. M. Brock (Macmillan) net 2/0
Coquelle (P.), Napoleon and England, 1803-13 (Bell) net 5/0
Cowell, Edward (Patented by), Time Chart of the World (G. Philip) net 0/6
Davies (Gerald S., M.A.), Frans Hals. "Great Masters in Painting and Sculpture" (Bell) net 5/0
Dobson (Austin), Diary and Letters of Madame D'Arblay. Vol. II. 1778-1840 (Macmillan) net 10/6
Emerson: Select Poems (Blackie) 0/2
Erasmus's Praise of Folly. "Blackie's English School Texts" (Blackie) 0/8
Friedenwald (Herbert, Ph.D.), The Declaration of Independence (Macmillan) net 8/6
George (Hereford B., M.A.), Thiers' Moscow Expedition (Oxford: Clarendon Press) 5/0
Greenwood (Mabel), The Garden of Memories and other Poems (Drane) 1/0
Hall (H. S., M.A.) and Stevens (F. H., M.A.), An Elementary Course of Mathematics (Macmillan) 2/6
Highton (Rev. A. C.), Terence Travers (Drane) 6/0
Hill (Edwin E.), Evered Fitzroy (Drane) 6/0
Huntley (Robert), Poverty (Macmillan) net 6/6
Kingsley (Charles), Westward Ho (Macmillan) net 2/0
Lampson (Frederick Locker), London Lyrics, Introduction, &c., by Austin Dobson (Macmillan) net 2/6
Lane, John (Edited by), Fry's London Charities (Chatto and Windus) 1/6
Macdonald, Anne (Selected and Translated by), The Words of St. Francis (Dent) net 1/0
Ryan (Loftus A.), The Blue Waistcoat and other Stories (Drane) 3/6
Sherman (Ellen Burns), Taper Lights (Springfield, Mass., The Gordon Flagg Company) $1.25
Sidgwick, Frank (Selected and Edited by), Popular Ballads of Olden Times (A. H. Bullen) net 3/6
Sidgwick (H.), Miscellaneous Essays and Addresses (Macmillan) net 10/0
Skinner (W. E., Ed. by), A Book of Lay Sermons (Horace Marshall) 3/6
Smith (Mrs. R. A.), Baby: its Treatment and Care (Drane) 1/0
Spurr (Harry A.), Stories from the Plays of Alexandre Dumas (J. R. Tutin) net 2/6
Walker (B. H. M.), Dr. Donaldson and other Stories (Drane) 3/6
Williamson (James M., M.D.), The Life and Times of St. Boniface (Henry Frowde) net 5/0
Wu Wei, From the Dutch of Henri Borel (Luzac and Co.) 3/0
Wyndham (Horace), The King's Scarlet (Brown, Langham) 6/0
Wynne (May), Ronald Lindsay (John Long) 6/0

No Breakfast Table complete without

EPPS'S

GRATEFUL—COMFORTING.

COCOA

The Most Nutritious and Economical.

WINTER IN THE SUNNY SOUTH.

MADEIRA, OR MONT' ESTORIL.
THE RIVIERA OF PORTUGAL.

FIRST-CLASS RETURN FARES £15 to £20, BY
Booth Line Royal Mail Steamers,
include ALL EXPENSES AFLOAT and ASHORE for about 25 Days, Longer by arrangement.

Apply, THE BOOTH SS. CO., LTD., 8, ADELPHI TERRACE, STRAND, LONDON, OR 30, JAMES STREET, LIVERPOOL.

BIRKBECK BANK
ESTABLISHED 1851.
2½ per cent. INTEREST
allowed on Deposit Accounts Repayable on Demand.
2 per cent. INTEREST
allowed on Current Accounts on minimum monthly balances when not drawn below £100.
Advances made to Customers, and all General Banking Business transacted.
Apply, C. F. RAVENSCROFT, Secretary,
SOUTHAMPTON BUILDINGS, HIGH HOLBORN, W.C.

BROWN, LANGHAM'S CHRISTMAS LIST.

To be had at all Booksellers'.

Square 8vo, cloth gilt, 2/6 net.
THREE LITTLE GARDENERS. By AGNES J. TALBOT. Twenty-six Illustrations by Miss GERTRUDE M. BRADLEY. A Diary of twelve months' work in a child's garden. A delightful little book of fun, frolic, and work by busy little hands and active brains. Coloured frontispiece.
"This is a pretty little book. It describes how three young enthusiasts were entrusted with 'gardens of their very own,' and the failures and successes attending their work. The book is pleasantly written, and the illustrations are very pretty and add much to the charm of the book."—*Gardeners' Chronicle.*

Demy 8vo, cloth gilt, 3/6.
THE WESTERN AVERNUS. Being Three Years' Autobiography in Western America. By MORLEY ROBERTS.
"This story of his wanderings and hardships in Western America reads like a novel—even like a novel by Mr. Roberts himself. As a picture of earlier days in British Columbia it should soon be invaluable."—*St. James's Gazette.*

Crown 8vo, 2/6.
KAREN: A Swedish Idyll. By FRANCES HARIOTT WOOD. Suitable for all ages.
"A charming and well-named 'idyll' of Swedish farm life some seventy years ago, full of a pleasant atmosphere of country life and legend."—*The Times.*

16mo, 2/6 net.
LETTERS WRITTEN BY A GRANDFATHER. By GEORGE BIRKBECK HILL, D.C.L. Selected by LUCY CRUMP. With Portrait.
"This little book is a tiny treasure-house of pretty tales, happy nonsense, and loving advice, which many a child who has never heard of 'Boswell's Johnson' will love as a gift of an understanding friend."—*Bookman.*

Bound vellum, gilt, 3/- net.
IMMENSEE. By THEODORE STORM. Translated from the German by IRMA A. HEATH.
"'Immensee,' the translation here presented, is Storm's best-known work. Published in 1852, when he was still a young author, it reveals, perhaps better than his later stories, the real turn of Storm's mind."

16mo, 1/6.
RHYMES FOR THE NURSERY. Reprinted from an Edition of a Century Ago. Printed in sepia, and daintily bound in cloth, with effective cover design.
"There is sure to be a delighted welcome to this revival in old-fashioned guise of Old Mother Hubbard, Dame Trot, Cock Robin, etc."—*Liverpool Courier.*

Cloth, 1/6; leather, 2/6.
NATHANIEL HAWTHORNE'S ROMANCES. There are 14 volumes of about 300 pages each, and each contains a frontispiece. Cloth, gilt top, 1s. 6d. net; lambskin, 2s. 6d. net; also bound in 7 volumes, half calf, gilt top, £2 10s. net.
"A daintier edition of the New England romance-writer it would be difficult to hope for."—*Pall Mall Gazette.*

S. C. BROWN, LANGHAM AND CO., Ltd., 47, Great Russell Street, W.C.

1905 EDITION. NOW READY.

THE INDISPENSABLE REFERENCE BOOK OF SOCIETY.

THE STANDARD PEERAGE VOLUME. Published in Three Centuries. 2,330 pages, containing hundreds of thousands of Names, Dates, Facts, Addresses, and other Condensed Biographical Details, &c., presented for ready reference. Most accurate, full, and up-to-date information regarding all living Titled Persons, and the Members of the Collateral Branches of all Peers and Baronets.

DEBRETT'S

PEERAGE (with Index to Courtesy Titles).
BARONETAGE (with Index).
KNIGHTAGE, and COMPANIONAGE.

Illustrated with many new and artistic illustrations of Coats of Arms, &c.
Also an Appendix of Royal Warrant Holders.
Cloth gilt, **31s. 6d.** net; or in 2 vols., **16s. 6d.** net each; EDITION DE LUXE, on limp morocco (thin paper, half weight and thickness of Royal Edition), **50s.** net.

DEBRETT'S WAISTCOAT POCKET DIARY.
The Handiest Diary for the Pocket. Scarlet paste grain, gilt edges, One Shilling.

TOY BOOKS & RECITERS in GREAT VARIETY.
ASK TO SEE DEAN'S RAG BOOKS.
ASK FOR DEAN'S RAG AND OTHER TOY BOOKS.

LONDON: DEAN & SON, LTD., 160A, FLEET STREET, E.C.

THE "EUREKA" (HOLBROOK AND CO.'S PATENT)

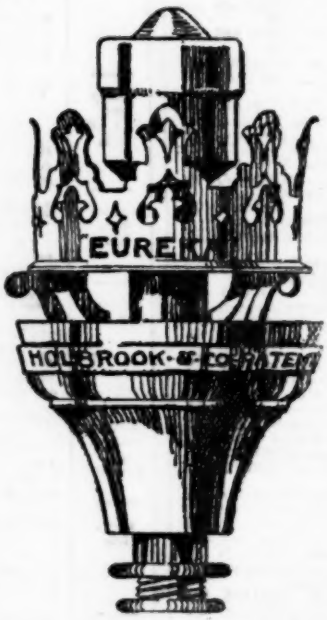
Proved by thorough and exhaustive tests to be the BEST.

Air and Gas supply can be easily regulated.

THE ONLY INCANDESCENT Which is DUSTPROOF WITH

Perfect Combustion
Saves Mantles
Polished Brass, 24s. doz.

Samples sent post free to any part of the United Kingdom on receipt of 2s. to



PERFECT BURNER A PERFECT MIXTURE of GAS and AIR

More Light—Less Gas
Saves Chimneys.

Nickel Plated, 28s. doz.
SUBJECT TO TRADE DISCOUNT.

Can be obtained from Falk, Stadelmann & Co., Ltd., Farringdon Road, E.C., and from the leading factors everywhere.

Patentees and Manufacturers:
HOLBROOK & Co. Eureka Incandescent Works, Darnley Rd., HACKNEY

HOTELS AND HYDROS.

THE FREDERICK HOTELS, LTD.

LONDON	HOTEL GREAT CENTRAL
LONDON	HOTEL RUSSELL
BEXHILL	SACKVILLE HOTEL
DOVER	HOTEL BURLINGTON
FOLKESTONE	ROYAL PAVILION HOTEL
HARROGATE	HOTEL MAJESTIC
WHITBY	HOTEL METROPOLE

AT BOURNEMOUTH HYDRO.
IDEAL RESIDENCE.
Sun Lounge. Every form of Bath.

DEVONSHIRE.
LANGLEY HOUSE, DAWLISH. An ideal Holiday and Health Resort for Young Ladies. Through trains from London and the North.—Full particulars from MISS N. JONES.

BRIGHTON.
THE HÔTEL METROPOLE. E. Richard, Manager.

BRIGHTON.
ROYAL YORK HOTEL. H. J. Preston.

BUXTON.
ST. ANN'S HOTEL. First Hotel.

LIVERPOOL.
COMPTON HOTEL, Church Street. Wm. Russell.
Telegrams: "Compton." Telephones: 58 and 8058.

HAMPTON COURT.
THAMES HOTEL AND RESTAURANT. Harry Tagg, Proprietor.

DEAL.
BEACH HOUSE HOTEL. S. R. Jefferson.

BOURNEMOUTH.
THE QUEEN, Bath Road. Miss Tye.
Central. Board and Residence, 35/6 to 3 guineas weekly.

MALVERN.
HARDWICKE PRIVATE HOTEL.
Proprietor and Manager—J. Wilson.

The Largest Selection of Bibles and Prayer Books in London.

THE LONDON BIBLE WAREHOUSE, 53, Paternoster Row, E.C.

10,000 at Half-Price.

Lists sent post free on application.

"No Better Food."
Dr. ANDREW WILSON, F.R.S.E., &c.

Fry's PURE CONCENTRATED Cocoa

300 Gold Medals, &c.

In 6d. Packets, ¼, ½, and 1 lb. Tins. White and Gold Label.

Prudential Assurance Company, LIMITED,
HOLBORN BARS, LONDON, E.C.

FOUNDED 1848.

Invested Funds ... ... £50,000,000.

Printed for the Proprietors by THE ARGUS PRINTING COMPANY, LTD., Temple Avenue, London, E.C., and Published by THE SPEAKER PUBLISHING COMPANY, LTD., at the Offices, 14, Henrietta Street, Covent Garden, London, W.C. Registered at the General Post Office as a Newspaper.—SATURDAY, DECEMBER 24, 1904.

The Speaker

The Liberal Review.

NEW SERIES, VOL. XI., NO. 274.] SATURDAY, DECEMBER 31, 1904. [PRICE 6D.

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS JAN 19 1905 DUPLICATE DIV.

... FROM ...

WILLIAMS & NORGATE'S LIST.

To be completed in two vols. Vol. I. Just Ready. Demy 8vo. 10s. 6d.

THE EXPANSION OF CHRISTIANITY IN THE FIRST THREE CENTURIES.

By ADOLF HARNACK,
Professor of Church History in the University of Berlin, and Member of the Royal Prussian Academy.
Translated and Edited by JAMES MOFFATT, B.D., D.D. (St. Andrews).

"It is bare justice to say that in the present monograph Harnack has once more brilliantly shown his power of combining verve and learning, mastery of salient detail, and an outlook upon the broad movements of the period in question. The 'Ausbreitung' forms a sequel and supplement to works like his own 'What is Christianity?' and Weizsacker's 'Apostolic Age'"—*Hibbert Journal.*

JUST READY. Crown 8vo. 4s. 6d.

THE DOCTRINE OF THE ATONEMENT AND ITS HISTORICAL EVOLUTION AND RELIGION AND MODERN CULTURE.

By the late AUGUSTE SABATIER, Professor in the University of Paris.
Translated by VICTOR LEULIETTE, A.K.C., B.-es-L.

NOW READY. Vol. I. Demy 8vo. 10s. 6d.

CHRISTIAN LIFE IN THE PRIMITIVE CHURCH.

By ERNST Von DOBSCHÜTZ, D.D.,
Professor of New Testament Theology in the University of Strassburg.
Translated by Rev. G. BREMNER, B.D., and Edited by Rev. W. D. MORRISON, LL.D.

Dr. JOHN WATSON says:—"There is no book in existence which gives so reliable and so valuable an account of early Christian life; it ought to be added without delay to the library of every reading minister of religion."

New Number ready to-day.

THE HIBBERT JOURNAL.

A Quarterly Review of Religion, Theology, and Philosophy.

Price **2s. 6d.** net. Subscriptions, which may commence with any number, **10s.** per annum post free.

PRINCIPAL CONTENTS OF THE JANUARY NUMBER:

THE CREED CRISIS IN SCOTLAND. A. TAYLOR INNES.

THE CHURCH CRISIS IN SCOTLAND. The Rev. JOHN WATSON, D.D.

THE CHRIST OF DOGMA AND OF EXPERIENCE. W. A. PICKARD CAMBRIDGE, Fellow of Magdalen College, Oxford.

A PLEA FOR MYSTICISM. The Rev. G. W. ALLEN, Vicar of St. James's, Bradford.

THE WARP OF THE WORLD. NEWMAN HOWARD.

MIND AND MATTER: A Criticism of Prof. Haeckel. Sir OLIVER LODGE, LL.D., D.Sc., F.R.S.

THE UNIVERSE AND BEYOND: The Existence of the Hypercosmic. Prof. C. J. KEYSER, A.M., Ph.D., Columbia University, New York.

THE NEW SAYINGS OF JESUS AND THE SYNOPTIC PROBLEM. Prof. KIRSOPP LAKE, University of Leiden.

ON THE INNER MEANING OF LIBERAL THEOLOGY. The Rev. C. J. SHEBBEARE, B.A.

THE JOHANNINE PROBLEM. III. Indirect Internal Evidence. B. W. BACON, D.D., Yale University.

Discussions and a number of signed Reviews, and also a Bibliography of recent Literature.

NUMBER ONE NOW READY.

THE LIBERAL CHURCHMAN.

A Quarterly Review. Subscription, **4s.** per annum post free. Single Numbers, **1s.** net, **1s. 2d.** post free.

CHIEF CONTENTS OF FIRST ISSUE:

THE TASK OF LIBERAL THEOLOGY. Rev. W. D. MORRISON, LL.D.

RITSCHLIANISM. Rev. HASTINGS RASHDALL, D.C.L.

CLERICAL SUBSCRIPTION. Rev. Canon HENSLEY HENSON, B.D.

DR. GORE AND THE CREEDS.

WILLIAMS AND NORGATE, 14, Henrietta Street, London, W.C.

NEW YEAR'S GIFTS

Inexpensive, Attractive, Suitable, and Sensible.

NOW READY.

Price 1s. net, Paper Covers, post free 1s. 4d.; Cloth Boards, 2s. net, post free 2s. 4d.

Album of British Songs.

A Collection of the Most Popular Airs, with Pianoforte Accompaniments. 128 Pages. 29 Songs. Full Music Size.

Price 1s. net, Paper Covers, post free 1s. 3d.; Cloth Boards, 2s. net, post free 2s. 4d.

Gems from the Great Composers

FOR THE PIANOFORTE.

With an Introduction by Mr. JOSIAH BOOTH.

The contents include Compositions by the following Masters: Beethoven, Mozart, Schubert, Schumann, Chopin, &c.

96 Pages. 30 Pieces. Full Music Size.

Price 1s. net, Paper Covers, post free 1s. 3d.; Cloth Boards, 2s. net, post free 2s. 4d.

Favourite Songs and Duets

FROM CELEBRATED OPERAS.

The Selection includes some of the most beautiful Songs from the Finest Composers and Operas.

96 Pages. 28 Pieces. Full Music Size. Beautifully Printed and Strongly Bound.

These three can be obtained in One Volume, Limp Leather Covers, and make a handsome and attractive Present. Six Shillings, post free 6s. 6d., from all Booksellers.

A HANDSOME GIFT-BOOK.

The Castles & Abbeys OF Great Britain and Ireland.

Their History and Legendary Lore.

Text by W. H. HOWE,
Special Drawings by HARRY EVANS.

392 Pages, Large 4to, Cloth Boards, Bevelled, Gilt Edges, 7s. 6d. Post free 8s.

JOHN DICKS,

Effingham House, Arundel Street, Strand, W.C.

CONTENTS.

PAGE

THE WEEK 321

LEADING ARTICLES:—

The Tsar's Answer 324
The Second Fiscal Blue Book..... 325

MIDDLE ARTICLES:—

Adrianople: A Forgotten Province of Turkey 326
Trained Nurses. By Lady Helen Munro Ferguson..... 327
Early Christian Life. By Rev. H. Rashdall 329
Persons and Politics. By H. W. Massingham 330

PAGE

MIDDLE ARTICLES (*continued*)—

Some Christmas Plays 331
Free Imports: Incidental Testimony. By J. W. Willans..... 332

CORRESPONDENCE 333

The Place of Campion in English Poetry (Arthur Symons); Towards a Social Policy (G. P. Gooch, G. Montagu Harris, F. U. Laycock); Religious Conformity (Miles Amber); The Education Committee (T. McKinnon Wood, L.C.C.).

PAGE

LITERATURE:—

Causerie of the Week:

Ecco La Toscana! By Frederic Harrison..... 336
Percy Bysshe Shelley 337
Life Under the Bread Tax 339
Frederick the Great 340
The Grey World 340
Old Florence and Modern Tuscany.. 341
With Field-glass and Camera..... 342
My Devon Year 342
Books of the Week..... 342

BOOKS RECEIVED ..... v.

S.Y. "ARGONAUT" CRUISES (3,273 tons).

£17 : 17 PALESTINE, EGYPT, GREECE, NAPLES, 27 days. London-Paris-Marseilles return Ticket, **£5 : 5** extra.

£15 15s. ROME TOURS,

Via PARIS AND THE ST. GOTHARD TUNNEL.

(NO NIGHT TRAVELLING.)

£10 10s., £11 11s., £13 13s., and £14 14s. TOURS to ROME.

Optional Extensions to Naples, Florence, Venice, and the Italian Lakes.

Full Particulars from the SECRETARY,

5, ENDSLEIGH GARDENS, EUSTON, LONDON, N.W.

MUDIE'S LIBRARY.

SUBSCRIPTIONS

opened at any date for THREE, SIX, and TWELVE Months. Town Subscriptions, 21s. Yearly. Books of past Seasons, 10s. 6d. Yearly.

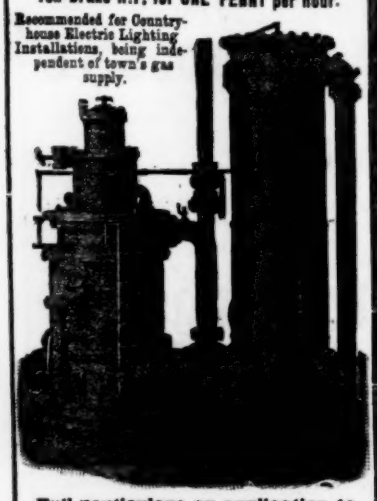
Terms for Country, Suburbs, and Parcel Post, sent on application to

MUDIE & CO., 30-34, New Oxford St., LONDON.

TANGYE'S GAS ENGINE AND "SUCTION" PRODUCER.

Ten-Brake H.P. for ONE PENNY per hour.

Recommended for Country-house Electric Lighting Installations, being independent of town's gas supply.



Full particulars on application to

TANGYES LIMITED,

BIRMINGHAM.

CONNOISSEURS OF **COFFEE**

DRINK THE

RED

WHITE

& BLUE

Delicious for Breakfast & after Dinner.

In making, use less quantity, it being so much stronger than ordinary **COFFEE.**

JANUARY

THE INDEPENDENT REVIEW. 2/6 net.

CONTENTS.

NOTES ON CURRENT EVENTS

THE ARMY AND THE PEOPLE MAJOR SEELY, M.P.

THE STRUGGLE IN FRANCE H. W. MASSINGHAM

ONE VIEW OF CHRISTIAN FAITH C. R. BUXTON

FINANCE AND THE DRINK TRADE THOMAS SHAW, K.C., M.P.

THE REAL SLAV TEMPERAMENT H. M. CONACHER

THE PROBLEM OF THE UNEMPLOYED C. F. G. MASTERMAN

THE IDEAS OF ANATOLE FRANCE ALGAR THOROLD

THE PRESIDENTIAL ELECTION F. C. HOWE

THE STOWAWAY G. WARRE CORNISH

BISHOPS AND HISTORIANS HERBERT PAUL

REVIEWS OF BOOKS

T. FISHER UNWIN

BORD'S PIANOS 25 per cent. Discount for Cash or 14s. 6d. per month (second-hand, 10s. 6d. per month), on the Three Years' System.—Lists free of **C. STILES & CO.,** 74 and 76, Southampton Row, London, W.C. PIANOS EXCHANGED.

BECHSTEIN PIANOS These magnificent Pianos for Hire on the Three Years' System, at advantageous prices and terms.—Lists and particulars free of ***CHAS. STILES & CO.,*** 74 and 76, Southampton Row, London, W.C.

INDEX.—The Index of Vol. X. of THE SPEAKER (new series) is now ready and may be obtained gratis on application to THE SPEAKER Office, 14, Henrietta Street, Covent Garden.

THE POEMS OF WILLIAM WATSON.

Edited and Arranged, with an Introduction, by J. A. SPENDER. 2 vols. With Portrait and many new Poems. Crown 8vo, 9s. net.

Mr. SIDNEY LOW (in *The Standard*): "If Mr. Watson should not publish another page of verse his place would be secure. . . . A poet who dwells amid the deeper sentiments, the finer ethical problems of his age, and marries them to a faultless diction, a noble sequence of melody."

Mr. J. CHURTON COLLINS (in the *Westminster Gazette*): "No one could go through these two volumes without being struck with the amount of work of the permanence, of the classical quality of which, there can be no question. To begin with, they are a very treasury of jewelled aphorisms, as profound and subtle in wisdom and truth as they are consummately felicitous in expression."

Mr. WILLIAM ARCHER (in *The Morning Leader*): "Among the critics of the 'nineties, enamoured of this or that phase of eccentricity, affectation, or excess, Mr. Watson had to pay dearly for his austere fidelity to his ideal of pure and perfect form. But those days are past; detraction now hides its diminished head; the poet . . . is clearly seen to be of the great race."

St. James's Gazette: "The publication of these volumes confers a distinct benefit on contemporary thought, contemporary poetry, and on English literaturei n a wider sense."

Mr. A. G. GARDINER (in the *Daily News*): "He is so true to the great tradition, not of English poetry merely but of great poetry in all times and in all tongues, that he takes his place at the high table without dispute. . . . . He takes the large language of high poetry and the classic spirit, and moulds them with royal authority to the modern thought."

SELECTED POEMS OF JOHN DAVIDSON.

Foolscap 8vo, cloth, 3s. 6d. net; leather, 5s. net.

Times: "There are not more than two or three living writers of English verse out of whose poems so good a selection could be made."

Daily Mail: "Mr. Davidson is our most individual singer. His variety is as surprising as his virility of diction and thought."

St. James's Gazette: "A poet of noble and distinctive utterance."

LAND AND SEA PIECES.

By A. E. J. LEGGE. Crown 8vo, 3s. 6d. net.

Times: "Mr. Legge is the happy possessor of both humour and wit. . . . The vital feature of his verse is the survival in it of the Elizabethan adventure spirit."

MUSA VERTICORDIA.

By FRANCIS COUTTS. Crown 8vo, 3s. 6d. net.

Mr. WILLIAM ARCHER: "To the strenuous spirit of Mr. Francis Coutts we owe some of the most notable philosophic verse of our generation. . . . . This is the best, the ripest of his books. There is not only imagination and feeling, but harmony and felicity of phrase on every page of it."

St. James's Gazette.—"All who know Mr. Coutts's other poems already will have much joy of this volume and look eagerly for more to follow it, and those who do not yet know them may well begin with this."

Mr. JAMES DOUGLAS: "He unlocks his heart in the wonderful poem 'Musa Verticordia.' Whatever the mood, the quality of the imaginative vision is lofty, and it is put into delicately chosen words. Mr. Coutts is a master of phrase whose felicities are never wanton."

JOHN LANE, PUBLISHER, LONDON AND NEW YORK.

10/6 INTERNATIONAL TEACHERS' BIBLE FOR 5/11

(Edited by the Rev. C. H. H. WRIGHT, D.D.)

We are offering, for a short time, the 10s. 6d. Large Type Emerald Edition, size 7 by 5 inches (No. 1,000), with 147 New Illustrations and Manual, handsomely bound in flexible morocco, with overlapping edges, round corners, red under gold edges, for **5s. 11d.** post free, or the superior Persian morocco binding, **strongly recommended for constant use** (No. 1,001), price **12s. 6d.** for **7s. 6d.** Abroad, 6d. extra.

THE LONDON BIBLE WAREHOUSE, 53, Paternoster Row, E.C.

The Saturday Westminster.

16 PAGES. *ONE PENNY.*

DECEMBER 31.

CARTOONS OF THE WEEK, by "F. C. G."
Including one specially drawn for this issue.
THE DAY AFTER BOXING-DAY.
LITTLE MURCHISON'S DEBUT.
GOETHE ON THE BIBLE AND ITS INSPIRATION.
A TALK WITH MR. PERCY HARRIS, Liberal Candidate for the Ashford Division.
HOW TO BECOME RICH. By JOHN WORNE.
A REVIEWER'S NIGHTMARE.
THE REBUILDING OF LONDON. Second Article.
CRICKET IN AUSTRALIA. By P. F. WARNER.
BOOKS OF THE WEEK—FICTION, TRAVEL, BIOGRAPHY.
LITERARY PROBLEMS. With Prizes for solving them.
MOTLEY NOTES.
NATURE NOTES. With Illustrations by "F. C. G."
MEN, WOMEN, AND THINGS.
THE YEAR REVIEWED.

And many other interesting features.

On sale in London and throughout the country first thing Saturday morning.

OFFICES: TUDOR STREET, LONDON, E.C.

1905 EDITION. NOW READY.

THE INDISPENSABLE REFERENCE BOOK OF SOCIETY.

THE STANDARD PEERAGE VOLUME. Published in Three Centuries. 2,330 pages, containing hundreds of thousands of Names, Dates, Facts, Addresses, and other Condensed Biographical Details, &c., presented for ready reference. Most accurate, full, and up-to-date information regarding all living Titled Persons, and the Members of the Collateral Branches of all Peers and Baronets.

DEBRETT'S

PEERAGE (with Index to Courtesy Titles).

BARONETAGE (with Index).

KNIGHTAGE, and COMPANIONAGE.

Illustrated with many new and artistic illustrations of Coats of Arms, &c.

Also an Appendix of Royal Warrant Holders.

Cloth gilt, **31s. 6d.** net; or in 2 vols., **16s. 6d.** net each; EDITION DE LUXE, on limp morocco (thin paper, half weight and thickness of Royal Edition), **50s.** net.

DEBRETT'S WAISTCOAT POCKET DIARY.

The Handiest Diary for the Pocket. Scarlet paste grain, gilt edges, One Shilling.

TOY BOOKS & RECITERS in GREAT VARIETY.

ASK TO SEE DEAN'S RAG BOOKS.

ASK FOR DEAN'S RAG AND OTHER TOY BOOKS.

LONDON: DEAN & SON, LTD., 160A, FLEET STREET, E.C.

HOTELS AND HYDROS.

THE FREDERICK HOTELS, LTD.

LONDON	HOTEL GREAT CENTRAL
LONDON	HOTEL RUSSELL
BEXHILL	SACKVILLE HOTEL
DOVER	HOTEL BURLINGTON
FOLKESTONE	ROYAL PAVILION HOTEL
HARROGATE	HOTEL MAJESTIC
WHITBY	HOTEL METROPOLE

AT BOURNEMOUTH HYDRO.

IDEAL RESIDENCE.

Sun Lounge. Every form of Bath.

DEVONSHIRE.

LANGLEY HOUSE, DAWLISH. An ideal Holiday and Health Resort for Young Ladies. Through trains from London and the North.—Full particulars from MISS N. JONES.

BRIGHTON.

THE HÔTEL METROPOLE. E. Richard, Manager.

BRIGHTON.

ROYAL YORK HOTEL. H. J. Preston.

BUXTON.

ST. ANN'S HOTEL. First Hotel.

LIVERPOOL.

COMPTON HOTEL, Church Street. Wm. Russell.
Telegrams: "Compton." Telephones: 58 and 8058.

HAMPTON COURT.

THAMES HOTEL AND RESTAURANT. Harry Tagg, Proprietor.

DEAL.

BEACH HOUSE HOTEL. S. R. Jefferson.

BOURNEMOUTH.

THE QUEEN, Bath Road. Miss Tye.
Central. Board and Residence, 35/6 to 3 guineas weekly.

MALVERN.

HARDWICKE PRIVATE HOTEL.
Proprietor and Manager—J. Wilson.

EDUCATIONAL NOTICES, &c.

ROYAL HOLLOWAY COLLEGE
(UNIVERSITY OF LONDON.)

The LENT TERM BEGINS on JANUARY 18th, 1905. The College prepares Students for the London Degrees in Science and Arts, and for the Oxford Honour Examinations.

Ten Entrance Scholarships, from £50 to £60 a year, tenable for three years, will be offered for competition in July, 1905.

For further particulars apply to the Secretary, Royal Holloway College, Englefield Green, Surrey.

CHRIST'S COLLEGE, BLACKHEATH, S.E.

Principal—F. W. AVELING, M.A., B.Sc.

Home Comforts.
Practical Science Teaching.
Public School Training.
Five Laboratories.
Large Gymnasium.

H.M.S. "CONWAY."—SCHOOL SHIP.

MOORED IN THE MERSEY.

Designed to give a sound Technical and General Education to boys desirous of entering the Mercantile Marine and other professions. Several nominations to Royal Naval Cadetships. Physical culture a special feature.

For full particulars and prospectus apply to the Commander,
Lieut. H. W. BROADBENT, R.N.R., H.M.S. "Conway,"
Rock Ferry, Cheshire.

ELTHAM COLLEGE, KENT.

THE ROYAL NAVAL SCHOOL.

PATRON—HIS MAJESTY THE KING.
PRESIDENT—H.R.H. THE PRINCE OF WALES.

PUBLIC SCHOOL LIFE and EDUCATION with Special Classes for all Navy and Army Examinations. Recent Honours include: Classical Scholarships, Oxford; Admissions to Woolwich, Sandhurst, the Britannia and Osborne, to Naval Clerkships, etc. NEXT TERM, Jan. 17th.—Apply to the Head Master, Rev. A. E. RUBIE, D.D., or to the Secretary, 32, Sackville-street, London, W.

ARNHALL, ST. ANNE'S-ON-THE-SEA.

SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.

Thorough Modern Education.
Exceptional advantages in Music and Painting.
Special attention to Health and Physical Training.
Highly Qualified Staff. Large Airy Premises.

Principals: MISS GIBB and MISS HALL.

LEAMINGTON COLLEGIATE SCHOOL.

HIGH-CLASS COMMERCIAL EDUCATION.

HEAD MASTER: ARNOLD THORNTON, B.Sc. (Lond.).

Fees Moderate and Inclusive.

THE HINDHEAD SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.

Principal: Miss J. F. GRUNER, Certificated Student of Girton College, late Second Mistress, Dulwich High School, G.P.D.S.Co. Education thoroughly modern; physical training and outdoor games. Great attention is paid to healthful conditions of life. The boarding-house stands at an elevation of 800 ft. Refs.: Miss WELSH, of Girton College; Prof. Muirhead, Birmingham Univ.; parents of former pupils and others.—For prospectus address to BRACKENHURST, HINDHEAD, HASLEMERE, R.S.O.

THE LEYS SCHOOL,
CAMBRIDGE.

SCHOLARSHIP EXAMINATION AT END OF EVERY TERM.

Preparatory School at Hitchin recognised by the Governors. Enquiries should be addressed to the BURSAR.

UNIVERSITY SCHOOL, HASTINGS.

For boys from 8 to 18. Preparatory department with separate playing grounds, bedrooms, and classrooms. Special preparation for the Medical and Legal Professions. Seventy-five boys have passed London University Matriculation direct from the School. Fees from 84 guineas per annum. Principal, MR. ALEX. MILNE, B.A.

EASTBOURNE.

GRANVILLE HOUSE, MEADS.

SCHOOL for the DAUGHTERS of GENTLEMEN. Special advantages for Music and Modern Languages. The house is beautifully situated in its own grounds, near the sea and downs. Tennis-lawns and hockey-field, recreation room (50 ft. long). Prospectus, with views, on application to the Principal.

HEATH MOUNT PREPARATORY SCHOOL.

HAMPSTEAD HEATH.

On the summit of the Heath. For the Public Schools and Royal Navy. Full particulars from the HEAD MASTER.

MR. TRUMAN'S EDUCATIONAL AGENCY,
6, HOLLES STREET, CAVENDISH SQUARE, LONDON, W.
Telephone No. 1167 Mayfair. Telegrams: "Tutoress, London."

Parents seeking good SCHOOLS, EDUCATIONAL HOMES, or GOVERNESSES for their children will receive (*free of charge*) prompt and efficient assistance by applying to this Agency.

Prospectus, References and full particulars will be forwarded on application.

RICHMOND HILL SCHOOL.

RICHMOND, SURREY.

Thorough Education for Boys of all ages.

Apply, Principal, F. J. WHITBREAD, A.C.P.

PIERREMONT COLLEGE, BROADSTAIRS, KENT.

Thorough education on modern lines. Gymnasium, practical Chemistry; sea bathing; moderate fees. Preparatory Department.

Apply for Illustrated Prospectus to—
L. W. POSNETT, M.A., B.Sc.

CHRIST COLLEGE, BRECON.

Pupils received in Three Modern Boarding-Houses. Preparation for Universities, Services, Professions, Commerce. Healthy situation. Excellent playing fields. Beautiful buildings. Successful record. Valuable Scholarships. Moderate terms.—Address, the HEAD MASTER.

SOUTHDOWN COLLEGE, EASTBOURNE.

Principal—Rev. J. TURNER.

Pupils prepared for Commercial and Professional life; also the Public Schools. Great success in Local Exams. Fees moderate and inclusive.

INFORMATION AND ADVICE AS TO SCHOOLS.

THE SCHOLASTIC, CLERICAL, AND MEDICAL ASSOCIATION, LTD. (a body of Oxford and Cambridge graduates), gives advice and assistance without charge to Parents and Guardians in the selection of schools (for GIRLS AND BOYS) at home or abroad, and as to Tutors (ARMY, NAVY, UNIVERSITY, &c.). A statement of the requirements should be sent to the Manager,

R. J. BEEVOR, M.A., 22, Craven Street, Trafalgar Square, W.C.
Telegrams: "TRIFORM, LONDON." Telephone No.: 1854 GERRARD.

Central Registry for Teachers,
25, Craven Street, Charing Cross, W.C.
(*Telegraphic Address:* "DIDASKALOS, LONDON.")
Established 1892.

Office hours: 11 a.m. to 4 p.m. Saturdays, 11 a.m. to 1 p.m.

MISS LOUISA BROUGH conducts a high-class Registry for School Mistresses and Private Governesses at the above address.

Miss Brough recommends Schools, and also arranges Transfers of Schools and Partnerships.

"THE ECHO *is the most literary of the Popular Evening Papers.*"—WINDSOR MAGAZINE.

The Echo,
Established 1868.

FAVOURITE EVENING PAPER FOR FAMILY READING.

Six Editions Daily—One Halfpenny.

The Echo is the oldest paper of its price, and more fully than ever maintains its position as a good class Family Newspaper. It enjoys a very large and increasing circulation, and has the reputation of being one of the best read of the evening papers. It is unquestionably

A Splendid Advertising Medium.

"THE ECHO *is the best medium of the four (London halfpenny evening papers) for advertisers.*"—TO-DAY.

Offices:—19, ST. BRIDE STREET, LONDON, E.C.

BOOKS RECEIVED.

Beaconsfield (The Earl of), Vivian Grey, Two Vols. (De La More Press) net 7/0
Begbie (A. H.), Edinburgh Vignettes.....(Edinburgh: Wm. J. Hay)
Nicholl (W. Robertson, M.A., LL.D.), The Expositor, Vol. X. (Hodder and Stoughton) 7/6
Parker (Joseph, D.D.), Colossians, Philemon and Thessalonians (Hodder and Stoughton) 5/0
Potter (Mary Knight), The Art of the Louvre.....(Bell) net 6/0
Revised Version: Quips and Oddities by "Vex." (Edinburgh: Wm. J. Hay)
Silhouettes-Alphabet, par "L.S.H." Paris.
Simpson (Lucie), The Privilege of Motherhood .....(Greening) 2/6
Steffens (Lincoln), The Shame of the Cities.....(Heinemann) net 5/0
Wheatley (Henry B., F.S.A.), The Diary of Samuel Pepys. Vols. III. and IV. .....(Bell) net each 5/0
Whibley (Charles), Literary Portraits.....(Constable) net 7/6

EPPS'S THE ORIGINAL COCOA, AND A SPECIALITY,

being distinguished from all others by its invigorating nutritious qualities and its delicious flavour. This Cocoa, containing as it does all the substance of the Cocoa Nib, maintains its leading position after three-quarters of a Century as

THE BEST FORM OF COCOA FOR EVERY-DAY USE. **COCOA**

LONDON POSITIVIST SOCIETY.

The ANNUAL ADDRESS will be delivered on SUNDAY, JANUARY 1, at 7 p.m., by MR. S. H. SWINNY, at Essex Hall, Essex Street, Strand.

Saturday, December 31, at 8 p.m., Dr. De Beaumont-Klein, "The Memory of the Dead." Admission Free.

THE INTERNATIONAL BOOK CIRCULAR, No. 139,
Containing a Special Article entitled
"SOME CONTEMPORARY FOREIGN CHEMISTS,"
By Dr. M. O. FORSTER, together with an exact Bibliography of their Publications and a double plate of their portraits.
SPECIMEN COPIES GRATIS.
WILLIAMS AND NORGATE, Book Importers, 14, Henrietta Street, Covent Garden, W.C.

A. LIONEL ISAACS, 5, Pall Mall, S.W. (CARLTON HOTEL BUILDING.)
Choice Books. Rare Autographs and MSS. Pictures and Prints.
CATALOGUES ISSUED. TELEPHONE: 1784 CENTRAL.

A. D. WOODHOUSE, *Theological Bookseller,* 35, John Bright Street, Birmingham.
Is open to purchase entire Libraries or smaller select lots of Theology, Standard Text Books on Psychology, Philosophy, Logic, Ethics; Cambridge Bible and Greek Testament, &c., &c.; also Arundel Chromo-lithographs.
Catalogues and List of Wants Free.

BOOKS, Ancient and Modern, Bought, Sold and Exchanged.
THOMAS THORP, 100, St. Martin's Lane, W.C.
[And at READING].
MONTHLY CATALOGUES FREE.
Mr. Thorp has incorporated the business in Review Books carried on for many years by Mrs. Hindley at Booksellers' Row, and at the above address.

INDEX.—The Index of Vol. X. of THE SPEAKER (new series) is now ready and may be obtained gratis on application to THE SPEAKER Office, 14, Henrietta Street, Covent Garden. Cloth covers for Binding are supplied at 1s. each. Post free, 1s. 3d.

IMPORTANT NOTICE.

THE STORY OF THE NATIONS.

SUBSCRIPTION EDITION. 56 VOLUMES.

Readers of "THE SPEAKER" can still obtain Sets of this,

THE STANDARD HISTORY OF THE WORLD,

on our Special Terms, viz.:

FOR A FIRST PAYMENT OF 8/- ONLY,

and a promise to pay SIXTEEN MONTHLY INSTALMENTS of 10/- each, the whole Library—56 Volumes—delivered to the Subscriber.

THE STORY OF THE NATIONS LIBRARY

consists of 56 handsomely-bound volumes; is printed in a clear bold type on a specially prepared paper, and contains over 2,000 full-page and other illustrations.

The volumes are written by contributors carefully and judiciously chosen as experts, students, professors of their own period, to expose and interpret their spheres of study to the reading public. All the volumes are in English, but the writers include French, German, Italian, Russian, and Hungarian authors. The result has been an excellence which has not been surpassed in a similar compass.

EXTRACTS FROM
UNSOLICITED LETTERS OF APPRECIATION.

"I find no books in my library from which I can derive more pleasure and instruction from reading as well as accurate information of the world's history, ancient and modern."—RICHARD W. DOHERTY, Esq., "Oaklands," Bandon, Co. Cork. April 11, 1903.

"Permit me to express my great satisfaction with my purchase."—W. J. WATERHOUSE, Esq., Plas Wanu, Fawr, Tregaron, Cardiganshire. January 20, 1903.

"I have received 'The Story of the Nations' Series all safe and am very pleased with them; they are really wonderful at the price."—Major W. H. GREENBY, Titley Court, Titley, R.S.O. January 30, 1903.

Cash Price, £8 Cloth; £15 Half Morocco.

An Illustrated Booklet giving full particulars of this remarkable offer will be sent free to readers of "THE SPEAKER," on application to the Head Office—

14, HENRIETTA STREET, LONDON, W.C.

GAS *versus* ELECTRICITY.

THE RIDDLE SOLVED AT LAST BY

Holbrook's "Eureka"

INCANDESCENT BURNER.

Perfect combustion with any quality or pressure of Gas. 25% better light than any other burner on the market.

WIND PROOF. ***DUST PROOF.***

Sample Burners sent post free to any part of United Kingdom for **2/-**

HOLBROOK & CO., "EUREKA" INCANDESCENT WORKS,
Darnley Road, Hackney, LONDON, N.E.

THE LIVERPOOL AND LONDON AND GLOBE INSURANCE COMPANY.

Total Invested Funds - £10,401,149.

FIRE — LIFE — ENDOWMENTS — ANNUITIES.

For the Quinquennium ended 31st December, 1903, the large Reversionary Bonus of 35/- per cent. per annum was again declared on Sums Assured under the Participating Tables of the Prospectus, and provision made for Intermediate Bonuses during the present Quinquennium.

HEAD OFFICE—1, DALE STREET, LIVERPOOL.
LONDON CHIEF OFFICE—CORNHILL, LONDON.

DARLINGTON'S HANDBOOKS.

"Lord Knollys is commanded by the King to thank Mr. Darlington for a copy of the New Edition, so well got up, of 'London and Environs.'"

"Nothing better could be wished for."—*British Weekly.*
"Far superior to ordinary guides."—*Daily Chronicle.*

Visitors to London (and Residents) should use

DARLINGTON'S

"Very emphatically tops them all."—**Daily Graphic.**

LONDON AND ENVIRONS.

"A brilliant book."—*The Times.*
"Particularly good."—*Academy.*

By E. C. Cook and E. T. COOK, M.A.

4th Edition Revised, 5/-
24 Maps and Plans.
60 Illustrations.

"The best handbook to London ever issued."—*Liverpool Daily Post.*

60 Illus., Maps and Plans, 5/-
NORTH WALES.

100 Illus., Maps and Plans, 5/-
DEVON & CORNWALL.

Visitors to Brighton, Eastbourne, Hastings, St. Leonards, Worthing, Bournemouth, Exeter, Torquay, Paignton, Exmouth, Sidmouth, Teignmouth, Dawlish, Plymouth, Dartmouth, Dartmoor, Exmoor, Falmouth, the Lizard, Penzance, Land's End, Scilly Isles, St. Ives, Newquay, Tintagel, Clovelly, Ilfracombe, Lynton, Minehead, Bideford, Wye Valley, Severn Valley, Bath, Weston-super-Mare, Malvern, Hereford, Worcester, Gloucester, Cheltenham, Llandrindod Wells, Brecon, Ross, Tintern, Llangollen, Aberystwyth, Towyn, Barmouth, Dolgelley, Harlech, Criccieth, Pwllheli, Llandudno, Rhyl, Conway, Colwyn Bay, Penmaenmawr, Llanfairfechan, Bangor, Carnarvon, Beddgelert, Snowdon, Festiniog, Trefriw, Bettws-y-coed, Norwich, Yarmouth, Lowestoft, Norfolk Broads, Isle of Wight, and Channel Islands, should use

DARLINGTON'S HANDBOOKS, 1/- each.
Llangollen: DARLINGTON & CO. London: SIMPKIN'S.
Paris and New York: BRENTANO'S.
The Railway Bookstalls and all Booksellers.

PHOTOGRAPHS.—Beautiful Photographs of Scenery, Ruins, etc., in Norway, Sweden, Denmark, Russia, Germany, France, Switzerland, Italy, Greece, Turkey, Palestine, and Egypt, also the English Lakes and North Wales, 1s., 1s. 6d., and 2s. List post free.—**Darlington & Co., Llangollen.**

THE FAITH OF AN AGNOSTIC.

By GEORGE FORESTER.

3/10 net; or, by post, **4/2.**

WATTS & CO., JOHNSON'S COURT, FLEET STREET, E.C.

DELICIOUS! REFRESHING! SUSTAINING!

Cadbury's Cocoa

A perfect food beverage, possessing all the essentials necessary for the nourishment of the body.

Dr. ANDREW WILSON says: "Cocoa in itself is an excellent and nutritious food, and it should be consumed in a perfectly pure state."

"GUY'S HOSPITAL GAZETTE" says:—"Cadbury's is the highest type of a pure cocoa; it is most tempting to the palate, possesses high nutritive power, and is a great restorer of muscular activity."

CADBURY'S—ABSOLUTELY PURE, THEREFORE BEST.

Prudential Assurance Company,

LIMITED,

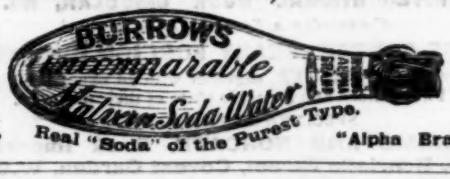
HOLBORN BARS, LONDON, E.C.

FOUNDED 1848.

Invested Funds ... ... £50,000,000.

IF YOU DRINK SODA WATER, DRINK THE BEST.

W. & J. Burrow, The Springs, Malvern.



Six dozen carriage paid.

"Alpha Brand."

WINTER IN THE SUNNY SOUTH.

MADEIRA, OR MONT' ESTORIL.
THE RIVIERA OF PORTUGAL.

FIRST-CLASS RETURN FARES £15 to £20, BY

Booth Line Royal Mail Steamers,

include ALL EXPENSES AFLOAT and ASHORE for about 25 Days. Longer by arrangement.

Apply, THE BOOTH SS. CO., LTD., 8, ADELPHI TERRACE, STRAND, LONDON, OR 30, JAMES STREET, LIVERPOOL.

J. POOLE & CO., 104, Charing Cross Road, LONDON.

School, Classical, Mathematical, Scientific, and Students'

BOOKSELLERS.

NEW AND SECOND-HAND.

All enquiries as to Prices of Books in our VERY LARGE STOCK answered.

BIRKBECK BANK

ESTABLISHED 1851.

2½ per cent. INTEREST
allowed on Deposit Accounts Repayable on Demand.

2 per cent. INTEREST
allowed on Current Accounts on minimum monthly balances when not drawn below £100.

Advances made to Customers, and all General Banking Business transacted.

Apply, C. F. RAVENSCROFT, Secretary,
SOUTHAMPTON BUILDINGS, HIGH HOLBORN, W.C.

Printed for the Proprietors by THE ARGUS PRINTING COMPANY, LTD., Temple Avenue, London, E.C., and Published by THE SPEAKER PUBLISHING COMPANY, LTD., at the Offices, 14, Henrietta Street, Covent Garden, London, W.C. Registered at the General Post Office as a Newspaper.—SATURDAY, DECEMBER 31, 1904.

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS
JAN 12 1905
PERIODICAL DIV.

The Speaker

The Liberal Review.

NEW SERIES, VOL. XI., No. 275.] SATURDAY, JANUARY 7, 1905. [PRICE 6D.

POPULAR BOOKS FROM GREENING'S LIST

THE SCARLET PIMPERNEL A Romance by The BARONESS ORCZY.
THE SCARLET PIMPERNEL
Being Produced in Dramatic form at the NEW THEATRE by Mr. FRED TERRY and Miss JULIA NEILSON.
THE SCARLET PIMPERNEL
THE SCARLET PIMPERNEL
THE SCARLET PIMPERNEL
THE SCARLET PIMPERNEL
THE SCARLET PIMPERNEL By the BARONESS ORCZY, Author of "The Emperor's Candlesticks." 6s.
THE SCARLET PIMPERNEL

JUST OUT.
SHARKS A Smart tale of company promoting by GUY THORNE, Author of "When it was Dark" and "Leo Custance."
SHARKS
SHARKS 6/-

JUST OUT.
IN DEEP ABYSS A very powerful and dramatic story by GEORGES OHNET (Author of "The Ironmaster," "Serge Panine," &c.).
IN DEEP ABYSS
IN DEEP ABYSS 6/-

WHEN IT WAS DARK. *The Bishop of London, preaching at Westminster Abbey, said: "I wonder if any of you have read* THAT REMARKABLE WORK OF FICTION entitled **'WHEN IT WAS DARK.'"**

WHEN IT WAS DARK *has been praised and recommended by Rev. R. J. Campbell, The Bishop of Exeter, The Dean of Durham, Father Ignatius, and others.* **WHEN IT WAS DARK** *is the most daring and original story of the time. Praised by Press and Pulpit all over the world.* **WHEN IT WAS DARK** *created a sensation in America. 4th Edition, with frontispiece, now ready,* **6s.** *cloth gilt. A popular edition in paper cover, price* **1s.**

AT SUNRISE HERBERT SPURRELL, 6s.
FOR SATAN'S SAKE ELLIOTT O'DONNELL, 6s.
WASTED FIRES HUME NISBET, 6s.
A MOORLAND PRINCESS A. G. FOLLIOTT-STOKES, 6s.
THE PILGRIMS E. BELASYSE, 6s.
PORTALONE (2nd Edition) C. RANGER-GULL, 6s.
HIS SHARE OF THE WORLD Mrs. AMY GRIFFIN, 3s. 6d.
MY CHUMS AT SCHOOL TYSON STUBBS, 6s.

THE WORLDLING'S WIT
Epigrams compiled by G. F. MONKSHOOD, Author of "Woman and the Wits," "The Cynic's Posy," &c. Demy 16mo, cloth gilt, 2s. 6d. net. Lambskin, gilt edges, 3s. 6d. net.

THE PRIVILEGE OF MOTHERHOOD
A Popular Treatise by LUCIE SIMPSON. Crown 8vo, cloth, 2s. 6d.

THE ROYAL STANDARD of God's United Kingdom. A Theological work of decided originality by an anonymous Author. Crown 8vo, cloth 3s. 6d.

Complete Catalogue Post Free on application.
London: GREENING & Co., 20, Cecil Court, Charing Cross Road.

MAJOR WEIR. A Novel.
By K. L. MONTGOMERY. 6s.
"It is a powerful book; it is a witty book; it is rich in style, full of humour, full of hair-breadth escapes, pulsing with blood and life." —*The Academy.*

A SONG OF A SINGLE NOTE.
By AMELIA E. BARR. 6s.
A fascinating love story with a historical setting, by the author o "Prisoners of Conscience."

MAJOR WEIR. A Novel.
By the Author of "The Cardinal's Pawn."
Illustrated. 6s.
"Indeed we do not remember to have read a novel in which fertility of invention was better wedded with vigour of narrative." —*Times.*

THE YOUTH OF WASHINGTON.
By S. WEIR MITCHELL. 6s.
This book tells in the form of an autobiography the story of the great leader's life up to his twenty-seventh year.

MAJOR WEIR. A Novel.
By K. L. MONTGOMERY. 6s.
"I do not know when I read a story that held me so breathless from start to finish."—*Truth.*

CARTOONS IN RHYME AND LINE.
Verses by Sir WILFRID LAWSON, M.P.
50 Original Drawings by F. C. GOULD.
F'cap 4to. 4s. 6d. net.

MAJOR WEIR. A Novel.
By the Author of "The Cardinal's Pawn."
The *Athenæum, Spectator, Daily Chronicle, Scotsman,* and practically the whole Press unite in testifying to the remarkable interest and high literary quality of "Major Weir."

T. FISHER UNWIN, Paternoster Square.

CONTENTS.

	PAGE
THE WEEK	343
THE FALL OF PORT ARTHUR	346
LEADING ARTICLES:—	
The State of Russia	347
The Defence of India	348
TOWARDS A SOCIAL POLICY. XI.—Town Development	349
MIDDLE ARTICLES:—	
The Vanishing Curtsey. By W. H. Hudson	351
The New Grove. By Ernest Newman	352
MIDDLE ARTICLES (*continued*)—	
Mr. Yeats's New Play. By Maurice Joy	353
Watts and Sandys: The Academy Winter Exhibition	353
PERSONS AND POLITICS. By H. W. Massingham	355
CORRESPONDENCE	356
The Place of Campion (Professor Saintsbury); Mr. Massingham and M. Syveton (F. Y. Eccles).	
LITERATURE:—	
Causerie of the Week: Church and King. By D. C. Lathbury	357
The Humanity of Bunyan. By Professor Herford	358
Verrocchio	360
Mr. Haldane, List, and Cobden. By F. W. Hirst	361
Poetry and Verses	362
Criticism and Fiction	363
NOTES ON TRADE AND FINANCE	364
BOOKS RECEIVED	v.

S.Y. "ARGONAUT" CRUISES (3,273 tons).

£17 : 17 PALESTINE, EGYPT, GREECE, NAPLES, 27 days. London-Paris-Marseilles return Ticket, £5 : 5 extra.

£15 15s. ROME TOURS,

Via PARIS AND THE ST. GOTHARD TUNNEL.

(NO NIGHT TRAVELLING.)

£10 10s., £11 11s., £13 13s., and £14 14s. TOURS to ROME.

Optional Extensions to Naples, Florence, Venice, and the Italian Lakes.

Full Particulars from the SECRETARY,

5, ENDSLEIGH GARDENS, EUSTON, LONDON, N.W.

SURPLUS BOOKS and NEW REMAINDERS

Offered at Greatly Reduced Prices.

The JANUARY LIST, Now Ready, contains Popular Works on Sport, Travel, Biography, and Fiction. Sent post free on application to

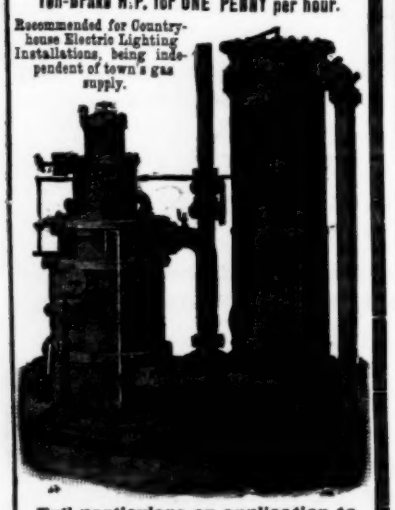
MUDIE'S LIBRARY,

30-34, New Oxford Street, London.

TANGYE'S GAS ENGINE AND "SUCTION" PRODUCER.

Ten-Brake H.P. for ONE PENNY per hour.

Recommended for Country-house Electric Lighting Installations, being independent of town's gas supply.



Full particulars on application to TANGYES LIMITED, BIRMINGHAM.

CONNOISSEURS OF **COFFEE**

DRINK THE

RED WHITE & BLUE

Delicious for Breakfast & after Dinner.

In making, use less quantity, it being so much stronger than ordinary **COFFEE.**

BORD'S PIANOS 25 per cent. Discount for Cash or 14s. 6d. per month (second-hand, 10s. 6d. per month), on the Three Years' System.—Lists free of **C. STILES & CO.,** 74 and 76, Southampton Row, London, W.C. PIANOS EXCHANGED.

BECHSTEIN PIANOS These magnificent Pianos for Hire on the Three Years' System, at advantageous prices and terms.—Lists and particulars free of ***CHAS. STILES & CO.,*** 74 and 76, Southampton Row, London, W.C.

The Speaker gives special attention to literary subjects, and publishes every week a signed literary causerie. The following are among the contributors to the paper:

CANON BEECHING.
HILAIRE BELLOC.
LAURENCE BINYON.
A. BIRRELL.
WILFRID SCAWEN BLUNT.
ROBERT BRIDGES.
G. K. CHESTERTON.
JOSEPH CONRAD.
A. T. QUILLER-COUCH.
R. B. CUNNINGHAME-GRAHAM.
PROFESSOR DOWDEN.
PROFESSOR OLIVER ELTON.
DR. GARNETT.
EDWARD GARNETT.
MRS. J. R. GREEN.
FREDERIC HARRISON.
MAURICE HEWLETT.
SIR CHARLES HOLROYD.
W. H. HUDSON.
PRINCE KROPOTKIN
D. C. LATHBURY.
R. C. LEHMANN.
E. V. LUCAS.
J. W. MACKAIL.
J. MASEFIELD.
C. F. G. MASTERMAN.
MRS. MEYNELL.
STURGE MOORE.
GILBERT MURRAY.
H. W. NEVINSON.
HERBERT PAUL.
PROFESSOR PELHAM.
PROFESSOR FLINDERS PETRIE.
PROFESSOR PHILLIMORE.
G. W. E. RUSSELL.
MARK RUTHERFORD.
THOMAS SECCOMBE.
ARTHUR SIDGWICK.
G. GREGORY SMITH.
ARTHUR SYMONS.
PROFESSOR TYRRELL.
DR. WARD.
WILLIAM WATSON.
H. G. WELLS.
MRS. MARGARET WOODS.
W. B. YEATS.

The Speaker Portrait Gallery.

The following Portraits have been Issued, and may be obtained on application to the office of THE SPEAKER, or through any newsagent. Price 3d. each (post free, packed to prevent damage, 4d. each). The extra 1d. will cover the postage on several copies.

Right Hon. W. E. GLADSTONE. Right Hon. SIR HENRY CAMPBELL-BANNERMAN. Right Hon. EARL SPENCER. Right Hon. EARL OF KIMBERLEY. CHARLES JAMES FOX. RICHARD COBDEN. Right Hon. Sir W. V. HARCOURT. Right Hon. JOHN MORLEY. JOHN BRIGHT. JOHN STUART MILL. JEREMY BENTHAM. Right Hon. JAMES BRYCE. Right Hon. LEONARD COURTNEY. The MARQUIS OF RIPON.

HEAD OFFICE—14, Henrietta-street, Covent Garden, W.C.

SECURITIES INSURANCE.

SHAREHOLDERS UNANIMOUSLY AGREE TO THE LIQUIDATION OF THE COMPANY.

An extraordinary general meeting of the Securities Insurance Company, Limited, was held on Wednesday at Winchester House, Old Broad-street, E.C., under the presidency of Mr. Alfred Shepherd, W.S. (the chairman of the company).

Mr. J. Robbie Whamond (manager and secretary) having read the notice convening the meeting,

The Chairman said: The Securities Insurance Company was incorporated for the purpose of carrying out a scheme of arrangement whereby the claims of the creditors of the old company were postponed until December 31 last. The scheme also provided that the uncalled capital of the company should be called up by degrees. These were the two principal provisions in the scheme, and the end of the moratorium having now arrived, it is necessary for this company to go into liquidation in order that the assets of the company, which have been nursed during this time, should be distributed among the creditors in accordance with the scheme of arrangement. At the last general meeting of this company I mentioned that the directors had had under consideration whether it would be practicable to present any scheme to the shareholders and creditors with a view to continuing this company, but that, after the fullest consideration, they had come to the conclusion that there were not sufficient grounds on which they could recommend such a course. The directors are still of that opinion, and accordingly this meeting has been called for the purpose of putting the company into liquidation with a view to the distribution of its assets among the creditors. It is possible that the liquidator, in the course of his liquidation, and after he has paid what dividend he may find the assets will enable him to do, may come to a different conclusion from that of the directors in regard to any postponement of further payments; but that is a matter which can be left for the liquidator himself to determine. I do not intend to say anything further today, but to formally move the resolution before you, and in doing so I would only say that we have, in the resolution, proposed Mr. Whamond to be liquidator of the company. When the company was last in liquidation the Official Receiver in Companies Liquidations was the liquidator, and Mr. Whamond was at that time an official of the Board of Trade. He in that way became familiar with all the details of the previous liquidation, and during the years in which this company has existed he has kept himself up in every detail and given every satisfaction to the directors; and I am sure you will agree with me in saying that we cannot get anyone better able to undertake the liquidation of this company speedily and efficiently than Mr. Whamond, and I hope you will agree with the directors in thinking that Mr. Whamond is the proper person to be appointed liquidator. (Hear, hear.) With these remarks I formally move the resolution: "That the company be wound up voluntarily, and that John Robbie Whamond, of 3, Crown-court, Old Broad-street, London, E.C., chartered accountant, be and he is hereby appointed liquidator for the purposes of such winding up."

Mr. A. E. S. Guinness seconded the motion.

The Chairman invited questions, but there was no response. He then said: According to the scheme of arrangement and the articles of association of this company, all policyholders are entitled to come to general meetings of the company, and to vote. There is, however, possibly a question in law as to whether a special resolution, such as is now proposed for the purpose of putting the company into liquidation, can properly be given by a vote of the creditors. In order to obviate any question on this point, I would ask the gentlemen present, in the first instance, to vote as a whole—that is to say, I want the feeling of the meeting, both as regards the policyholders and shareholders on this resolution. I will then take the feeling of the shareholders alone, so that we shall be able to satisfy the Court that the resolution was carried by the shareholders themselves, as well as by both policyholders and shareholders together.

The motion was then put to the meeting as a whole, and carried unanimously, and was then submitted separately to the shareholders, with the same result.

The Chairman intimated that there would be a confirmatory meeting, of which notice would be sent out as early as possible, and that upon the resolution being confirmed it was intended to apply to the Court for a supervision order.

Mr. Robert Manuel moved a vote of thanks to the Chairman, remarking that he did not think they ought to separate without recording their appreciation of his services.

Mr. Morson seconded the motion, and said he would also like to testify to the ability which had been shown during the last eight years by the board and also by the manager, Mr. Whamond.

The vote was unanimously accorded, and the proceedings terminated.

The Self-Explanatory Teacher's Bible.

Minion 8vo, with References printed in full, thus saving time and interruption of thought in looking them up. Together with Rev. C. H. H. Wright's BIBLE READER'S MANUAL of over 300 pages of Helps to Bible Study, and over 140 Illustrations of Antiquities and Photographic Views of Places. Size, 8½ by 5½ by 1¼ inches. Persian Levant morocco, overlapping edges, 12s. 6d. net; ditto, leather lined, silk sewn, 15s. net; Levant morocco, ditto, ditto, 21s. net, Post free. Abroad, 9d. extra.

Principal FAIRBAIRN writes: "Excellent, most helpful, and illustrative. The number of competent scholars employed on it are truly remarkable."

The London Bible Warehouse, 53, Paternoster Row, E.C.

The Saturday Westminster.

Principal Contents of this Week's Issue:

ON CHARITY BENT. By BLANCHE SIDGWICK. "Westminster" Tale.

SATURDAY TALK WITH MR. A. APPERLY.

LITERARY EYES.

THE MOST DIFFICULT BIRD TO SHOOT. By HORACE HUTCHINSON.

BOOKS OF THE WEEK—TRAVEL, RELIGION, BIOGRAPHY, FICTION.

CARTOONS OF THE WEEK, by "F. C. G." Including one specially drawn for this issue.

LITERARY PROBLEMS. With Prizes for Solving them.

MOTLEY NOTES.

NATURE AND SCIENCE. Illustrated by "F. C. G."

MEN, WOMEN, AND THINGS.

THE WEEK REVIEWED.

PHOTOGRAPHY, CHESS.

And many other interesting features.

16 PAGES. ONE PENNY.

JANUARY 7.

TUDOR STREET, LONDON, E.C.

HOTELS AND HYDROS.

THE FREDERICK HOTELS, LTD.

LONDON	HOTEL GREAT CENTRAL
LONDON	HOTEL RUSSELL
BEXHILL	SACKVILLE HOTEL
DOVER	HOTEL BURLINGTON
FOLKESTONE	ROYAL PAVILION HOTEL
HARROGATE	HOTEL MAJESTIC
WHITBY	HOTEL METROPOLE

AT BOURNEMOUTH HYDRO.

IDEAL RESIDENCE.

Sun Lounge. Every form of Bath.

DEVONSHIRE.

LANGLEY HOUSE, DAWLISH. An ideal Holiday and Health Resort for Young Ladies. Through trains from London and the North.—Full particulars from MISS N. JONES.

BRIGHTON.

THE HÔTEL METROPOLE. E. Richard, Manager.

BRIGHTON.

ROYAL YORK HOTEL. H. J. Preston.

BUXTON.

ST. ANN'S HOTEL. First Hotel.

LIVERPOOL.

COMPTON HOTEL, Church Street. Wm. Russell.
Telegrams: "Compton." Telephones: 58 and 8058.

HAMPTON COURT.

THAMES HOTEL AND RESTAURANT. Harry Tagg, Proprietor.

DEAL.

BEACH HOUSE HOTEL. S. R. Jefferson.

BOURNEMOUTH.

THE QUEEN, Bath Road. Miss Tye.
Central. Board and Residence, 35/6 to 3 guineas weekly.

MALVERN.

HARDWICKE PRIVATE HOTEL.
Proprietor and Manager—J. Wilson.

EDUCATIONAL NOTICES, &c.

CHRIST'S COLLEGE, BLACKHEATH, S.E.

Principal—F. W. AVELING, M.A., B.Sc.

Home Comforts.
Practical Science Teaching.
Public School Training.
Five Laboratories.
Large Gymnasium.

H.M.S. "CONWAY."—SCHOOL SHIP.

MOORED IN THE MERSEY.

Designed to give a sound Technical and General Education to boys desirous of entering the Mercantile Marine and other professions. Several nominations to Royal Naval Cadetships. Physical culture a special feature.

For full particulars and prospectus apply to the Commander,
Lieut. H. W. BROADBENT, R.N.R., H.M.S. "Conway," Rock Ferry, Cheshire.

ELTHAM COLLEGE, KENT.

THE ROYAL NAVAL SCHOOL.

PATRON—HIS MAJESTY THE KING.

PRESIDENT—H.R.H. THE PRINCE OF WALES.

PUBLIC SCHOOL LIFE and EDUCATION with Special Classes for all Navy and Army Examinations. Recent Honours include: Classical Scholarships, Oxford; Admissions to Woolwich, Sandhurst, the Britannia and Osborne, to Naval Clerkships, etc. NEXT TERM, Jan. 17th.—Apply to the Head Master, Rev. A. E. RUBIE, D.D., or to the Secretary, 32, Sackville-street, London, W.

ARNHALL, ST. ANNE'S-ON-THE-SEA.

SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.

Thorough Modern Education.
Exceptional advantages in Music and Painting.
Special attention to Health and Physical Training.
Highly Qualified Staff. Large Airy Premises.

Principals: MISS GIBB and MISS HALL.

LEAMINGTON COLLEGIATE SCHOOL.

HIGH-CLASS COMMERCIAL EDUCATION.

HEAD MASTER: ARNOLD THORNTON, B.Sc. (Lond.).

Fees Moderate and Inclusive.

THE HINDHEAD SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.

Principal: Miss J. F. GRUNER, Certificated Student of Girton College, late Second Mistress, Dulwich High School, G.P.D.S.Co. Education thoroughly modern; physical training and outdoor games. Great attention is paid to healthful conditions of life. The boarding-house stands at an elevation of 800 ft. Refs.: Miss WELSH, of Girton College; Prof. Muirhead, Birmingham Univ.; parents of former pupils and others.—For prospectus address to BRACKENHURST, HINDHEAD, HASLEMERE, R.S.O.

THE LEYS SCHOOL,
CAMBRIDGE.

SCHOLARSHIP EXAMINATION AT END OF EVERY TERM.

Preparatory School at Hitchin recognised by the Governors. Enquiries should be addressed to the BURSAR.

UNIVERSITY SCHOOL, HASTINGS.

For boys from 8 to 18. Preparatory department with separate playing grounds, bedrooms, and classrooms. Special preparation for the Medical and Legal Professions. Seventy-five boys have passed London University Matriculation direct from the School. Fees from 84 guineas per annum. Principal, MR. ALEX. MILNE, B.A.

EASTBOURNE.

GRANVILLE HOUSE, MEADS.

SCHOOL for the DAUGHTERS of GENTLEMEN. Special advantages for Music and Modern Languages. The house is beautifully situated in its own grounds, near the sea and downs. Tennis-lawns and hockey-field, recreation room (50 ft. long). Prospectus, with views, on application to the Principal.

HEATH MOUNT PREPARATORY SCHOOL,
HAMPSTEAD HEATH.

On the summit of the Heath. For the Public Schools and Royal Navy. Full particulars from the HEAD MASTER.

RICHMOND HILL SCHOOL.
RICHMOND, SURREY.

Thorough Education for Boys of all ages.

Apply, Principal, F. J. WHITBREAD, A.C.P.

MR. TRUMAN'S EDUCATIONAL AGENCY,
6, HOLLES STREET, CAVENDISH SQUARE, LONDON, W.
Telephone No. 1167 Mayfair. Telegrams: "Tutoress, London."

Parents seeking good SCHOOLS, EDUCATIONAL HOMES, or GOVERNESSES for their children will receive (*free of charge*) prompt and efficient assistance by applying to this Agency.

Prospectus, References and full particulars will be forwarded on application.

PIERREMONT COLLEGE, BROADSTAIRS, KENT.

Thorough education on modern lines. Gymnasium, practical Chemistry sea bathing; moderate fees. Preparatory Department.

Apply for Illustrated Prospectus to—
L. W. POSNETT, M.A., B.Sc.

CHRIST COLLEGE, BRECON.

Pupils received in Three Modern Boarding-Houses. Preparation for Universities, Services, Professions, Commerce. Healthy situation. Excellent playing fields. Beautiful buildings. Successful record. Valuable Scholarships. Moderate terms.—Address, the HEAD MASTER.

SOUTHDOWN COLLEGE, EASTBOURNE.

Principal—Rev. J. TURNER.

Pupils prepared for Commercial and Professional life; also the Public Schools. Great success in Local Exams. Fees moderate and inclusive.

INFORMATION AND ADVICE AS TO SCHOOLS.

THE SCHOLASTIC, CLERICAL, AND MEDICAL ASSOCIATION, LTD. (a body of Oxford and Cambridge graduates), gives advice and assistance without charge to Parents and Guardians in the selection of schools (for GIRLS AND BOYS) at home or abroad, and as to Tutors (ARMY, NAVY, UNIVERSITY, &c.). A statement of the requirements should be sent to the Manager,
R. J. BEEVOR, M.A., 22, Craven Street, Trafalgar Square, W.C.
Telegrams: "TRIFORM, LONDON." Telephone No.: 1854 GERRARD.

THE INTERNATIONAL BOOK CIRCULAR, No. 139,
Containing a Special Article entitled
"SOME CONTEMPORARY FOREIGN CHEMISTS,"
By Dr. M. O. FORSTER, together with an exact Bibliography of their Publications and a double plate of their portraits.
SPECIMEN COPIES GRATIS.
WILLIAMS AND NORGATE, Book Importers, 14, Henrietta Street, Covent Garden, W.C.

A. LIONEL ISAACS, 5, Pall Mall, S.W. (CARLTON HOTEL BUILDING.)

Choice Books.
Rare Autographs and MSS.
Pictures and Prints.

CATALOGUES ISSUED. TELEPHONE: 1784 CENTRAL

A. D. WOODHOUSE, *Theological Bookseller,*
35, John Bright Street, Birmingham.

Is open to purchase entire Libraries or smaller select lots of Theology, Standard Text Books on Psychology, Philosophy, Logic, Ethics; Cambridge Bible and Greek Testament, &c., &c.; also Arundel Chromo-lithographs.

Catalogues and List of Wants Free.

BOOKS, Ancient and Modern, Bought, Sold and Exchanged.

THOMAS THORP, 100, St. Martin's Lane, W.C.
[And at READING].
MONTHLY CATALOGUES FREE.

Mr. Thorp has incorporated the business in Review Books carried on for many years by Mrs. Hindley at Booksellers' Row, and at the above address.

J. POOLE & CO., 104, Charing Cross Road, LONDON.

School, Classical, Mathematical, Scientific, and Students'
BOOKSELLERS.
NEW AND SECOND-HAND.

All enquiries as to Prices of Books in our VERY LARGE STOCK answered.

BOOKS RECEIVED.

Adventures of a Post Captain, by a Naval Officer...(Methuen) net 3/6
Bingham (Rev. J. F., D.D., Litt.D.), Manzoni's Sacred Hymns and Napoleonic Ode ....(Frowde) net 12/0
Bingham (Rev. J. F., D.D., Litt.D.), Pellico's Francesca Da Rimini ....(Frowde) net 8/0
Boothby (Guy), In Spite of the Czar ....(Long) 5/0
Catholic Directory, 1905 ....(Burns and Oates) net 1/6
Dabbs (George H. R., M.D.), Mr. Watch, Pawnbroker (Partridge and Cooper) 1/0
Dumsday (W. H.), arranged and ed. by, Local Government Law and Legislation ....(Hadden, Best) net 10/0
Jewish Encyclopedia, Vol. VIII., Leon—Moravia (Funk and Wagnalls)
Keays (H. A. Mitchell), He that Eateth Bread with Me (Methuen) 6/0
Le Queux (Wm.), The Mask....(Long) 6/0
Lucas (St. John), Aubrey Ellison : a Romance (Brown, Langham) 6/0
McCracken (Elizabeth), The Women of America (Macmillan) net 6/6
Mabie (Hamilton Wright), Parables of Life.....(Macmillan) net 6/6
Marsh (Richard), Confessions of a Young Lady ....(Long) 6/0
Oxford English Dictionary, Pargeter—Pennached (Clarendon Press) 7/6
Pamphlets and Leaflets, 1904...(Liberal Publication Department) 2/6
Rhodes (J. F., LL.D., Litt.D.), History of the United States (Macmillan) 12/0
Schoolmasters' Year Book and Directory, 1905 (Sonnenschein) net 5/0
Sergeant (Adeline), The Mystery of the Moat ....(Methuen) 6/0
Thomas (W. H. Griffith, B.D.), The Catholic Faith (Hodder and Stoughton) net 2/0
Wingate, Ashmore (Edited by), Poems by Paul Verlaine, Selected and Translated....(Walter Scott) 1/0

No Breakfast Table complete without

EPPS'S

GRATEFUL—COMFORTING.

COCOA

The Most Nutritious and Economical.

"THE ECHO *is the most literary of the Popular Evening Papers.*"—WINDSOR MAGAZINE.

The Echo,

Established 1868.

FAVOURITE EVENING PAPER FOR FAMILY READING.

Six Editions Daily—One Halfpenny.

The Echo is the oldest paper of its price, and more fully than ever maintains its position as a good class Family Newspaper. It enjoys a very large and increasing circulation, and has the reputation of being one of the best read of the evening papers. It is unquestionably

A Splendid Advertising Medium.

"THE ECHO *is the best medium of the four (London halfpenny evening papers) for advertisers.*"—TO-DAY.

Offices:—19, ST. BRIDE STREET, LONDON, E.C.

IMPORTANT NOTICE.

THE STORY OF THE NATIONS.

SUBSCRIPTION EDITION. 56 VOLUMES.

Readers of "THE SPEAKER" can still obtain Sets of this,

THE STANDARD HISTORY OF THE WORLD,

on our Special Terms, viz. :

FOR A FIRST PAYMENT OF 8/- ONLY,

and a promise to pay SIXTEEN MONTHLY INSTALMENTS of 10/- each, the whole Library—56 Volumes—delivered to the Subscriber.

THE STORY OF THE NATIONS LIBRARY

consists of 56 handsomely-bound volumes; is printed in a clear bold type on a specially prepared paper, and contains over 2,000 full-page and other illustrations.

The volumes are written by contributors carefully and judiciously chosen as experts, students, professors of their own period, to expose and interpret their spheres of study to the reading public. All the volumes are in English, but the writers include French, German, Italian, Russian, and Hungarian authors. The result has been an excellence which has not been surpassed in a similar compass.

EXTRACTS FROM

UNSOLICITED LETTERS OF APPRECIATION.

"I find no books in my library from which I can derive more pleasure and instruction from reading as well as accurate information of the world's history, ancient and modern."—RICHARD W. DOHERTY, Esq., "Oaklands," Bandon, Co. Cork. April 11, 1903.

"Permit me to express my great satisfaction with my purchase."—W. J. WATERHOUSE, Esq., Pjas Wanu, Fawr, Tregaron, Cardiganshire. January 20, 1903.

"I have received 'The Story of the Nations' Series all safe and am very pleased with them; they are really wonderful at the price."—Major W. H. GREENBY, Titley Court, Titley R.S.O. January 30, 1903.

Cash Price, £8 Cloth; £15 Half Morocco.

An Illustrated Booklet giving full particulars of this remarkable offer will be sent free to readers of "THE SPEAKER," on application to the Head Office—

14, HENRIETTA STREET, LONDON, W.C.

GAS *versus* ELECTRICITY.

THE RIDDLE SOLVED AT LAST BY

Holbrook's "Eureka"

INCANDESCENT BURNER.

Perfect combustion with any quality or pressure of Gas. 25% better light than any other burner on the market.

WIND PROOF. DUST PROOF.

Sample Burners sent post free to any part of United Kingdom for **2/-**

HOLBROOK & CO.,

"Eureka" Incandescent Works,

Darnley Road, Hackney, LONDON, N.E.

THE LIVERPOOL AND LONDON AND GLOBE INSURANCE COMPANY.

Total Invested Funds - £10,401,149.

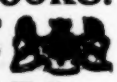
FIRE — LIFE — ENDOWMENTS — ANNUITIES.

For the Quinquennium ended 31st December, 1903, the large Reversionary Bonus of 35/- per cent. per annum was again declared on Sums Assured under the Participating Tables of the Prospectus, and provision made for Intermediate Bonuses during the present Quinquennium.

HEAD OFFICE—1, DALE STREET, LIVERPOOL.
LONDON CHIEF OFFICE—CORNHILL, LONDON.

DARLINGTON'S HANDBOOKS.

"Lord Knollys is commanded by the King to thank Mr. Darlington for a copy of the New Edition, so well got up, of 'London and Environs.'"



"Nothing better could be wished for."—*British Weekly.*
"Far superior to ordinary guides."—*Daily Chronicle.*

Visitors to London (and Residents) should use

DARLINGTON'S

"Very emphatically tops them all."—**Daily Graphic.**

LONDON AND ENVIRONS.

"A brilliant book."—*The Times.*
"Particularly good."—*Academy.*

By E. C. Cook and E. T. COOK, M.A.

4th Edition Revised, 5/-

24 Maps and Plans. 60 Illustrations.

"The best handbook to London ever issued."—*Liverpool Daily Post.*

60 Illus., Maps and Plans, 5/-
NORTH WALES.

100 Illus., Maps and Plans, 5/-
DEVON & CORNWALL.

Visitors to Brighton, Eastbourne, Hastings, St. Leonards, Worthing, Bournemouth, Exeter, Torquay, Paignton, Exmouth, Sidmouth, Teignmouth, Dawlish, Plymouth, Dartmouth, Dartmoor, Exmoor, Falmouth, the Lizard, Penzance, Land's End, Scilly Isles, St. Ives, Newquay, Tintagel, Clovelly, Ilfracombe, Lynton, Minehead, Bideford, Wye Valley, Severn Valley, Bath, Weston-super-Mare, Malvern, Hereford, Worcester, Gloucester, Cheltenham, Llandrindod Wells, Brecon, Ross, Tintern, Llangollen, Aberystwyth, Towyn, Barmouth, Dolgelley, Harlech, Criccieth, Pwllheli, Llandudno, Rhyl, Conway, Colwyn Bay, Penmaenmawr, Llanfairfechan, Bangor, Carnarvon, Beddgelert, Snowdon, Festiniog, Trefriw, Bettws-y-coed, Norwich, Yarmouth, Lowestoft, Norfolk Broads, Isle of Wight, and Channel Islands, should use

DARLINGTON'S HANDBOOKS, 1/- each.

Llangollen: DARLINGTON & CO. London: SIMPKIN'S.
Paris and New York: BRENTANO'S.

The Railway Bookstalls and all Booksellers.

PHOTOGRAPHS.—Beautiful Photographs of Scenery, Ruins, etc., in Norway, Sweden, Denmark, Russia, Germany, France, Switzerland, Italy, Greece, Turkey, Palestine, and Egypt, also the English Lakes and North Wales, 1s., 1s. 6d., and 2s. List post free.—**Darlington & Co., Llangollen.**

THE FAITH OF AN AGNOSTIC.

By GEORGE FORESTER.

3/10 net; or, by post, **4/2.**

WATTS & CO., JOHNSON'S COURT, FLEET STREET, E.C.

"No Better Food."
Dr. ANDREW WILSON, F.R.S.E., &c.

Fry's

PURE CONCENTRATED

Cocoa

300 Gold Medals, &c.

In 6d. Packets, ¼, ½, and 1 lb. Tins. White and Gold Label.

Prudential Assurance Company,

LIMITED,

HOLBORN BARS, LONDON, E.C.

FOUNDED 1848.

Invested Funds ... ... £50,000,000.

NOW READY, 6d. Net,
The New Number
OF

THE BOOK MONTHLY.

AN ILLUSTRATED RECORD, GUIDE AND MAGAZINE FOR BOOKBUYERS, READERS AND WRITERS; A PICTURED AND PICTURESQUE WHAT'S WHAT AND WHO'S WHO OF BOOKLAND.

PUBLISHED BY
SIMPKIN, MARSHALL, HAMILTON, KENT & CO.
4, Stationers' Hall Court, London, at **6d. net.**

WINTER IN THE SUNNY SOUTH.

MADEIRA, OR MONT' ESTORIL.
THE RIVIERA OF PORTUGAL.

FIRST-CLASS RETURN FARES to MONT' ESTORIL £15 to £18, BY

Booth Line Royal Mail Steamers,

include ALL EXPENSES AFLOAT and ASHORE for about 25 Days. Longer by arrangement.

Apply, THE BOOTH SS. CO., LTD., 8, ADELPHI TERRACE, STRAND, LONDON, OR 30, JAMES STREET, LIVERPOOL.

BIRKBECK BANK

ESTABLISHED 1851.

2½ per cent. INTEREST

allowed on Deposit Accounts Repayable on Demand.

2 per cent. INTEREST

allowed on Current Accounts on minimum monthly balances when not drawn below £100.

Advances made to Customers, and all General Banking Business transacted.

Apply, C. F. RAVENSCROFT, Secretary,
SOUTHAMPTON BUILDINGS, HIGH HOLBORN, W.C.

Printed for the Proprietors by THE ARGUS PRINTING COMPANY, LTD., Temple Avenue, London, E.C., and Published by THE SPEAKER PUBLISHING COMPANY, LTD., at the Offices, 14, Henrietta Street, Covent Garden, London, W.C. Registered at the General Post Office as a Newspaper.—SATURDAY, JANUARY 7, 1905.

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS
JAN 24 1905
PERIODICAL DIV.

The Speaker

The Liberal Review.

NEW SERIES, VOL. XI., No. 276.] SATURDAY, JANUARY 14, 1905. [PRICE 6D.

BROWN, LANGHAM & CO., LTD.

TO BE HAD AT ALL BOOKSHOPS.

THREE LITTLE GARDENERS. By AGNES J. TALBOT. 26 Illustrations by Miss GERTRUDE M. BRADLEY. A Diary of twelve months' work in a child's garden. A delightful little book of fun, frolic, and work by busy little hands and active brains. Coloured frontispiece. Square 8vo, cloth gilt. Price **2s. 6d.** net.

"This is a pretty little book. It describes how three young enthusiasts were entrusted with 'gardens of their very own,' and the failures and successes attending their work. The book is pleasantly written, and the illustrations are very pretty and add much to the charm of the book."—*Gardener's Chronicle.*

THE WESTERN AVERNUS. Being Three Years' Autobiography in Western America. By MORLEY ROBERTS. New and cheaper Edition. Demy 8vo, cloth gilt. Price **3s. 6d.**

"This story of his wanderings and hardships in Western America reads like a novel—even like a novel by Mr. Roberts himself. As a picture of earlier days in British Columbia it should soon be invaluable."—*St. James's Gazette.*

KAREN: A Swedish Idyll. By FRANCES HARIOTT WOOD. Crown 8vo, cloth gilt. Price **2s. 6d.** Suitable for all ages.

"A charming and well-named 'idyll' of Swedish farm life some seventy years ago, full of a pleasant atmosphere of country life and legend."—*The Times.*

FORTY FABLES FOR FIRESIDE REFLECTION. By W. BIRD ALLEN. These racy apologues are profusely illustrated and the book is daintily bound. Fcap 8vo. Price **2s. 6d.** net.

NATHANIEL HAWTHORNE'S ROMANCES. There are 14 Volumes of about 300 pages each, and each contains a frontispiece. Cloth, gilt top, **1s. 6d.** net; lambskin, **2s. 6d.** net; also bound in 7 Volumes, half calf, gilt top, **£2 10s.** net,

"A daintier edition of the New England romance writer it would be difficult to hope for."—*Pall Mall Gazette.*

SIX-SHILLING NOVELS. AT ALL LIBRARIES.

LAMMAS GROVE. By CARLTON DAWE.

A powerful novel in the fullest sense of the term. It is evident that its author is emphatically a powerful writer—that he possesses not only the story-teller's art and the literary gift, but the profound sympathy essential to powerful authorship.

THE KING'S SCARLET. A Military Stor . By HORACE WYNDHAM.

For those who take an nterest in the rank and file, and wish to obtain a true idea of how the British soldier lives in barracks and camp, at home and abroad, in peace and in war, "The King's Scarlet" is to be commended.

AUBREY ELLISON. By ST. JOHN LUCAS.

"Mr. St. John Lucas gives his readers passages which may justly be described as splendid, because they are alive with light and colour."—*The World.*

THE HANDLOOM WEAVER'S DAUGHTER. By JAMES HASLAM.

"The striking worth of the volume is in its graphic pictures; we see the very inside of the hearts of the hand-loom weavers."—*Liverpool Daily Post.*

BROWN, LANGHAM & CO.

THE SECRET OF JESUS. Sermons by Rev. JOHN CLIFFORD.

"Not only vigorous in their treatment of familiar themes; they are marked by keen insight into things spiritual and by devout and tender feelings."—*Daily Chronicle.*

IN THE BEGINNING GOD. By the Rev. F. B. MEYER.

"There is no mistaking the charm and appeal of these simple and human bits of exposition."—*Pall Mall Gazette.*

SERMONS TO YOUNG MEN. By Rev. R. J. CAMPBELL, M.A.

"The young fellow who will take the book and digest thoroughly its bracing teaching will receive a moral stimulus that will carry him over many a trying hour."—*Christian Million.*

THE TOUCH OF GOD. By the late Rev. HUGH MACMILLAN, D.D. The last work of the cultured, refined, and eloquent preacher.

"The volume is full of practical lessons or everyday life."—*Daily News.*

S. C. BROWN, LANGHAM AND CO., Ltd., 47, Great Russell Street, W.C.

DUCKWORTH & CO.'S ANNOUNCEMENTS.

COLLECTED ESSAYS.
By the late S. ARTHUR STRONG.
With Memoir by LORD BALCARRES. With 12 Illustrations. Royal 8vo. [*February.*

A LIFE OF WILLIAM SHAKESPEARE.
By Dr. W. J. ROLFE. Demy 8vo, **10s. 6d.** net. [*Immediately.*

RUSSIAN LITERATURE.
By PRINCE KROPOTKIN. Demy 8vo, **7s. 6d.** net.

BOOKS AND THINGS. A Volume of Essays.
By G. S. STREET. Crown 8vo, **6s.** [*Next week.*

THE GREY BRETHREN.
By MICHAEL FAIRLESS, Author of "The Roadmender," Uniform with "The Roadmender." F'cap. 8vo, **2s. 6d.** net. [*February.*

AUGUSTE RODIN.
By CAMILLE MAUCLAIR, Author of "The Great French Painters," "French Impressionists." With 36 Illustrations and Photogravure Frontispiece. Crown 4to, **10s. 6d.** net.

DURER. By T. STURGE MOORE. With many Illustrations. Pott 4to, **7s. 6d.** net.

GIOTTO. By BASIL DE SELINCOURT. With many Illustrations. Pott 4to, **7s. 6d.** net.

PISANELLO. By G. F. HILL. With many Illustrations. Pott 4to, crown 8vo, **7s. 6d.** net.

VELASQUEZ. By AUGUSTE BREAL, Author of "Rembrandt." 45 Illustrations. Cloth, **2s.** net; leather, **2s. 6d.** net.

NOW IN DEMAND.

G. F. WATTS. By G. K. CHESTERTON. 35 Illustrations. Cloth, **2s.** net; leather, **2s. 6d.** net.

PROGRESS. By R. B. CUNNINGHAME-GRAHAM. **6s.** [*Immediately.*

GOSSIP. By BENJAMIN SWIFT, Author of "In Piccadilly." **6s.**

THE HOUSE OF BARNKIRK. AMY McLAREN, Author of "From a Davos Balcony." **6s.**

THE VICISSITUDES OF EVANGELINE.
By ELINOR GLYN, Author of "The Visits of Elizabeth and "The Reflections of Ambrosine." **6s.**

A LITTLE UNION SCOUT.
By JOEL CHANDLER HARRIS. Illustrated. **3s. 6d.**

THE CHILD. By KARIN MICHAELIS.
A Psychological Study of the Child Mind. Translated from the Swedish by JOHN NEILSON LAUVRIK. **3s. 6d.**

REVOLUTIONARY TYPES. By I. A. TAYLOR.
With an Introduction by R. B. CUNNINGHAME-GRAHAM. Demy 8vo, **7s. 6d.** net.

"Miss Taylor has made living, breathing figures of all the dead she has touched, and in a manner enthusiastic yet grave has reminded us that in all lives of hope and endeavour there is a triumph more profound than can be measured by success."—*Outlook.*

MEDIEVAL ART. By W. R. LETHABY.
With 66 Full-page Plates and 124 Figures in the Text. Pott 4to, **8s. 6d.** net.

THE REMINISCENCES OF AN IRISH LAND AGENT. Being those of SAMUEL M. HUSSEY.
Edited by HOME GORDON.
With 2 Photogravure Portraits. Demy 8vo, **12s. 6d.** net.

SECOND IMPRESSION IN THE PRESS.
THE PURPLE LAND. By W. H. HUDSON, Author of "Green Mansions." Crown 8vo, **6s.**

LONDON: DUCKWORTH & CO., 3, HENRIETTA STREET, COVENT GARDEN, W.C.

CONTENTS.

	PAGE
THE WEEK	365
LEADING ARTICLES:—	
The Macedonian Situation	368
Lancashire and Protection	369
The Outlook in Russia	369
TOWARDS A SOCIAL POLICY. XII.— A Housing Policy	371
MIDDLE ARTICLES:—	
The Latest Liberalism in the Church of England. By Rev. J. Llewelyn Davies	372
Secondary Education at Teachers' Conferences. By S. E. Winbolt	373
The Prevention and Cure of Fogs	374
MIDDLE ARTICLES (*continued*)—	
A Wanderer in Holland. I.—Rotterdam and the Canals. By E. V. Lucas	375
PERSONS AND POLITICS. By H. W. Massingham	376
CORRESPONDENCE	377
German Hostility to England (V. de S. Fowke); Religious Conformity ("Scrutator"); The Hungry Forties (G. A. Simcox).	
VERSE: A Whaler's Song. By John Masefield	378
LITERATURE:—	
Causerie of the Week:	
Mr. Freeman's Lectures: an Aftermath. By Professor Bury	379
Mr. William Watson's Poems. By G. K. Chesterton	380
Puritanism. By A. Clutton-Brock	380
Glimpses of the 18th Century	382
Forgotten Empires	383
The Annals of a British Colony	384
The Church Militant	384
Books for Liberals, Reference Books	385
NOTES ON TRADE AND FINANCE	386
BOOKS RECEIVED	v.

S.Y. "ARGONAUT" CRUISES (3,273 tons).

£17 : 17 PALESTINE, EGYPT, GREECE, NAPLES, 27 days. London-Paris-Marseilles return Ticket, £5 : 5 extra.

£15 15s. ROME TOURS,

Via PARIS AND THE ST. GOTHARD TUNNEL.

(NO NIGHT TRAVELLING.)

£10 10s., £11 11s., £13 13s., and £14 14s. TOURS to ROME.

Optional Extensions to Naples, Florence, Venice, and the Italian Lakes.

Full Particulars from the SECRETARY,

5, ENDSLEIGH GARDENS, EUSTON, LONDON, N.W.

MUDIE'S LIBRARY.

SUBSCRIPTIONS

opened at any date for THREE, SIX, and TWELVE Months. Town Subscriptions, 21s. Yearly. Books of past Seasons, 10s. 6d. Yearly.

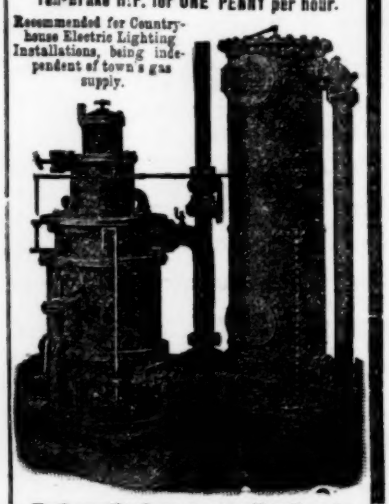
Terms for Country, Suburbs, and Parcel Post, sent on application to

MUDIE & CO., 30-34, New Oxford St., LONDON.

TANGYE'S GAS ENGINE AND "SUCTION" PRODUCER.

Ten-Brake H.P. for ONE PENNY per hour.

Recommended for Country-house Electric Lighting Installations, being independent of town's gas supply.



Full particulars on application to

TANGYES LIMITED,

BIRMINGHAM.

CONNOISSEURS OF **COFFEE**

DRINK THE

RED WHITE & BLUE

Delicious for Breakfast & after Dinner.

In making, use less quantity, it being so much stronger than ordinary **COFFEE.**

MAJOR SEELY, M.P.: The Army and the People.

SEE THE JANUARY

INDEPENDENT REVIEW.

H. W. MASSINGHAM: The Struggle in France.

SEE THE JANUARY

INDEPENDENT REVIEW.

C. F. G. MASTERMAN: The Problem of the Unemployed.

SEE THE JANUARY

INDEPENDENT REVIEW.

THOMAS SHAW, K.C., M.P.: Finance and the Drink Trade.

SEE THE JANUARY

INDEPENDENT REVIEW.

Price 2/6 net.

T. FISHER UNWIN, Paternoster Square.

BORD'S PIANOS 25 per cent. Discount for Cash or 14s. 6d. per month (second-hand, 10s. 6d. per month), on the Three Years' System.—Lists free of **C. STILES & CO.,** 74 and 76, Southampton Row, London, W.C. PIANOS EXCHANGED.

BECHSTEIN PIANOS These magnificent Pianos for Hire on the Three Years' System, at advantageous prices and terms.—Lists and particulars free of ***CHAS. STILES & CO.,*** 74 and 76, Southampton Row, London, W.C.

INDEX.—The Index of Vol. X. of THE SPEAKER (new series) is now ready and may be obtained gratis on application to THE SPEAKER Office, 14, Henrietta Street, Covent Garden.

only inspired very evanescent enthusiasm. So the Kaffir Circus is in the dumps. The public have always come in at the top hitherto—why not now? Possibly they are waiting to see prices go up a bit. I have not a high opinion of the intelligence of the average mining speculator, but some of the big houses are doing their best to educate him. The West Rand Consolidated Mines, Limited, affords an illustration. It has come forward this week on a market valuation of nearly three and a quarter millions. It owns certain shares nominally valued at a little more than the odd million and a quarter, although the offer of 500 shares would probably burst the market. The rest of the capital is represented by a section of veld on which not a scrap of development work has been done beyond the sinking of a borehole. And there are 25,000 £1 shares which are to take one-fourth of the profits after a certain point and a big proportion of the voting power. Is it much wonder if the public are becoming shy?

LOMBARD.

HANDSOME AND INEXPENSIVE GIFTS.

Price 1s. net, Paper Covers, post free 1s. 4d.; Cloth Boards, 2s. net, post free 2s. 4d.

Album of British Songs.

A Collection of the Most Popular Airs, with Pianoforte Accompaniments. 128 Pages. 29 Songs. Full Music Size.

Price 1s. net, Paper Covers, post free 1s. 3d.; Cloth Boards, 2s. net, post free 2s. 4d.

Gems from the Great Composers

FOR THE PIANOFORTE.

With an Introduction by Mr. JOSIAH BOOTH.

The contents include Compositions by the following Masters: Beethoven, Mozart, Schubert, Schumann, &c. 96 Pages. 30 Pieces. Full Music Size.

Price 1s. net, Paper Covers, post free 1s. 3d.; Cloth Boards, 2s. net, post free 2s. 4d.

Favourite Songs and Duets

FROM CELEBRATED OPERAS.

The Selection includes some of the most beautiful Songs from the Finest Composers and Operas.

96 Pages. 28 Pieces. Full Music Size. Beautifully Printed. These three can be obtained in One Volume, Limp Leather Covers, and make a handsome and attractive Present. Six Shillings, post free 6s. 6d., from all Booksellers.

The Castles & Abbeys OF Great Britain and Ireland.

Their History and Legendary Lore.

Text by W. H. HOWE,

Special Drawings by HARRY EVANS.

392 Pages, Large 4to, Cloth Boards, Bevelled, Gilt Edges, 7s. 6d. Post free 8s.

JOHN DICKS,

Effingham House, Arundel Street, Strand, W.C.

THE PRIEST'S BIBLE.

Printed in Nonpareil Type, on Oxford India Paper, containing the Holy Bible, with Apocrypha, Prayer-book, and Hymns A. and M., with Tunes and Helps to use of Hymns. Size, 7 by 5 by 1¾ inches. Best Turkey morocco round corners, 31s. 6d.; Levant morocco, calf lined, silk sewn, overlapping edges, 42s.; best ditto, ditto, ditto, 52s. 6d. Cash discount, 3d. in 1s. Postage free.

THE LONDON BIBLE WAREHOUSE,

53, Paternoster Row, E.C.

The Saturday Westminster.

Principal Contents of this Week's Issue:

CARTOONS OF THE WEEK, by "F. C. G." Including one specially drawn for this issue.

SATURDAY TALK—No. XIII.—WITH MR. OSCAR ASCHE.

THE LEGEND OF THE GREAT MOA.

CÉLINE MOVES US. By LOUIS BECKE.

A FRAGMENT IN FRENCH.

MR. DOOLEY ON CORPORAL PUNISHMENT.

THE BATTLE OF THE WAYS. How London is Winning It.—II.

BOOK OF THE WEEK: Christ and Christianity. By CANON BARNETT. OTHER BOOKS REVIEWED: The Unveiling of Lhasa; Diary of Madame D'Arblay; A Sicilian Kaleidoscope; Julia, &c.

LITERARY PROBLEMS. With Prizes for Solving them.

NATURE AND SCIENCE. Illustrated by "F. C. G."

MEN, WOMEN, AND THINGS.

MOTLEY NOTES. PHOTOGRAPHY. CHESS.

THE WEEK REVIEWED.

And many other interesting features.

16 PAGES. *ONE PENNY.*

JANUARY 14.

TUDOR STREET, LONDON, E.C.

HOTELS AND HYDROS.

THE FREDERICK HOTELS, LTD.

LONDON	HOTEL GREAT CENTRAL
LONDON	HOTEL RUSSELL
BEXHILL	SACKVILLE HOTEL
DOVER	HOTEL BURLINGTON
FOLKESTONE	ROYAL PAVILION HOTEL
HARROGATE	HOTEL MAJESTIC
WHITBY	HOTEL METROPOLE

AT BOURNEMOUTH HYDRO.

IDEAL RESIDENCE.

Sun Lounge. Every form of Bath.

DEVONSHIRE.

LANGLEY HOUSE, DAWLISH. An ideal Holiday and Health Resort for Young Ladies. Through trains from London and the North.—Full particulars from MISS N. JONES.

BRIGHTON.

THE HÔTEL METROPOLE. E. Richard, Manager.

BRIGHTON.

ROYAL YORK HOTEL. H. J. Preston.

BUXTON.

ST. ANN'S HOTEL. First Hotel.

LIVERPOOL.

COMPTON HOTEL, Church Street. Wm. Russell.
Telegrams: "Compton." Telephones: 58 and 3058.

HAMPTON COURT.

THAMES HOTEL AND RESTAURANT. Harry Tagg, Proprietor.

DEAL.

BEACH HOUSE HOTEL. S. R. Jefferson.

BOURNEMOUTH.

THE QUEEN, Bath Road. Miss Tye.
Central. Board and Residence, 35/6 to 3 guineas weekly.

MALVERN.

HARDWICKE PRIVATE HOTEL.
Proprietor and Manager—J. Wilson.

EDUCATIONAL NOTICES, &c.

CHRIST'S COLLEGE, BLACKHEATH, S.E.

Principal—F. W. AVELING, M.A., B.Sc.

Home Comforts.
Practical Science Teaching.
Public School Training.
Five Laboratories.
Large Gymnasium.

H.M.S. "CONWAY."—SCHOOL SHIP.

MOORED IN THE MERSEY.

Designed to give a sound Technical and General Education to boys desirous of entering the Mercantile Marine and other professions. Several nominations to Royal Naval Cadetships. Physical culture a special feature.

For full particulars and prospectus apply to the Commander,
Lieut. H. W. BROADBENT, R.N.R., H.M.S. "Conway,"
Rock Ferry, Cheshire.

ELTHAM COLLEGE, KENT.

THE ROYAL NAVAL SCHOOL.

PATRON—HIS MAJESTY THE KING.
PRESIDENT—H.R.H. THE PRINCE OF WALES.

PUBLIC SCHOOL LIFE and EDUCATION with Special Classes for all Navy and Army Examinations. Recent Honours include: Classical Scholarships, Oxford; Admissions to Woolwich, Sandhurst, the Britannia and Osborne, to Naval Clerkships, etc. NEXT TERM, Jan. 17th.—Apply to the Head Master, Rev. A. E. RUBIE, D.D., or to the Secretary, 32, Sackville-street, London, W.

ARNHALL, ST. ANNE'S-ON-THE-SEA.

SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.

Thorough Modern Education.
Exceptional advantages in Music and Painting.
Special attention to Health and Physical Training.
Highly Qualified Staff. Large Airy Premises.

Principals: MISS GIBB and MISS HALL.

LEAMINGTON COLLEGIATE SCHOOL.

HIGH-CLASS COMMERCIAL EDUCATION.

HEAD MASTER: ARNOLD THORNTON, B.Sc. (Lond.).

Fees Moderate and Inclusive.

THE HINDHEAD SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.

Principal: Miss J. F. GRUNER, Certificated Student of Girton College, late Second Mistress, Dulwich High School, G.P.D.S.Co. Education thoroughly modern; physical training and outdoor games. Great attention is paid to healthful conditions of life. The boarding-house stands at an elevation of 800 ft. Refs.: Miss WELSH, of Girton College; Prof. Muirhead, Birmingham Univ.; parents of former pupils and others.—For prospectus address to BRACKENHURST, HINDHEAD, HASLEMERE, R.S.O.

THE LEYS SCHOOL,
CAMBRIDGE.

SCHOLARSHIP EXAMINATION AT END OF EVERY TERM.

Preparatory School at Hitchin recognised by the Governors. Enquiries should be addressed to the BURSAR.

UNIVERSITY SCHOOL, HASTINGS.

For boys from 8 to 18. Preparatory department with separate playing grounds, bedrooms, and classrooms. Special preparation for the Medical and Legal Professions. Seventy-five boys have passed London University Matriculation direct from the School. Fees from 84 guineas per annum. Principal, MR. ALEX. MILNE, B.A.

EASTBOURNE.

GRANVILLE HOUSE, MEADS.

SCHOOL for the DAUGHTERS or GENTLEMEN. Special advantages for Music and Modern Languages. The house is beautifully situated in its own grounds, near the sea and downs. Tennis-lawns and hockey-field, recreation room (50 ft. long). Prospectus, with views, on application to the Principal.

HEATH MOUNT PREPARATORY SCHOOL,
HAMPSTEAD HEATH.

On the summit of the Heath. For the Public Schools and Royal Navy. Full particulars from the HEAD MASTER.

RICHMOND HILL SCHOOL.
RICHMOND, SURREY.

Thorough Education for Boys of all ages.

Apply, Principal, F. J. WHITBREAD, A.C.P.

MR. TRUMAN'S EDUCATIONAL AGENCY,
6, HOLLES STREET, CAVENDISH SQUARE, LONDON, W.
Telephone No. 1167 Mayfair. Telegrams: "Tutoress, London."

Parents seeking good SCHOOLS, EDUCATIONAL HOMES, or GOVERNESSES for their children will receive (*free of charge*) prompt and efficient assistance by applying to this Agency.

Prospectus, References and full particulars will be forwarded on application.

PIERREMONT COLLEGE, BROADSTAIRS, KENT.

Thorough education on modern lines. Gymnasium, practical Chemistry sea bathing; moderate fees. Preparatory Department.

Apply for Illustrated Prospectus to—
L. W. POSNETT, M.A., B.Sc.

CHRIST COLLEGE, BRECON.

Pupils received in Three Modern Boarding-Houses. Preparation for Universities, Services, Professions, Commerce. Healthy situation. Excellent playing fields. Beautiful buildings. Successful record. Valuable Scholarships. Moderate terms.—Address, the HEAD MASTER.

SOUTHDOWN COLLEGE, EASTBOURNE.

Principal—Rev. J. TURNER.

Pupils prepared for Commercial and Professional life; also the Public Schools. Great success in Local Exams. Fees moderate and inclusive.

INFORMATION AND ADVICE AS TO SCHOOLS.

THE SCHOLASTIC, CLERICAL, AND MEDICAL ASSOCIATION, LTD. (a body of Oxford and Cambridge graduates), gives advice and assistance without charge to Parents and Guardians in the selection of schools (for GIRLS AND BOYS) at home or abroad, and as to Tutors (ARMY, NAVY, UNIVERSITY, &c.).
A statement of the requirements should be sent to the Manager,
R. J. BEEVOR, M.A., 22, Craven Street, Trafalgar Square, W.C.
Telegrams: "TRIFORM, LONDON." Telephone No.: 1854 GERRARD.

8vo, cloth, 2s. 6d. post free,

COMPENDIUM OF SWEDENBORG'S THEOLOGICAL WRITINGS.

*** Because Swedenborg has written so much, many who are strangers to his works are deterred from making their acquaintance from not knowing what to select and where to begin. This work contains the most important passages, arranged under heads, so as to present a complete and authoritative exposition of what he taught.

LONDON: SWEDENBORG SOCIETY, 1, BLOOMSBURY STREET.

THE INTERNATIONAL BOOK CIRCULAR, No. 139,

Containing a Special Article entitled

"SOME CONTEMPORARY FOREIGN CHEMISTS,"

By Dr. M. O. FORSTER, together with an exact Bibliography of their Publications and a double plate of their portraits.

SPECIMEN COPIES GRATIS.

WILLIAMS AND NORGATE, Book Importers,
14, Henrietta Street, Covent Garden, W.C.

A. LIONEL ISAACS, 5, Pall Mall, S.W. (CARLTON HOTEL BUILDING.)

Choice Books.
Rare Autographs and MSS.
Pictures and Prints.

CATALOGUES ISSUED. TELEPHONE: 1784 CENTRAL.

A. D. WOODHOUSE, *Theological Bookseller,*
35, John Bright Street, Birmingham.

Is open to purchase entire Libraries or smaller select lots of Theology, Standard Text Books on Psychology, Philosophy, Logic, Ethics; Cambridge Bible and Greek Testament, &c., &c.; also Arundel Chromo-lithographs.

Catalogues and List of Wants Free.

BOOKS, Ancient and Modern, Bought, Sold and Exchanged.

THOMAS THORP, 100, St. Martin's Lane, W.C.
[And at READING].
MONTHLY CATALOGUES FREE.

Mr. Thorp has incorporated the business in Review Books carried on for many years by Mrs. Hindley at Booksellers' Row, and at the above address.

BOOKS RECEIVED.

Ancestor, The, January, 1905 .....(Constable) net 5/0
Arnett (Braithwaite, M.A.), The Elements of Geometry. Three parts. (Simpkin Marshall) each part 2/0
Barlow (Jane), From the East Unto the West. "Methuen's Shilling Novels" .....(Methuen) 1/0
Baring-Gould (S.), Mrs. Curgenven of Curgenven. "Methuen's Shilling Novels".....(Methuen) 1/0
Barr (Amelia E.), The Song of a Single Note.....(Unwin) 6/0
Barrett (Frank), The Night of Reckoning .....(Long) 6/0
Bennett (Arnold). Tales of the Five Towns...(Chatto and Windus) 6/0
"Blackie's Little French Classics": Paul Bourget's "Récits de Guerre," Legouvé and Mérimée's "Jacques L'Aveugle and L'Enlèvement de La Redoute." Nerval's "Oriental Scenes." Daudet's "La Dernière Classe" .....(Blackie) each 0/4
Candler (Edmund), The Unveiling of Lhasa .....(Ed. Arnold) net 15/0
Chaytor (Hev. H. J., M.A.), Select Tales of Hans Christian Andersen.....(Blackie) 2/0
Curnock (W. E. M.), How a Steam Engine Works (Dawbarn and Ward) net 0/6
Davidson (Rev. John, M.A.), St. Peter and his Training (Dent) net 0/9
Farrow (G. E.), The Food of the Dogs.....(Johnson and Ince) 1/0
Forbes (Lady Helen), The Provincials.....(Long) 6/0
Forster (R. H.), Strained Allegiance .....(Long) 6/0
Fullerton (George Stuart), A System of Metaphysics (Macmillan) net 17/0
Gowing (Mrs. Aylmer), Lord of Himself.....(Long) 6/0
Hantos (Elemér), The Magna Carta of the English and the Hungarian Constitution .....(Kegan Paul) net 7/6
Harris (J. C.), A Little Union Scout ....(Duckworth) 3/6
Hillis (Newell Dwight), The Quest of John Chapman (Macmillan) 6/0
Ivanion (Ian), Love and Eternity .....(Gay and Bird), net 1/0
Janssen (Johannes), History of the German People, Vols. VII. and VIII. .....(Kegan Paul) per two vols. 25/0
Japp (Dr. A. H., LL.D., F.R.S.), Robert Louis Stevenson (Werner Laurie) net 6/0
Life and Letters of Lady Sarah Lennox .....(Murray) net 10/6
Loney (S. L., M.A.), The Elements of Trigonometry (Camb. Un. Press) 3/6
MacSweeney (P. M., Edited and Trans. by), Irish Texts Society, Vol. V. .....(David Nutt) net 10/6
Mask of Apollo, The, and other Stories, by A. E. (Dublin: Whaley and Co.) net 2/6
Meldrum (Andrew N., D.Sc.), Avogardo and Dalton, The Standing in Chemistry of their Hypotheses.....(Wm. Clay) net 3/0
Metcalf (Maynard M., Ph.D.), An Outline of the Theory of Organic Evolution .....(Macmillan) net 10/6
Millington (Powell), To Lhassa at Last.....(Smith, Elder) net 3/6
Mitchell (S. Weir, M.D.), The Youth of Washington .....(Unwin) 6/0
Mason (Daniel Gregory), Beethoven and his Forerunners (Macmillan) net 8/6
Meredith (Ellis), Heart of My Heart.....(Methuen) 6/0
Mudie's Select Library Catalogue, 1905..... .....(Mudie) 1/6
Notcutt (H. Clement, B.A., Edited by), Macaulay's England in 1685 .....(Blackie) 2/0
"Philmic," a Review of our National Military Needs (Gay and Bird) net 1/0
Phillpotts (Eden), The Secret Woman.....(Methuen) 6/0
Pingaud (L.), Saint Peter Fourier. "Saints' Series." (Duckworth) 3/0
Public Schools' Year-Book, 1905 .....(Sonnenschein) 2/6
Payne (E. J.), Colonies and Colonial Federations (Macmillan) net 3/6
Redfern (W. B.), Royal and Historic Gloves and Shoes (Methuen) net 42/0
Sabatier (The late Auguste), The Religions of Authority and the Religion of the Spirit.....Williams and Norgate) 10/6
Scottish Historical Review. January (Glasgow: MacLehose) net 2/6
Tebb—Vollum—Hardwen, Premature Burial .....(Sonnenschein) 6/0
To Fairyland on a Swing, by Evié .....(Blackie) net 3/6
Trevelyan (Rt. Hon. Sir G. O.), The American Revolution. New Edition, 3 vols. .....(Longmans) net 15/0
Warden (Florence), the Face in the Flashlight .....(Long) 6/0
Weismann (Dr. August), The Evolution Theory, 2 Vols. (Ed. Arnold) net 32/0
Yorke (Curtis), Olive Kinsella .....(Long) 6/0
Yorke-Davies (Dr.), Foods for the Fat.....(Chatto and Windus) cloth 1/6

EPPS'S THE ORIGINAL COCOA, AND A SPECIALITY,

being distinguished from all others by its invigorating nutritious qualities and its delicious flavour. This Cocoa, containing as it does all the substance of the Cocoa Nib, maintains its leading position after three-quarters of a Century as

THE BEST FORM OF COCOA FOR EVERY-DAY USE. **COCOA**

INDEX.—The Index of Vol. X. of THE SPEAKER (new series) is now ready and may be obtained gratis on application to THE SPEAKER Office, 14, Henrietta Street, Covent Garden. Cloth covers for Binding are supplied at 1s. each. Post free, 1s. 3d.

IMPORTANT NOTICE.

THE STORY OF THE NATIONS.

SUBSCRIPTION EDITION. 56 VOLUMES.

Readers of "THE SPEAKER" can still obtain Sets of this,

THE STANDARD HISTORY OF THE WORLD,

on our Special Terms, viz.:

FOR A FIRST PAYMENT OF 8/- ONLY,

and a promise to pay SIXTEEN MONTHLY INSTALMENTS of 10/- each, the whole Library—56 Volumes—delivered to the Subscriber.

THE STORY OF THE NATIONS LIBRARY

consists of 56 handsomely-bound volumes; is printed in a clear bold type on a specially prepared paper, and contains over 2,000 full-page and other illustrations.

The volumes are written by contributors carefully and judiciously chosen as experts, students, professors of their own period, to expose and interpret their spheres of study to the reading public. All the volumes are in English, but the writers include French, German, Italian, Russian, and Hungarian authors. The result has been an excellence which has not been surpassed in a similar compass.

EXTRACTS FROM

UNSOLICITED LETTERS OF APPRECIATION.

"I find no books in my library from which I can derive more pleasure and instruction from reading as well as accurate information of the world's history, ancient and modern." RICHARD W. DOHERTY, Esq., "Oaklands," Bandon, Co. Cork. April 11, 1903.

"Permit me to express my great satisfaction with my purchase."—W. J. WATERHOUSE, Esq., Plas Wanu, Fawr, Tregaron, Cardiganshire. January 20, 1903.

"I have received 'The Story of the Nations' Series all safe and am very pleased with them; they are really wonderful at the price."—Major W. H. GREENBY, Titley Court, Titley R.S.O. January 30, 1903.

Cash Price, £8 Cloth; £15 Half Morocco.

An Illustrated Booklet giving full particulars of this remarkable offer will be sent free to readers of "THE SPEAKER," on application to the Head Office—

14, HENRIETTA STREET, LONDON, W.C.

GAS *versus* ELECTRICITY.

THE RIDDLE SOLVED AT LAST BY

Holbrook's "Eureka"

INCANDESCENT BURNER.

Perfect combustion with any quality or pressure of Gas. 25% better light than any other burner on the market.

WIND PROOF. DUST PROOF.

Sample Burners sent post free to any part of United Kingdom for 2/-

HOLBROOK & CO.,

"Eureka" Incandescent Works,

Darnley Road, Hackney, LONDON, N.E.

"THE ECHO *is the most literary of the Popular Evening Papers."*—WINDSOR MAGAZINE.

The Echo,

Established 1868.

FAVOURITE EVENING PAPER FOR FAMILY READING.

Six Editions Daily—One Halfpenny.

The Echo is the oldest paper of its price, and more fully than ever maintains its position as a good class Family Newspaper. It enjoys a very large and increasing circulation, and has the reputation of being one of the best read of the evening papers. It is unquestionably

A Splendid Advertising Medium.

"THE ECHO *is the best medium of the four (London halfpenny evening papers) for advertisers."*—TO-DAY.

Offices:—19, ST. BRIDE STREET, LONDON, E.C.

DARLINGTON'S HANDBOOKS.

"Lord Knollys is commanded by the King to thank Mr. Darlington for a copy of the New Edition, so well got up, of 'London and Environs.'"

"Nothing better could be wished for."—*British Weekly.*

"Far superior to ordinary guides."—*Daily Chronicle.*

Visitors to London (and Residents) should use

DARLINGTON'S

"Very emphatically tops them all."—**Daily Graphic.**

LONDON AND ENVIRONS.

"A brilliant book."—*The Times.*

"Particularly good."—*Academy.*

By E. C. Cook and E. T. COOK, M.A.

4th Edition Revised, 5/-

24 Maps and Plans. 60 Illustrations.

"The best handbook to London ever issued."—*Liverpool Daily Post.*

60 Illus., Maps and Plans, 5/-

NORTH WALES.

100 Illus., Maps and Plans, 5/-

DEVON & CORNWALL.

Visitors to Brighton, Eastbourne, Hastings, St. Leonards, Worthing, Bournemouth, Exeter, Torquay, Paignton, Exmouth, Sidmouth, Teignmouth, Dawlish, Plymouth, Dartmouth, Dartmoor, Exmoor, Falmouth, the Lizard, Penzance, Land's End, Scilly Isles, St. Ives, Newquay, Tintagel, Clovelly, Ilfracombe, Lynton, Minehead, Bideford, Wye Valley, Severn Valley, Bath, Weston-super-Mare, Malvern, Hereford, Worcester, Gloucester, Cheltenham, Llandrindod Wells, Brecon, Ross, Tintern, Llangollen, Aberystwyth, Towyn, Barmouth, Dolgelley, Harlech, Criccieth, Pwllheli, Llandudno, Rhyl, Conway, Colwyn Bay, Penmaenmawr, Llanfairfechan, Bangor, Carnarvon, Beddgelert, Snowdon, Festiniog, Trefriw, Bettws-y-coed, Norwich, Yarmouth, Lowestoft, Norfolk Broads, Isle of Wight, and Channel Islands, should use

DARLINGTON'S HANDBOOKS, 1/- each.

Llangollen: DARLINGTON & CO. London: SIMPKIN'S.

Paris and New York: BRENTANO'S.

The Railway Bookstalls and all Booksellers.

PHOTOGRAPHS.—Beautiful Photographs of Scenery, Ruins, etc., in Norway, Sweden, Denmark, Russia, Germany, France, Switzerland, Italy, Greece, Turkey, Palestine, and Egypt, also the English Lakes and North Wales, 1s., 1s. 6d., and 2s. List post free.—**Darlington & Co., Llangollen.**

DELICIOUS! REFRESHING! SUSTAINING!

Cadbury's Cocoa

A perfect food beverage, possessing all the essentials necessary for the nourishment of the body.

Dr. ANDREW WILSON says: "Cocoa in itself is an excellent and nutritious food, and it should be consumed in a perfectly pure state."

"GUY'S HOSPITAL GAZETTE" says:—"Cadbury's is the highest type of a pure cocoa; it is most tempting to the palate, possesses high nutritive power, and is a great restorer of muscular activity."

CADBURY'S—ABSOLUTELY PURE, THEREFORE BEST.

Prudential Assurance Company,

LIMITED,

HOLBORN BARS, LONDON, E.C.

FOUNDED 1848.

Invested Funds ... ... £50,000,000.

NOW READY, 6d. Net,
The New Number
OF

THE BOOK MONTHLY.

AN ILLUSTRATED RECORD, GUIDE AND MAGAZINE FOR BOOKBUYERS, READERS AND WRITERS; A PICTURED AND PICTURESQUE WHAT'S WHAT AND WHO'S WHO OF BOOKLAND.

PUBLISHED BY

SIMPKIN, MARSHALL, HAMILTON, KENT & CO., 4, Stationers' Hall Court, London, at **6d. net.**

WINTER IN THE SUNNY SOUTH.

MADEIRA, OR MONT' ESTORIL.

THE RIVIERA OF PORTUGAL.

FIRST-CLASS RETURN FARES £15 to £18,

BY

Booth Line Royal Mail Steamers,

MONT' ESTORIL TOUR includes ALL EXPENSES AFLOAT and ASHORE for about 25 Days. Longer by arrangement.

Apply, THE BOOTH SS. CO., LTD., 8, ADELPHI TERRACE, STRAND, LONDON, OR 30, JAMES STREET, LIVERPOOL.

BIRKBECK BANK

ESTABLISHED 1851.

2½ per cent. INTEREST

allowed on Deposit Accounts Repayable on Demand.

2 per cent. INTEREST

allowed on Current Accounts on minimum monthly balances when not drawn below £100.

Advances made to Customers, and all General Banking Business transacted.

Apply, C. F. RAVENSCROFT, Secretary,
SOUTHAMPTON BUILDINGS, HIGH HOLBORN, W.C.

Printed for the Proprietors by THE ARGUS PRINTING COMPANY, LTD., Temple Avenue, London, E.C., and Published by THE SPEAKER PUBLISHING COMPANY, LTD. at the Offices, 14, Henrietta Street, Covent Garden, London, W.C. Registered at the General Post Office as a Newspaper.—SATURDAY, JANUARY 14, 1905.

The Speaker

The Liberal Review.

NEW SERIES, VOL. XI., No. 277.] SATURDAY, JANUARY 21, 1905. [PRICE 6D.

From Gild to Factory.

A First Short Course of Economic History. By ALFRED MILNES, M.A. (Lond.).

Christianity and History.

By the Rev. J. NEVILLE FIGGIS, M.A., late Fellow and Lecturer of St. Catharine's College, Cambridge.

Britain & her American Colonies.

By E. L. S. HORSBURGH, B.A., late Scholar of Balliol College, Oxford.

The Development of Modern Warfare.

By C. J. B. GASKOIN, M.A., late Scholar of Jesus College, Cambridge.

Published at **2s.** net per volume.

Demy 8vo, with 2 portraits, one map, and one cartoon, viii. and 276 pp. Price **7s. 6d.** net.

George Canning.

By H. W. V. TEMPERLEY, B.A., Scholar of King's College, Cambridge; late Allen Scholar and Prince Consort Prizeman in the University of Cambridge; Lecturer in History in the University of Leeds.

JAMES FINCH & CO., LTD.

33, PATERNOSTER ROW, LONDON.

MESSRS. CONSTABLE'S LIST.

A SECRET AGENT IN PORT ARTHUR:

Being the Adventures of a Correspondent in Port Arthur and Manchuria.

By WILLIAM GREENER. Crown 8vo. **6s.**

Extracts from Reviews on day of Publication:

The Daily Telegraph.—"A welcome and readable contribution to the literature of the Far Eastern conflict."

The Standard.—"Interesting and picturesque . . . worth reading."

The Morning Post.—"His book contains many sketches of men and incidents which are certain to render it popular."

Daily Chronicle.—"Very admirable, vivid, and brightly told."

The Morning Leader.—"A valuable and exhilarating description; teems with high spirits. The best book on the subject yet published."

NOW READY.

THE RUSSO-JAPANESE CONFLICT. By K. ASAKAWA, Professor of Philosophy at Dartmouth College. Illustrated, with Portraits. Demy 8vo. 7s. 6d. net.

LETTERS AND RECOLLECTIONS OF GENERAL LEE. By CAPTAIN ROBERT E. LEE. Illustrated. Demy 8vo. 12s. 6d. net.

FAR AND NEAR. By JOHN BURROUGHS. Crown 8vo. 5s. net.

BITS OF GOSSIP. By REBECCA HARDING DAVIS. F'cap 8vo. 5s. net.

THE CONCEPTION OF IMMORTALITY. By JOSIAH ROYCE, Professor of Philosophy at Harvard University. 2s. 6d. net.

JOHN OF GAUNT. By SYDNEY ARMITAGE-SMITH. Demy 8vo. 18s. net.

"The scenes of contemporary history are drawn with a minuteness which has never been surpassed . . . reveals a wonderful completeness of research."—*Daily Chronicle.*

". . . A remarkable achievement in historical research and analysis."—*Globe.*

WANDERINGS IN THE GREAT FORESTS OF BORNEO. By ODOARDO BECCARI. Translated by DR. E. H. GIGLIOLI, C.M.Z.S., and Edited by F. H. H. GUILLEMARD, M.D., F.R.G.S., &c. 16s. net.

"The general naturalist will find the book packed with interesting information. . . . The intending traveller will pick up many valuable suggestions. . . . The Botany of the tropical forest is dealt with greater knowledge than is usual in similar books."—*Nature.*

6s. NOVELS.

IN THE BISHOP'S CARRIAGE. By MIRIAM MICHELSON. Illustrated.

***** IN THE BISHOP'S CARRIAGE was for 6 months the best selling book in the United States.**

THE PRISONER OF MADEMOISELLE. By CHARLES G. D. ROBERTS.

VERANILDA. By GEORGE GISSING.

PATHS OF JUDGMENT. By ANNE DOUGLAS SEDGWICK.

THE DIVINE FIRE. By MAY SINCLAIR.

THE BANDOLERO. By PAUL GWYNNE.

ARCHERS OF THE LONG BOW. By ARTHUR MOORE.

BROKE OF COVENDEN. By J. C. SNAITH.

A JAPANESE NIGHTINGALE. By ONOTO WATANNA.

London: ARCHIBALD CONSTABLE and Co., Ltd., 16, James-street, Haymarket.

CONTENTS.

PAGE

THE WEEK 387

THE POSITION IN THE FAR EAST 390

LEADING ARTICLES:—
The Knight of the Burning Pestle ... 391
M. Combes 392

TOWARDS A SOCIAL POLICY. XIII.—
The Poor Law 392

MIDDLE ARTICLES:—
Mr. Chamberlain and the Cotton Trade 394
The Scottish Church Case. By Hector Macpherson 395

PAGE

MIDDLE ARTICLES (*continued*):—
The International Society's Exhibition 396
A Wanderer in Holland. II.—Rotterdam. By E. V. Lucas 397
Persons and Politics. By H. W. Massingham 399
Homewards. By Amelia Rosselli... 400
The Reigning Monarch. By H. Belloc 401

CORRESPONDENCE 401
Unemployment (Mrs. D. F. Buxton)

PAGE

LITERATURE:—
Causerie of the Week: Sir Walter Scott. By A. Birrell 402
Mr. Rider Haggard in the Garden... 403
The Great Asian Mystery 405
Fiction 406
Old Irish Romance 406
England and the English 407
Dr. Johnson's Prayers 407

NOTES ON TRADE AND FINANCE 408

BOOKS RECEIVED ..... v.

INCORPORATED BY ROYAL CHARTER, **A.D. 1720.**

FIRE. LIFE. SEA.

ANNUITIES.

ROYAL EXCHANGE ASSURANCE

Head Office: ROYAL EXCHANGE, LONDON, E.C.

WEST END BRANCH: 29, PALL MALL, S.W.

ACCIDENT.

BURGLARY.

EMPLOYER'S LIABILITY.

APPLY FOR FULL PROSPECTUS TO THE SECRETARY.

SURPLUS BOOKS and NEW REMAINDERS

Offered at Greatly Reduced Prices.

The JANUARY LIST, Now Ready, contains Popular Works on Sport, Travel, Biography, and Fiction. Sent post free on application to

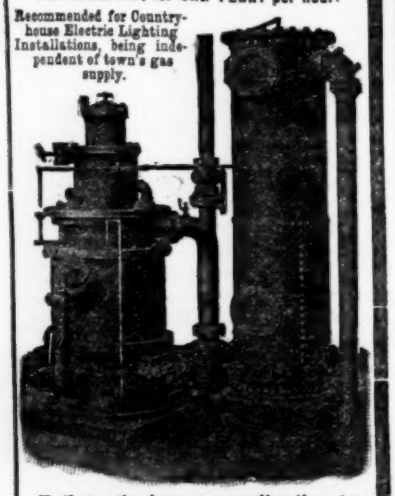
MUDIE'S LIBRARY,

30-34, New Oxford Street, London.

TANGYE'S GAS ENGINE AND "SUCTION" PRODUCER.

Ten-Brake H.P. for ONE PENNY per hour.

Recommended for Country-house Electric Lighting Installations, being independent of town's gas supply.



Full particulars on application to

TANGYES LIMITED,

BIRMINGHAM.

CONNOISSEURS OF **COFFEE**

DRINK THE

RED

WHITE

& BLUE

Delicious for Breakfast & after Dinner.

In making, use less quantity, it being so much stronger than ordinary **COFFEE.**

The Speaker gives special attention to literary subjects, and publishes every week a signed literary causerie. The following are among the contributors to the paper:

CANON BEECHING.
HILAIRE BELLOC.
LAURENCE BINYON.
A. BIRRELL.
WILFRID SCAWEN BLUNT.
ROBERT BRIDGES.
G. K. CHESTERTON.
JOSEPH CONRAD.
A. T. QUILLER-COUCH.
R. B. CUNNINGHAME-GRAHAM
PROFESSOR DOWDEN.
PROFESSOR OLIVER ELTON.
DR. GARNETT.
EDWARD GARNETT.
MRS. J. R. GREEN.
FREDERIC HARRISON.
MAURICE HEWLETT.
SIR CHARLES HOLROYD.
W. H. HUDSON.
PRINCE KROPOTKIN.
D. C. LATHBURY.
R. C. LEHMANN.
E. V. LUCAS.
J. W. MACKAIL.
J. MASEFIELD.
C. F. G. MASTERMAN.
MRS. MEYNELL.
STURGE MOORE.
GILBERT MURRAY.
H. W. NEVINSON.
HERBERT PAUL.
PROFESSOR PELHAM.
PROFESSOR FLINDERS PETRIE
PROFESSOR PHILLIMORE.
G. W. E. RUSSELL.
MARK RUTHERFORD.
THOMAS SECCOMBE.
ARTHUR SIDGWICK.
G. GREGORY SMITH.
ARTHUR SYMONS.
PROFESSOR TYRRELL.
DR. WARD.
WILLIAM WATSON.
H. G. WELLS.
MRS. MARGARET WOODS.
W. B. YEATS.

BORD'S PIANOS 25 per cent. Discount for Cash or 14s. 6d. per month (second-hand, 10s. 6d. per month), on the Three Years' System.—Lists free of **C. STILES & CO.,** 74 and 76, Southampton Row, London, W.C. PIANOS EXCHANGED.

BECHSTEIN PIANOS These magnificent Pianos for Hire on the Three Years' System, at advantageous prices and terms.—Lists and particulars free of ***CHAS. STILES & CO.,*** 74 and 76, Southampton Row, London, W.C.

The Speaker Portrait Gallery.

The following Portraits have been Issued, and may be obtained on application to the office of THE SPEAKER, or through any newsagent. Price 3d. each (post free, packed to prevent damage, 4d. each). The extra 1d. will cover the postage on several copies.

Right Hon. W. E. GLADSTONE. Right Hon. SIR HENRY CAMPBELL-BANNERMAN. Right Hon. EARL SPENCER. Right Hon. EARL OF KIMBERLEY. CHARLES JAMES FOX. RICHARD COBDEN. Right Hon. Sir W. V. HARCOURT. Right Hon. JOHN MORLEY. JOHN BRIGHT. JOHN STUART MILL. JEREMY BENTHAM. Right Hon. JAMES BRYCE. Right Hon. LEONARD COURTNEY. The MARQUIS OF RIPON.

HEAD OFFICE—14, Henrietta-street, Covent Garden, W.C.

No Breakfast Table complete without

EPPS'S

GRATEFUL—COMFORTING.

COCOA

The Most Nutritious and Economical.

THE PRIEST'S POCKET BIBLE

Printed in DIAMOND TYPE on INDIA PAPER, containing the BIBLE with APOCRYPHA, AMENDED PRAYER-BOOK, and COMPLETE EDITION of HYMNS ANCIENT AND MODERN.

"It is printed on tough India paper of extreme thinness, and is wonderfully clear."—*The Guardian.*

(Size, 4½ by 3 by 1½ inches. Weight, 7¼ ounces.)

Turkey Morocco limp, red and gold edges, 12s. 6d. Levant Morocco, yapp, kid-lined, silk sewn, 18s. 6d.; ditto, best, 22s. 6d., postage free. Cash discount, 3d. in 1s.

The London Bible Warehouse, 53, Paternoster Row, E.C.

The Saturday Westminster.

(WEEKLY EDITION.)

Principal Contents of this Week's Issue:

CARTOONS OF THE WEEK, by "F. C. G."
Including one specially drawn for this issue.
SATURDAY TALK—No. XIV.—SIR WILLIAM WHITE, K.C.B.
THE APOTHEOSIS OF LUCK.
SATURDAY STORY: THE QUARREL.
THE TESTAMENT OF A JURYMAN.
THE BATTLE OF THE WAYS. The Question of the Steamboats.—III.
BOOKS OF THE WEEK: LIFE IN IMPERIAL ROME. MR. RIDER HAGGARD AS A GARDENER. And many other Reviews.
LITERARY PROBLEMS. With Prizes for Solving them.
NATURE AND SCIENCE. Illustrated by "F. C. G."
MEN, WOMEN, AND THINGS.
MOTLEY NOTES. PHOTOGRAPHY. CHESS.
THE WEEK REVIEWED.

And many other interesting features.

16 PAGES. JANUARY 21. ONE PENNY.

TUDOR STREET, LONDON, E.C.

HOTELS AND HYDROS.

THE FREDERICK HOTELS, LTD.

LONDON	HOTEL GREAT CENTRAL
LONDON	HOTEL RUSSELL
BEXHILL	SACKVILLE HOTEL
DOVER	HOTEL BURLINGTON
FOLKESTONE	ROYAL PAVILION HOTEL
HARROGATE	HOTEL MAJESTIC
WHITBY	HOTEL METROPOLE

AT BOURNEMOUTH HYDRO.

IDEAL RESIDENCE.

Sun Lounge. Every form of Bath.

DEVONSHIRE.

LANGLEY HOUSE, DAWLISH. An ideal Holiday and Health Resort for Young Ladies. Through trains from London and the North.—Full particulars from MISS N. JONES.

BRIGHTON.

THE HÔTEL METROPOLE. E. Richard, Manager.

BRIGHTON.

ROYAL YORK HOTEL. H. J. Preston.

BUXTON.

ST. ANN'S HOTEL. First Hotel.

LIVERPOOL.

COMPTON HOTEL, Church Street. Wm. Russell.
Telegrams: "Compton." Telephones: 58 and 8058.

HAMPTON COURT.

THAMES HOTEL AND RESTAURANT. Harry Tagg, Proprietor.

DEAL.

BEACH HOUSE HOTEL. S. R. Jefferson.

BOURNEMOUTH.

THE QUEEN, Bath Road. Miss Tye.
Central. Board and Residence, 35/6 to 3 guineas weekly.

MALVERN.

HARDWICKE PRIVATE HOTEL.
Proprietor and Manager—J. Wilson

Mr. T. FISHER UNWIN'S List

THREE DUKES. A Novel.

By G. YSTRIDDE. Price **6s.**

This work is a revelation by one who knows the country intimately of life in an upper-class Russian household.

A SONG OF A SINGLE NOTE.

By AMELIA E. BARR. **6s.**

The *Scotsman* says: "There is not a sweeter or healthier story among the many by which this author has delighted her large circle of readers."

STORY OF THE NATIONS. New Vol.

THE COMING of PARLIAMENT (1350-1660).

By L. CECIL JANE.

With a Map and 50 Illustrations. Large crown 8vo, **5s.**

This volume, as its title implies, deals more especially with the growth of Parliamentary institutions within the period which it covers, and forms a connecting link between the two volumes already published—on Mediæval and on Parliamentary England respectively.

BIRDS I HAVE KNOWN.

By ARTHUR H. BEAVAN,

Fully Illustrated. Crown 8vo, **5s.**

This entertaining work—the first of a series of a similar nature—records the author's wide experience of birds and their habits in many lands and on many seas.

ESSAYS IN PURITANISM.

By Dr. ANDREW MACPHAIL.

Crown 8vo, **6s.**

Studies of the life and work of Jonathan Edwards, John Winthrop, Margaret Fuller, Walt Whitman, and John Wesley.

CARTOONS IN RHYME AND LINE.

Verses by SIR WILFRID LAWSON, M.P.

50 Original Drawings by F. CARRUTHERS GOULD. F'cap. 4to. **4s. 6d.** net.

"A most exhilarating work. It will be a magnificent party asset, but both sides will revel equally in its keen but good-natured satire."—*Morning Leader.*

THE GOVERNANCE OF ENGLAND.

By SIDNEY LOW, M.A., L.C.C. **7s. 6d.** net.

"Mr. Low's analysis is acute, dispassionate, nearly always suggestive, and very often illuminating."—*Times.*

DEMOCRACY AND REACTION.

By L. T. HOBHOUSE. **5s.**

"A work which is not merely suggestive but profound in its treatment of the foundations of the practical politics of modern democracy."—*Manchester Guardian.*

THE HUNGRY FORTIES: Life Under the Bread-Tax.

With an Introduction by Mrs. COBDEN UNWIN. Illustrated. **6s.**

"No novelist has ever written a more stirring romance than is contained in the memoirs related in 'The Hungry Forties.'"—*Co-operative News.*

LABOUR LEGISLATION, LABOUR MOVEMENTS, AND LABOUR LEADERS.

By GEORGE HOWELL.

2 Vols. **7s.** the set.

"We can cordially recommend it as an exhaustive study of the modern evolution of Labour."—*Pall Mall Gazette.*

T FISHER UNWIN, Paternoster Square, LONDON.

EDUCATIONAL NOTICES, &c.

CHRIST'S COLLEGE, BLACKHEATH, S.E.

Principal—F. W. AVELING, M.A., B.Sc.

Home Comforts.
Practical Science Teaching.
Public School Training.
Five Laboratories.
Large Gymnasium.

H.M.S. "CONWAY."—SCHOOL SHIP.

MOORED IN THE MERSEY.

Designed to give a sound Technical and General Education to boys desirous of entering the Mercantile Marine and other professions. Several nominations to Royal Naval Cadetships. Physical culture a special feature.

For full particulars and prospectus apply to the Commander,
Lieut. H. W. BROADBENT, R.N.R., H.M.S. "Conway,"
Rock Ferry, Cheshire.

ELTHAM COLLEGE, KENT.

THE ROYAL NAVAL SCHOOL.

PATRON—HIS MAJESTY THE KING.
PRESIDENT—H.R.H. THE PRINCE OF WALES.

PUBLIC SCHOOL LIFE and EDUCATION with Special Classes for all Navy and Army Examinations. Recent Honours include: Classical Scholarships, Oxford; Admissions to Woolwich, Sandhurst, the Britannia and Osborne, to Naval Clerkships, etc. NEXT TERM, Jan. 17th.—Apply to the Head Master, Rev. A. E. RUBIE, D.D., or to the Secretary, 32, Sackville-street, London, W.

ARNHALL, ST. ANNE'S-ON-THE-SEA.

SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.

Thorough Modern Education.
Exceptional advantages in Music and Painting.
Special attention to Health and Physical Training.
Highly Qualified Staff. Large Airy Premises.
Principals: MISS GIBB and MISS HALL.

LEAMINGTON COLLEGIATE SCHOOL.

HIGH-CLASS COMMERCIAL EDUCATION.

HEAD MASTER: ARNOLD THORNTON, B.Sc. (Lond.).

Fees Moderate and Inclusive.

THE HINDHEAD SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.

Principal: Miss J. F. GRUNER, Certificated Student of Girton College, late Second Mistress, Dulwich High School, G.P.D.S.Co. Education thoroughly modern; physical training and outdoor games. Great attention is paid to healthful conditions of life. The boarding-house stands at an elevation of 800 ft. Refs.: Miss WELSH, of Girton College; Prof. Muirhead, Birmingham Univ.; parents of former pupils and others.—For prospectus address to BRACKENHURST, HINDHEAD, HASLEMERE, R.S.O.

THE LEYS SCHOOL,
CAMBRIDGE.

SCHOLARSHIP EXAMINATION AT END OF EVERY TERM.

Preparatory School at Hitchin recognised by the Governors. Enquiries should be addressed to the BURSAR.

UNIVERSITY SCHOOL, HASTINGS.

For boys from 8 to 18. Preparatory department with separate playing grounds, bedrooms, and classrooms. Special preparation for the Medical and Legal Professions. Seventy-five boys have passed London University Matriculation direct from the School. Fees from 84 guineas per annum. Principal, MR. ALEX. MILNE, B.A.

EASTBOURNE.

GRANVILLE HOUSE, MEADS.

SCHOOL for the DAUGHTERS of GENTLEMEN. Special advantages for Music and Modern Languages. The house is beautifully situated in its own grounds, near the sea and downs. Tennis-lawns and hockey-field, recreation room (50 ft. long). Prospectus, with views, on application to the Principal.

HEATH MOUNT PREPARATORY SCHOOL,
HAMPSTEAD HEATH.

On the summit of the Heath. For the Public Schools and Royal Navy. Full particulars from the HEAD MASTER.

RICHMOND HILL SCHOOL.
RICHMOND, SURREY.

Thorough Education for Boys of all ages.

Apply, Principal, F. J. WHITBREAD, A.C.P.

MR. TRUMAN'S EDUCATIONAL AGENCY,
6, HOLLES STREET, CAVENDISH SQUARE, LONDON, W.
Telephone No. 1167 Mayfair. Telegrams: "Tutoress, London."

Parents seeking good SCHOOLS, EDUCATIONAL HOMES, or GOVERNESSES for their children will receive (*free of charge*) prompt and efficient assistance by applying to this Agency.

Prospectus, References and full particulars will be forwarded on application.

PIERREMONT COLLEGE, BROADSTAIRS, KENT.

Thorough education on modern lines. Gymnasium, practical Chemistry sea bathing; moderate fees. Preparatory Department.

Apply for Illustrated Prospectus to—
L. W. POSNETT, M.A., B.Sc.

CHRIST COLLEGE, BRECON.

Pupils received in Three Modern Boarding-Houses. Preparation for Universities, Services, Professions, Commerce. Healthy situation. Excellent playing fields. Beautiful buildings. Successful record. Valuable Scholarships. Moderate terms.—Address, the HEAD MASTER.

SOUTHDOWN COLLEGE, EASTBOURNE.
Principal—Rev. J. TURNER.

Pupils prepared for Commercial and Professional life; also the Public Schools. Great success in Local Exams. Fees moderate and inclusive.

INFORMATION AND ADVICE AS TO SCHOOLS.

THE SCHOLASTIC, CLERICAL, AND MEDICAL ASSOCIATION, LTD. (a body of Oxford and Cambridge graduates), gives advice and assistance without charge to Parents and Guardians in the selection of schools (for GIRLS AND BOYS) at home or abroad, and as to Tutors (ARMY, NAVY, UNIVERSITY, &c.). A statement of the requirements should be sent to the Manager,
R. J. BEEVOR, M.A., 22, Craven Street, Trafalgar Square, W.C.
Telegrams: "TRIFORM, LONDON." Telephone No.: 1854 GERRARD.

SPEECHES AND ARTICLES WRITTEN (all subjects).—Professor LEWIS, M.A., 24, Brook Street, W.

J. POOLE & CO., 104, Charing Cross Road, LONDON.

School, Classical, Mathematical, Scientific, and Students'

BOOKSELLERS.

NEW AND SECOND-HAND.

All enquiries as to Prices of Books in our VERY LARGE STOCK answered.

THE INTERNATIONAL BOOK CIRCULAR, No. 139,

Containing a Special Article entitled

"SOME CONTEMPORARY FOREIGN CHEMISTS,"

By Dr. M. O. FORSTER, together with an exact Bibliography of their Publications and a double plate of their portraits.

SPECIMEN COPIES GRATIS.

WILLIAMS AND NORGATE, Book Importers,
14, Henrietta Street, Covent Garden, W.C.

A. LIONEL ISAACS, 5, Pall Mall, S.W. (CARLTON HOTEL BUILDING.)

Choice Books.
Rare Autographs and MSS.
Pictures and Prints.

CATALOGUES ISSUED. TELEPHONE: 1784 CENTRAL

A. D. WOODHOUSE, *Theological Bookseller,*
35, John Bright Street, Birmingham.

Is open to purchase entire Libraries or smaller select lots of Theology, Standard Text Books on Psychology, Philosophy, Logic, Ethics; Cambridge Bible and Greek Testament, &c., &c.; also Arundel Chromo-lithographs.

Catalogues and List of Wants Free.

BOOKS, Ancient and Modern, Bought, Sold and Exchanged.

THOMAS THORP, 100, St. Martin's Lane, W.C.
[And at READING].

MONTHLY CATALOGUES FREE.

Mr. Thorp has incorporated the business in Review Books carried on for many years by Mrs. Hindley at Booksellers' Row, and at the above address.

BOOKS RECEIVED.

Annals of Psychical Science, No. 1, January, 1905 (Philip Wellby) net 1/0
Appleton (G. W.), The Luck of Bella Barton .....(Digby, Long) 6/0
Aspinall (Algernon E.), Sun Pictures of the Antilles and British Guiana .....(West India Committee) net 2/6
Bacon (Gertrude), Balloons, Airships, and Flying Machines (T. C. and E. C. Jack) net 1/0
Brown (Katharine Holland), Diane .....(Heinemann) 6/0
Cambridge Modern History, Vol. III., The Wars of Religion (Cambridge University Press) net 16/0
Campbell (A. Godric), Fleur-de-Camp .....(Chatto and Windus) 6/0
Cotterell (Constance), The Virgin and the Scales.....(Methuen) 6/0
Davis (Rebecca Harding), Bits of Gossip.....(Constable) net 5/0
Davison (Charles, Sc.D., F.G.S.), A Study of Recent Earthquakes (Walter Scott) 6/0
Dickinson (Emily), Poems. Edited by two of her friends (Methuen) net 4/6
Interesting though rather homely and sometime absurd poems which have for some time had some reputation in America.
Dictionnaire Complet Illustré de la Langue Française (Dent) net 2/6
du Plessis (J., B.A.Cape., B.D.Edin.), A Thousand Miles in the Heart of Africa .....(Oliphant, Anderson) 3/6
"Economic Review," January .....(Rivingtons) 3/0
"Edinburgh Review," January, 1905.....(Longmans) 6/0
"English Historical Review," January, 1905.....(Longmans) 5/0
Fletcher (Prof. Banister, F.R.I.B.A., and Banister F. Fletcher), A History of Architecture.....(B. T. Batsford) net 21/0
A fifth edition, in which the greater part of the work is re-written. The illustrations are copious.
Forestier-Walker (Clarence), The Doll's Dance .....(Digby, Long) 6/0
Gosse (Edmund), French Profiles .....(Heinemann) 7/6
A series of essays on curious figures in modern French literature, such as Barbery D'Aurévelly, Ferdinand Fabre, Mallarmé, Verhaeren, &c. Some of these have appeared in reviews and papers. The book ends with an interesting essay on French Influence on English Poetry.
Hall (H. S., M.A., and F. H. Stevens, M.A.), Lessons in Experimental and Practical Geometry .....(Macmillan) 1/6
Hampson (Dr. W., M.A.), Radium Explained (T. C. and E. C. Jack) net 1/0
Harcourt (F. C. Vernon), Bolts and Bars.....(Digby, Long) 3/6
Harrison (Clifford), The Sound of a Voice that is Still (Sonnenschein) net 1/6
Highland Clans and Regiments of Scotland, Part I. (Gay and Bird), net 2/0
Hooley Book, The .....(John Dicks) net 1/0
Hunter (Captain Charles, R.N.), The Adventures of a Naval Officer .....(Digby, Long) 6/0
Hyperion: a Facsimile of Keats's Autograph Manuscript, with Introductions and Notes by E. de Sélincourt. (Oxford: Clarendon Press) 52/6
A facsimile of the MS. of Hyperion lately purchased by the British Museum, which should be of immense interest to all who care to know how poetry is written. With it is included "The Fate of Hyperion: a Dream," the allegorical version which Keats wrote afterwards.
Jane (L. Cecil), The Coming of Parliament: England 1350 to 1660. (Unwin) 5/0
Johnson (Samuel, LL.D.), Prayers and Meditations. (Elliot Stock) net 5/0
Landor (A. Henry Savage), Painted and Described by, "Tibet and Nepal".....(A. and C. Black) net 20/0
Lawrie (Sir A. C.), Early Scottish Charters prior to A.D. 1153. (MacLehose) net 10/0
Most of these Charters have been printed before by different societies, but they have never been collected in one volume. This should be a valuable work to those interested in the obscure early history of Scotland.
Longland (W.), How to Read a Workshop Drawing (Dawbarn and Ward) net 0/6
Murray (David, LL.D., F.S.A.), Museums: their History and their Use .....(MacLehose) 3 vols., net 32/0
An elaborate work upon a strangely neglected subject, with a very complete list of Museums, public and private, throughout the world.
Orczy (Baroness, Mrs. Montague Barstow), The Scarlet Pimpernel (Greening) 6/0
Pereira (Henry Horace, Bishop of Croydon), Intemperance (Longmans) net 2/6
Porter (Mrs. Horace), The Secret of a Great Influence (Macmillan) net 3/0
Phillimore (W. P. W., M.A., B.C.L.), Heralds' College and Coats-of-Arms Regarded from a Legal Aspect .....(Phillimore) net 1/0
Preston-Muddock (J. E.), From the Clutch of the Sea.....(Long) 6/0
Ranger-Gull (C.), The Hypocrite .....(Greening) /6
Rider Haggard (H.), A. Gardener's Year .....(Longmans) net 12/6
Royal, The, Standard of God's United Kingdom .....(Greening) 3/6
Sergeant (Adeline), Celia's Fortune .....(Digby, Long) 6/0
Shakespeare's King Richard III. and Julius Cæsar. "Little Quarto Shakespeare" .....(Methuen) net each 1/0
Spooner (Henry J., C.E.), Motors and Motoring (T. C. and E. C. Jack) net 1/0
Thurston (E. Temple), The Apple of Eden ...(Chapman and Hall) 6/0
Tchertkoff (V. and F. Holah), A Short Biography of Wm. Lloyd Garrison, Introduction by Leo Tolstoy ... (Free Age Press) net 2/6
A short life of the great Abolitionist, with an Introduction by Count Tolstoy, who says that he was much influenced by Garrison in early life.
Vinogradoff (Dr. P., M.A., Hon. D.C.L.), The Growth of the Manor.....(Sonnenschein) 10/6
Whibley (Leonard, M.A., Ed. by), A Companion to Greek Studies (Camb. Un. Press) net 18/0
Young (F. E.), The War of the Sexes .....(Long) 6/0

IMPORTANT NOTICE.

THE STORY OF THE NATIONS.

SUBSCRIPTION EDITION. 56 VOLUMES.

Readers of "THE SPEAKER" can still obtain Sets of this,

THE STANDARD HISTORY OF THE WORLD,

on our Special Terms, viz.:

FOR A FIRST PAYMENT OF 8/- ONLY,

and a promise to pay SIXTEEN MONTHLY INSTALMENTS of 10/- each, the whole Library—56 Volumes—delivered to the Subscriber.

THE STORY OF THE NATIONS LIBRARY

consists of 56 handsomely-bound volumes; is printed in a clear bold type on a specially prepared paper, and contains over 2,000 full-page and other illustrations.

The volumes are written by contributors carefully and judiciously chosen as experts, students, professors of their own period, to expose and interpret their spheres of study to the reading public. All the volumes are in English, but the writers include French, German, Italian, Russian, and Hungarian authors. The result has been an excellence which has not been surpassed in a similar compass.

EXTRACTS FROM

UNSOLICITED LETTERS OF APPRECIATION.

"I find no books in my library from which I can derive more pleasure and instruction from reading as well as accurate information of the world's history, ancient and modern." RICHARD W. DOHERTY, Esq., "Oaklands," Bandon, Co. Cork. April 11, 1903.

"Permit me to express my great satisfaction with my purchase."—W. J. WATERHOUSE, Esq., Plas Wanu, Fawr Tregaron, Cardiganshire. January 20, 1903.

"I have received 'The Story of the Nations' Series all safe and am very pleased with them; they are really wonderful at the price."—Major W. H. GREENBY, Titley Court, Titley R.S.O. January 30, 1903.

Cash Price, £8 Cloth; £15 Half Morocco.

An Illustrated Booklet giving full particulars of this remarkable offer will be sent free to readers of "THE SPEAKER," on application to the Head Office—

14, HENRIETTA STREET, LONDON, W.C.

GAS *versus* ELECTRICITY.

THE RIDDLE SOLVED AT LAST BY

Holbrook's "Eureka"

INCANDESCENT BURNER.

Perfect combustion with any quality or pressure of Gas. 25% better light than any other burner on the market.

WIND PROOF. DUST PROOF.

Sample Burners sent post free to any part of United Kingdom for 2/-

HOLBROOK & CO.,

"Eureka" Incandescent Works,

Darnley Road, Hackney, LONDON, N.E.

"THE ECHO *is the most literary of the Popular Evening Papers."*—WINDSOR MAGAZINE.

The Echo,

Established 1868.

FAVOURITE EVENING PAPER FOR FAMILY READING.

Six Editions Daily—One Halfpenny.

The Echo is the oldest paper of its price, and more fully than ever maintains its position as a good class Family Newspaper. It enjoys a very large and increasing circulation, and has the reputation of being one of the best read of the evening papers. It is unquestionably

A Splendid Advertising Medium.

"THE ECHO *is the best medium of the four (London halfpenny evening papers) for advertisers."*—TO-DAY.

Offices:—19, ST. BRIDE STREET, LONDON, E.C.

DARLINGTON'S HANDBOOKS.

"Lord Knollys is commanded by the King to thank Mr. Darlington for a copy of the New Edition, so well got up, of 'London and Environs.'"

"Nothing better could be wished for."—*British Weekly.*

"Far superior to ordinary guides."—*Daily Chronicle.*

Visitors to London (and Residents) should use

DARLINGTON'S

"Very emphatically tops them all."—**Daily Graphic.**

LONDON AND ENVIRONS. By E. C. Cook and E. T. COOK, M.A. "A brilliant book."—*The Times.* "Particularly good."—*Academy.* **4th Edition Revised. 5/-** **24 Maps and Plans. 60 Illustrations.**

"The best handbook to London ever issued."—*Liverpool Daily Post.*

60 Illus., Maps and Plans, 5/- **NORTH WALES.** | **100 Illus., Maps and Plans, 5/-** **DEVON & CORNWALL.**

Visitors to Brighton, Eastbourne, Hastings, St. Leonards, Worthing, Bournemouth, Exeter, Torquay, Paignton, Exmouth, Sidmouth, Teignmouth, Dawlish, Plymouth, Dartmouth, Dartmoor, Exmoor, Falmouth, the Lizard, Penzance, Land's End, Scilly Isles, St. Ives, Newquay, Tintagel, Clovelly, Ilfracombe, Lynton, Minehead, Bideford, Wye Valley, Severn Valley, Bath, Weston-super-Mare, Malvern, Hereford, Worcester, Gloucester, Cheltenham, Llandrindod Wells, Brecon, Ross, Tintern, Llangollen, Aberystwyth, Towyn, Barmouth, Dolgelley, Harlech, Criccieth, Pwllheli, Llandudno, Rhyl, Conway, Colwyn Bay, Penmaenmawr, Llanfairfechan, Bangor, Carnarvon, Beddgelert, Snowdon, Festiniog, Trefriw, Bettws-y-coed, Norwich, Yarmouth, Lowestoft, Norfolk Broads, Isle of Wight, and Channel Islands, should use

DARLINGTON'S HANDBOOKS, 1/- each.

Llangollen: DARLINGTON & CO. London: SIMPKIN'S.

Paris and New York: BRENTANO'S.

The Railway Bookstalls and all Booksellers.

PHOTOGRAPHS.—Beautiful Photographs of Scenery, Ruins, etc., in Norway, Sweden, Denmark, Russia, Germany, France, Switzerland, Italy, Greece, Turkey, Palestine, and Egypt, also the English Lakes and North Wales, 1s., 1s. 6d., and 2s. List post free.—**Darlington & Co., Llangollen.**

"No Better Food."
Dr. ANDREW WILSON, F.R.S.E.,

Fry's

PURE CONCENTRATED

Cocoa

300 Gold Medals, &c.

In 6d. Packets, ¼, ½, and 1 lb. Tins. White and Gold Label.

Prudential Assurance Company,

LIMITED,

HOLBORN BARS, LONDON, E.C.

FOUNDED 1848.

Invested Funds ... ... £50,000,000.

S.Y. "ARGONAUT" CRUISES. 3,273 TONS.

£17 17s. PALESTINE, EGYPT, GREECE, NAPLES, 27 days. London-Paris-Marseilles return Ticket, **£5 5s.** extra.

£15 15s. ROME TOURS,

Via PARIS AND THE ST. GOTHARD TUNNEL.

(NO NIGHT TRAVELLING.)

£10:10, £11:11, £13:13, & £14:14 TOURS TO ROME.

Optional Extensions to Naples, Florence, Venice, and the Italian Lakes.

Full Particulars from the SECRETARY,

5, ENDSLEIGH GARDENS, EUSTON. LONDON, N.W.

WINTER IN THE SUNNY SOUTH.

MADEIRA, OR MONT' ESTORIL.

THE RIVIERA OF PORTUGAL.

FIRST-CLASS RETURN FARES £15 to £18,

BY

Booth Line Royal Mail Steamers,

MONT' ESTORIL TOUR includes ALL EXPENSES AFLOAT and ASHORE for about **25** Days. Longer by arrangement.

Apply, THE BOOTH SS. CO., LTD., 8, ADELPHI TERRACE, STRAND, LONDON, OR 30, JAMES STREET, LIVERPOOL.

BIRKBECK BANK

ESTABLISHED 1851.

2½ per cent. INTEREST

allowed on Deposit Accounts Repayable on Demand.

2 per cent. INTEREST

allowed on Current Accounts on minimum monthly balances when not drawn below £100.

Advances made to Customers, and all General Banking Business transacted.

Apply, C. F. RAVENSCROFT, Secretary,
SOUTHAMPTON BUILDINGS, HIGH HOLBORN, W.C.

Printed for the Proprietors by THE ARGUS PRINTING COMPANY, LTD., Temple Avenue, London, E.C., and Published by THE SPEAKER PUBLISHING COMPANY, LTD. at the Offices, 14, Henrietta Street, Covent Garden, London, W.C. Registered at the General Post Office as a Newspaper.—SATURDAY, JANUARY 21, 1905.

The Speaker

The Liberal Review.

NEW SERIES, VOL. XI., No. 278.] SATURDAY, JANUARY 28, 1905. [PRICE 6D.

Published by T. & T. CLARK, Edinburgh.

NOW READY.—In post 8vo, price 4s. 6d. net.
THE RELIGIOUS CONTROVERSIES OF SCOTLAND.
By Rev. HENRY F. HENDERSON, Dundee.
"It is a book for Scotsmen and for Englishmen. If Englishmen wish to understand the religious life of Scotland, if they really wish to reach the heart of Scotland's love of religious controversy, this is the book to begin with."—*Expository Times.*

NOW READY. — In post 8vo, price 8s. 6d. net.
BY NILE AND EUPHRATES.
A Record of Discovery and Adventure.
By H. VALENTINE GEERE,
Of the Staff of the Babylonian Expedition of the University of Pennsylvania.

JUST PUBLISHED.—In crown 8vo, price 4s. net.
THE LIFE EVERLASTING.
Studies in the Subject of the Future.
By Rev. DAVID PURVES, M.A., Belfast.

FOURTH EDITION.—In post 8vo, price 6s.
THE CHRIST OF HISTORY AND OF EXPERIENCE.
By Rev. DAVID W. FORREST, D.D., Edinburgh.

In post 8vo, price 12s.
THE THEOLOGY OF THE OLD TESTAMENT.
By the late Prof. A. B. DAVIDSON, D.D., Edinburgh.
"Contains the essence and strength of his whole work."—*Bookman.*

In post 8vo, price 4s. 6d. net.
FAITH AND KNOWLEDGE.
By Rev. W. R. INGE, M.A., Oxford.

In post 8vo, price 6s. net.
THE ESSENCE OF CHRISTIANITY.
A Study in the History of Definition.
By Prof. W. ADAMS BROWN, D.D., New York.

JUST PUBLISHED.—In crown 8vo, price 2s. 6d. net.
A SHORT HISTORY OF THE WESTMINSTER ASSEMBLY.
By Rev. W. BEVERIDGE, M.A., New Deer.
"A volume full of valuable information, and casting much light on the far-reaching questions at present occupying the mind of the Scottish people."—*Critical Review.*

EARLY IN FEBRUARY.—In post 8vo.
OUTLINES OF THE LIFE OF CHRIST.
With new Map of Palestine, specially prepared for this work.
By Rev. Professor W. SANDAY, D.D., Oxford.

In crown 8vo, price 3s. net.
ENGLISH CHURCH HISTORY, 1575-1649.
From the Death of Archbishop Parker to the Death of King Charles I.
By Rev. ALFRED PLUMMER, D.D.

FIFTH EDITION.—In post 8vo, price 9s.
THE CHRISTIAN DOCTRINE OF IMMORTALITY.
By Principal S. D. F. SALMOND, D.D., Aberdeen.

In one large 8vo vol., price 10s. 6d. net.
OLD TESTAMENT PROPHECY.
By the late Prof. A. B. DAVIDSON, D.D., Edinburgh.
"This must long remain the standard work on Old Testament Prophecy."
—*Prof. Marcus Dods.*

JUST PUBLISHED.—In post 8vo, price 4s. 6d. net.
CHRISTUS IN ECCLESIA.
By Rev. HASTINGS RASHDALL, D.C.L., Oxford.

In two volumes, 8vo, price 18s. net.
NEW TESTAMENT THEOLOGY.
By Prof. Dr. W. BEYSCHLAG, Halle.

Messrs. T. & T. CLARK have pleasure in announcing that they have commenced the publication of an important New Series entitled

THE LIBRARY OF ANCIENT INSCRIPTIONS,

Prepared by leading Scholars in Europe and America, under the General Editorship of Prof. CHARLES FOSTER KENT, Ph.D., Yale University, and Prof. FRANK KNIGHT SANDERS, Ph.D., D.D., Yale University.

This Series inaugurates a new epoch in the popular study of the literature and thought of the ancient East, because—(1) never before was such a large and varied body of inscriptions available as a basis for selection; (2) the most important kindred inscriptions are brought together and carefully classified; (3) they are arranged as far as possible in chronological order; (4) general and side headings and brief notes facilitate in every way their interpretation; (5) careful attention is given to lucidity and literary form as well as to the exactness of the translation; (6) the scholars associated with the enterprise are all acknowledged authorities in their especial departments; (7) each volume represents the best typographical skill; (8) the whole is a complete, comprehensive library, containing not only the most significant monumental literature but also the latest established facts and conclusions in this important field, clearly and soberly stated.

THE FIRST VOLUME IS NOW READY, price 12s. net.
BABYLONIAN & ASSYRIAN LAWS, CONTRACTS, AND LETTERS.
By Rev. C. H. W. JOHNS, M.A., of Queens' College, Cambridge.
"In Mr. Johns' 'Babylonian and Assyrian Laws,' that book which has given so promising a start to the 'Library of Ancient Inscriptions,' there is more matter for the interpretation of the early books of the Bible than in any commentary that has been issued for many a day—apart, perhaps, from a Gunkel or a Driver."
—EDITOR, *Expository Times.*

FULL PROSPECTUS OF THE SERIES FREE ON APPLICATION.

Now Complete in FIVE VOLUMES (including the EXTRA Volume just published).

HASTINGS' DICTIONARY OF THE BIBLE.

Dealing with its Language, Literature, and Contents, including the Biblical Theology. With Maps, Illustrations, and full Indexes.

Published price per Volume—in cloth, 28s.; in dark purple half-morocco, 34s. Complete Sets may also be had in other elegant half-morocco bindings; prices on application. *Full Prospectus, with specimen pages, free on application.*

Edinburgh: T. & T. CLARK, 38, GEORGE STREET.
London: SIMPKIN, MARSHALL, HAMILTON, KENT & CO., LIMITED.

CONTENTS.

PAGE

THE WEEK 409

LEADING ARTICLES :—
The Significance of Sunday..... 412
Mr. Bryce on a Liberal Programme 413

TOWARDS A SOCIAL POLICY. XIV.—
The Aged Poor 414

MIDDLE ARTICLES :—
A Monument to John of Arc. By W. Hale White (Mark Rutherford) ... 415
A Russian Girl. By Olive Garnett 416
A Wanderer in Holland. III.—Utrecht and Delft. By E. V. Lucas..... 418

MIDDLE ARTICLES (*continued*) :—
Soldiers of the Tsar : a Study in the Life and Character of the Russian Private. By A. Fremdling 419
His Majesty's Edition of Shakspere 422

PERSONS AND POLITICS. By H. W. Massingham..... 420

CORRESPONDENCE 422
Two Licensing Pitfalls (David Freeman)

LITERATURE :—
Causerie of the Week :
A Question about Euripides. By A. W. Verrall 423

LITERATURE (*continued*) :—
The New Manuscript of Keats's "Hyperion"..... 425
Eighteenth Century Furniture. By L. March Phillipps 426
Fiction 427
Life in a Crack Regiment 428
Two Christmas Annuals 428
Minor Notices of Books 429

NOTES ON TRADE AND FINANCE 430

BOOKS OF THE WEEK ..... iv.

THIS WEEK'S

SATURDAY WESTMINSTER

CONTAINS

DISRAELI'S LAST JOKE. By FREDERIC HARRISON.
THE EDUCATION OF HUMPHREY. By EVELYN SHARP. Saturday Story.
THE HOUSING QUESTION.—I.
SOME ECCENTRICITIES OF PARISH REGISTERS.
FATHER GAPON: Some fresh Biographical Details.
A CARICATURIST WITH A PURPOSE. Reviewed by "F. C. G." (Illustrated.) THE OTHER SIDE OF THE LANTERN. And many other Reviews.
WINTER SPORTS.
SIR WILLIAM WHITE, K.C.B. Saturday Talk.—No. XV.
LITERARY PROBLEMS. With Prizes for solving them.
NATURE AND SCIENCE. Illustrated by "F. C. G."
MEN, WOMEN, AND THINGS.
MOTLEY NOTES. PHOTOGRAPHY. CHESS.
THE WEEK REVIEWED.
And many other Interesting Features.

"F. C. G.'S" CARTOONS OF THE WEEK, INCLUDING A NEW ONE, IN EVERY ISSUE.

January 28. 16 PAGES. ONE PENNY.

LONDON: TUDOR STREET, E.C.

MUDIE'S LIBRARY.

SUBSCRIPTIONS

opened at any date for THREE, SIX, and TWELVE Months. Town Subscriptions, 21s. Yearly. Books of past Seasons, 10s. 6d. Yearly.

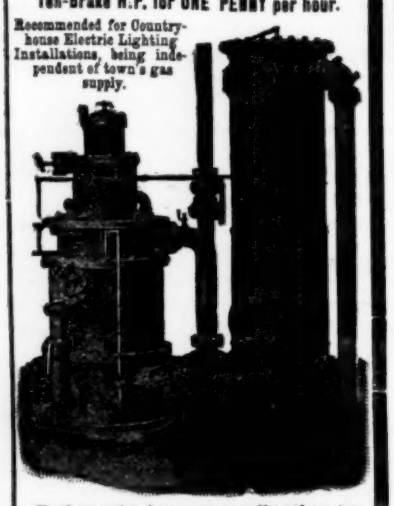
Terms for Country, Suburbs, and Parcel Post, sent on application to

MUDIE & CO., 30-34, New Oxford St., LONDON.

TANGYE'S GAS ENGINE AND "SUCTION" PRODUCER.

Ten-Brake H.P. for ONE PENNY per hour.

Recommended for Country-house Electric Lighting Installations, being independent of town's gas supply.



Full particulars on application to
TANGYES LIMITED,
BIRMINGHAM.

CONNOISSEURS OF **COFFEE**

DRINK THE

RED WHITE & BLUE

Delicious for Breakfast & after Dinner.

In making, use less quantity, it being so much stronger than ordinary **COFFEE.**

G. K. CHESTERTON,
L. T. HOBHOUSE,
J. A. HOBSON,
J. RAMSAY MACDONALD,
G. M. TREVELYAN,
and
FATHER O'DONOVAN

Are contributing Articles to the

FEBRUARY

Independent Review.

2/6 net.

T. FISHER UNWIN, London.

BORD'S PIANOS 25 per cent. Discount for Cash or 14s. 6d. per month (second-hand, 10s. 6d. per month), on the Three Years' System.—Lists free of **C. STILES & CO.,** 74 and 76, Southampton Row, London, W.C. PIANOS EXCHANGED.

BECHSTEIN PIANOS These magnificent Pianos for Hire on the Three Years' System, at advantageous prices and terms.—Lists and particulars free of ***CHAS. STILES & CO.,*** 74 and 76, Southampton Row, London, W.C.

INDEX.—The Index of Vol. X. of THE SPEAKER (new series) may be obtained gratis on application to THE SPEAKER Office, 14, Henrietta Street, Covent Garden.

MARK RUTHERFORD.

"It is impossible to name after Mark Rutherford a novelist who has stirred a pity so deep and wide with less appearance of making a business of tears."—*Athenæum.*

Crown 8vo, cloth, **1s.** net each.

MARK RUTHERFORD'S AUTOBIOGRAPHY.
MARK RUTHERFORD'S DELIVERANCE.
THE REVOLUTION IN TANNER'S LANE.
MIRIAM'S SCHOOLING.
CATHARINE FURZE.

PAGES FROM A JOURNAL. 6s.
CLARA HOPGOOD. 3s. 6d.

MAXIM GORKY.

The great realistic novels of life in Russia to-day by Maxim Gorky, a leader in the present revolution, are being widely read.

THREE OF THEM. 6s.
FOMA GORDYEEFF. 6s.
THE OUTCASTS. 3s. 6d.

F. CARRUTHERS GOULD

Punch says: "The genial humour, the keen insight, and the directness of the commentary are delightful. Sir Wilfrid has found a sympathetic collaborateur in 'F.C.G.,' who by way of illustration gives of his very best."

CARTOONS IN RHYME AND LINE.

Verses by SIR WILFRID LAWSON, M.P.

50 Original Drawings by F. C. GOULD. **4s. 6d.** net.

ARMINIUS VAMBERY.

"A tale not equalled twice in a generation" is the *Daily News* comment on Professor Vambery's memoirs. The second large impression is ready.

THE STORY OF MY STRUGGLES

The Memoirs of Arminius Vambery, C.V.O.

With Photogravure and other Illustrations.

2 vols. Demy 8vo, **21s.** net. *(Second Impression.)*

T. FISHER UNWIN.

Mr. Unwin's Spring announcements include George Jacob Holyoake's Autobiography, Works by Luigi Villari, J. J. Jusserand, C. F. G. Masterman, Percy Fitzgerald, F.S.A., and novels by John Oliver Hobbes, W. Clark Russell, Barry Pain, and Louis Becke.

T. FISHER UNWIN, Paternoster Square, E.C.

MR. EDWARD ARNOLD'S NEW BOOKS.

SECOND IMPRESSION.

THE UNVEILING OF LHASA.

By EDMUND CANDLER.

With a large number of Illustrations and a Map. Demy 8vo, 15s. net.

ALESSANDRO SCARLATTI: His Life and Works.

By EDWARD J. DENT, Fellow of King's College, Cambridge.

Royal 8vo. With Portrait. 12s. 6d. net. [*January 31st.*

EDWARD AND PAMELA FITZGERALD.

Being some Account of their Lives, compiled from the Letters of those who knew them.

By GERALD CAMPBELL.

Demy 8vo, with numerous Portraits. 12s. 6d. net.

SPECTATOR.—"It is a charming picture of the Fitzgerald family which these very intimate letters give us."

THE EVOLUTION THEORY.

By AUGUST WEISMANN,

Professor of Zoology in the University of Freiburg.

Translated by Professor J. ARTHUR THOMSON. 2 vols., royal 8vo, with man Illustrations, 32s. net.

STANDARD.—"Whether the 'Evolution Theory' does or does not command our allegiance we close the book with the sense that we have been listening not only to a man of exceptional learning but also to one of great intellectual power. It is permeated by the same serene, judicial, and philosophic spirit as the writings of our own Darwin."

THIRD IMPRESSION OF MISS MONTRESOR'S NEW NOVEL.

THE CELESTIAL SURGEON.

By F. F. MONTRESOR,

Author of "Into the Highways and Hedges," "At the Cross Roads," &c. 6s.

SECOND IMPRESSION.

GHOST STORIES OF AN ANTIQUARY.

By M. R. JAMES, Litt.D., Director of the Fitzwilliam Museum, Cambridge

Bound in art canvas, 6s.

GUARDIAN.—"We do not hesitate to say that these are among the bes ghost stories we have ever read; they rank with that greatest of all ghost stories, Lord Lytton's 'The Haunted and the Haunters.'"

LONDON:

EDWARD ARNOLD, 41 AND 43, MADDOX STREET, W.

To the Holders of the

CONSOLIDATED GOLD BONDS OF SANTO DOMINGO.

IN view of the present situation in Santo Domingo, we deem it to the advantage of all Bondholders to unite with a view to the proper presentation of their claims. As holders and representatives of holders of a large amount of the Bonds, we invite you to deposit your Bonds with us for mutual co-operation.

It is our intention to prepare an Agreement under which we shall be empowered to act as Agents for the Bondholders who deposit their Bonds with us. Depositors who may not desire to assent to the terms of that Agreement will have the right of withdrawing their securities, free of expense, for at least two weeks after publication of notice that such Agreement has been prepared. We deem it important that prompt action be taken, and that your Bonds be at once deposited with us.

SPEYER BROTHERS,
7, Lothbury, London, E.C.
TEIXEIRA DE MATTOS BROTHERS,
Amsterdam.

January 24th, 1905.

"THE ECHO *is the most literary of the Popular Evening Papers.*"—WINDSOR MAGAZINE.

The Echo,

Established 1868.

FAVOURITE EVENING PAPER FOR FAMILY READING.

Six Editions Daily—One Halfpenny.

The Echo is the oldest paper of its price, and more fully than ever maintains its position as a good class Family Newspaper. It enjoys a very large and increasing circulation, and has the reputation of being one of the best read of the evening papers. It is unquestionably

A Splendid Advertising Medium.

"THE ECHO *is the best medium of the four (London halfpenny evening papers) for advertisers.*"—TO-DAY.

Offices:—19, ST. BRIDE STREET, LONDON, E.C.

BOOKS OF THE WEEK.

POLITICS AND SOCIOLOGY.

The Unemployed. P. Alden. (P. S. King. 1s. 6d. net.)

Sociological Papers. (Published for the Sociological collection of the papers and discussions of the Sociological Society during 1904, the first year of its life. The volume contains papers by Mr. Francis Galton, Professor Patrick Geddes, Dr. Westermarch, Mr. Harold H. Maur, Professor Durhheim, and Mr. Victor V. Branford, and a report of the discussions that followed on the papers and written communications from various learned people in different countries.

The Free Trader. (2s. 6d. The Free Trade Union.) The bound volume of the *Free Trader*, which appeared during the first six months of the year every week and during the last six months every month. An indispensable collection of facts and arguments.

The *Liberal Magazine* for 1904. The magazine continues to increase in size and circulation.

Japan in the Beginning of the Twentieth Century. Compiled by the Department of Agriculture and Commerce. (Murray, 25s. net.)

REPRINTS AND TRANSLATIONS.

Tolstoi. Translated and edited by Leo Wiener, Assistant Professor of Slavic Languages at Harvard University. (J. M. Dent. 2 volumes, 3s. 6d. net each.) These two volumes contain translations of Childhood, Boyhood, Youth, A Morning of a Landed Proprietor, The Cossacks, Sevastopol, The Culling of the Forest.

The Georgics of Vergil. Translated by Lord Burghclerc. (Murray, 10s. 6d. net.)

Hudibras. By Samuel Butler. (Cambridge University Press. 4s. 6d. net.) A volume in the Cambridge English Classics. Edited, with short Bibliographical Note, by Mr. A. R. Waller.

The Life of Benjamin Franklin. By Himself. Edited by W. Macdonald. (Dent. 3s. 6d. net.) A volume of the Temple Autobiographies. Mr. William Macdonald, the editor, adds an account of Franklin's later life.

The Guls Hornbook and the Belman of London. Thomas Decker. (Dent. 1s. 6d. net.)

HISTORY AND BIOGRAPHY.

The Viceroy's Post Bag. Edited by M. MacDonagh. 12s. 6d.) This volume contains the correspondence of Lord Hardwicke, the first Viceroy of Ireland after the Act of Union, which has lately been discovered at Wimpole.

The Life of Cervantes. By Albert F. Calvert. (Lane, 3s. 6d. net.) A tercentenary edition, with many illustrations, and a collection of the proverbs of Cervantes

The Thackeray Country. By Lewis Melville. (A. and C. Black. 6s.) An account of the chief places connected with Thackeray's life, and especially of the parts of London associated with his novels. Forty-eight illustrations from photographs.

Thomas Moore. Stephen Gwynn. (Macmillan. 2s. net.) A new volume of the "English Men of Letters" series.

George Frederick Watts. By Mrs. E. Liddell. (Astolat Press. 4d. net.) A short account of Watts's art and life,

ESSAYS.

Essays in Puritanism. By Andrew MacPhail. (Unwin. 6s.) Essays on certain Puritans and others, including Walt Whitman, which were first read to a company of artists hostile to Puritanism, and are now to be read "with that local circumstance in view."

Thumbnail Essays. By K.C. (Brown, Langham and Co. 3s. 6d. net.) Essays on familiar subjects attempting to "offer in a novel form some practical application of well-worn truths."

DRAMA.

Four Plays. Laurence Alma-Tadema. (The Green Sheaf.) Two of these plays, *The Unseen Helmsman* and *The Merciful Soul*, have been published and acted. The other two are new. They are all written in prose.

The Reckoning. By Oliver Brett. (Humphreys. 2s. 6d. net.) A blank verse tragedy.

The Manœuvres of Jane. By H. A. Jones. (Macmillan, 2s. 6d.)

VERSE.

Lyra Amoris. Gertrude H. Witherby. (Astolat Press. 2s. 6d. net.) A short volume of lyrical poems in irregular metres.

THEOLOGY AND SCIENCE.

Darwinian Fallacies. By G. Scouller. (Simpkin Marshall. 3s. 6d.)

The Life Everlasiing. By Rev. D. Purves. (Clark. 4s. net.)

FICTION.

An Act in a Backwater. By G. F. Benson. (Heinemann. 6s.)

The Woman Stealers. By H. Adkin-Knight. (Isbister. 3s. 6d.)

Divorce. By Paul Bourget. (Nutt. 6s.)

The Religion of Evelyn Hastings. By Victoria Cross. (Scott. 5s.)

The Temptation of Antony. By A. M. Diehl. (Long. 6s.)

The Weans of Rowallan. By Kathleen Fitzpatrick. (Methuen. 6s.)

Helen of Troy (N.Y.) By W. S. Jackson. (Lane. 6s.)

Old Gorgon Graham. By G. N. Lorimer. (Methuen. 6s.)

The Child: Andrew. By Karin Michaelis. (Duckworth. 3s. 6d.)

Robert Cavelier. By W. D. Orcutt. (Heinemann. 6s.)

The Island of Tranquil Delights. By C. W. Stoddard. (Chatto and Windus. 6s. net.)

The Informer. By F. Wishaw. (Long. 6s.)

The System. By Percy White. (Methuen. 6s.)

Love and Twenty. By John Strange Winter. (Long. 6s.)

Three Dukes. By G. Ystridde. (Unwin. 6s.)

MISCELLANEOUS.

The Book of Plain Cooking. By Ethel Archer. (Treherne. 1s. net.) A volume of the "Practical Housewife" series. An attempt to give the ignorant plain directions for the preparation of simple food.

The Country Day by Day. By E. Kay Robinson. (6s. Heinemann.) A diary of things observed in the country day by day, with photographs.

Sun Pictures of the Antilles and British Guiana. By A. E. A. (The West India Committee Rooms, 15, Seething-lane, E.C.) A book of general information about the West ndies, with numerous photographs.

A Belle of the Fifties: Memoirs of Mrs. Clay, of Alabama, put into narrative form by Ada Sterling. (Heinemann. 10s. 6d.) The collected memoirs of a lady who lived an exciting life in the excitements of the Civil War.

Great Lawn Tennis Players: Their methods illustrated by George W. Beldam and P. A. Vaile. (Macmillan. 12s. 6d.) The book is a companion to *Great Golfers* and contains 229 photographs of distinguished players—men and women—in energetic but not always statuesque attitudes.

Edinburgh Medical Journal. Centenary Issue. (J. P. Young, 2s.)

Dictionary of Slang and Colloquial English. J. S. Farmer and W. E. Henley. (Routledge, 7s. 6d. net.)

The Blue Moon. By L. Housman. (Murray, 6s.)

Pathfinders of the West. A. C. Laws. (Macmillan, 8s. 6d. net.)

Mouncey and Others. A. F. Lovat. (D. Bryce, Glasgow, 2s. 6d.)

A Legend of the Twilight. By the Hon.—Rollo. (Burleigh, 1s. net.)

EPPS'S THE ORIGINAL COCOA, AND A SPECIALITY,

being distinguished from all others by its invigorating nutritious qualities and its delicious flavour. This Cocoa, containing as it does all the substance of the Cocoa Nib, maintains its leading position after three-quarters of a Century as

THE BEST FORM OF COCOA FOR EVERY-DAY USE. **COCOA**

GAS *versus* ELECTRICITY.

THE RIDDLE SOLVED AT LAST BY

Holbrook's "Eureka"

INCANDESCENT BURNER.

Perfect combustion with any quality or pressure of Gas. 25% better light than any other burner on the market.

WIND PROOF. DUST PROOF.

Sample Burners sent post free to any part of United Kingdom for 2/-

HOLBROOK & CO.,

"Eureka" Incandescent Works,

Darnley Road, Hackney, LONDON, N.E.

EDUCATIONAL NOTICES, &c.

CHRIST'S COLLEGE, BLACKHEATH, S.E.

Principal—F. W. AVELING, M.A., B.Sc.

Home Comforts.
Practical Science Teaching.
Public School Training.
Five Laboratories.
Large Gymnasium.

H.M.S. "CONWAY."—SCHOOL SHIP.

MOORED IN THE MERSEY.

Designed to give a sound Technical and General Education to boys desirous of entering the Mercantile Marine and other professions. Several nominations to Royal Naval Cadetships. Physical culture a special feature.

For full particulars and prospectus apply to the Commander,
Lieut. H. W. BROADBENT, R.N.R., H.M.S. "Conway," Rock Ferry, Cheshire.

ELTHAM COLLEGE, KENT.

THE ROYAL NAVAL SCHOOL.

PATRON—HIS MAJESTY THE KING.

PRESIDENT—H.R.H. THE PRINCE OF WALES.

PUBLIC SCHOOL LIFE and EDUCATION with Special Classes for all Navy and Army Examinations. Recent Honours include: Classical Scholarships, Oxford; Admissions to Woolwich, Sandhurst, the Britannia and Osborne, to Naval Clerkships, etc. NEXT TERM, Jan. 17th.—Apply to the Head Master, Rev. A. E. RUBIE, D.D., or to the Secretary, 32, Sackville-street, London, W.

ARNHALL, ST. ANNE'S-ON-THE-SEA.

SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.

Thorough Modern Education.
Exceptional advantages in Music and Painting.
Special attention to Health and Physical Training.
Highly Qualified Staff. Large Airy Premises.

Principals: MISS GIBB and MISS HALL.

LEAMINGTON COLLEGIATE SCHOOL.

HIGH-CLASS COMMERCIAL EDUCATION.

HEAD MASTER: ARNOLD THORNTON, B.Sc. (Lond.).

Fees Moderate and Inclusive.

THE HINDHEAD SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.

Principal: Miss J. F. GRUNER, Certificated Student of Girton College, late Second Mistress, Dulwich High School, G.P.D.S.Co. Education thoroughly modern; physical training and outdoor games. Great attention is paid to healthful conditions of life. The boarding-house stands at an elevation of 600 ft. Refs.: Miss WELSH, of Girton College; Prof. Muirhead, Birmingham Univ.; parents of former pupils and others.—For prospectus address to BRACKENHURST, HINDHEAD, HASLEMERE, R.S.O.

THE LEYS SCHOOL,
CAMBRIDGE.

SCHOLARSHIP EXAMINATION AT END OF EVERY TERM.

Preparatory School at Hitchin recognised by the Governors. Enquiries should be addressed to the BURSAR.

UNIVERSITY SCHOOL, HASTINGS.

For boys from 8 to 18. Preparatory department with separate playing grounds, bedrooms, and classrooms. Special preparation for the Medical and Legal Professions. Seventy-five boys have passed London University Matriculation direct from the School. Fees from 84 guineas per annum. Principal, MR. ALEX. MILNE, B.A.

EASTBOURNE.

GRANVILLE HOUSE, MEADS.

SCHOOL for the DAUGHTERS or GENTLEMEN. Special advantages for Music and Modern Languages. The house is beautifully situated in its own grounds, near the sea and downs. Tennis-lawns and hockey-field, recreation room (50 ft. long). Prospectus, with views, on application to the Principal.

HEATH MOUNT PREPARATORY SCHOOL,
HAMPSTEAD HEATH.

On the summit of the Heath. For the Public Schools and Royal Navy. Full particulars from the HEAD MASTER.

RICHMOND HILL SCHOOL.
RICHMOND, SURREY.

Thorough Education for Boys of all ages.

Apply, Principal, F. J. WHITBREAD, A.C.P.

MR. TRUMAN'S EDUCATIONAL AGENCY,
6, HOLLES STREET, CAVENDISH SQUARE, LONDON, W.
Telephone No. 1167 Mayfair. Telegrams: "Tutoress, London."

Parents seeking good SCHOOLS, EDUCATIONAL HOMES, or GOVERNESSES for their children will receive (*free of charge*) prompt and efficient assistance by applying to this Agency.

Prospectus, References and full particulars will be forwarded on application.

PIERREMONT COLLEGE, BROADSTAIRS, KENT.

Thorough education on modern lines. Gymnasium, practical Chemistry, sea bathing; moderate fees. Preparatory Department.

Apply for Illustrated Prospectus to—
L. W. POSNETT, M.A., B.Sc.

CHRIST COLLEGE, BRECON.

Pupils received in Three Modern Boarding-Houses. Preparation for Universities, Services, Professions, Commerce. Healthy situation. Excellent playing fields. Beautiful buildings. Successful record. Valuable Scholarships. Moderate terms.—Address, the HEAD MASTER.

SOUTHDOWN COLLEGE, EASTBOURNE.
Principal—Rev. J. TURNER.

Pupils prepared for Commercial and Professional life; also the Public Schools, Great success in Local Exams. Fees moderate and inclusive.

INFORMATION AND ADVICE AS TO SCHOOLS.

THE SCHOLASTIC, CLERICAL, AND MEDICAL ASSOCIATION, LTD. (a body of Oxford and Cambridge graduates), gives advice and assistance without charge to Parents and Guardians in the selection of schools (for GIRLS AND BOYS) at home or abroad, and as to Tutors (ARMY, NAVY, UNIVERSITY, &c.).

A statement of the requirements should be sent to the Manager,
R. J. BEEVOR, M.A., 22, Craven Street, Trafalgar Square, W.C.
Telegrams: "TRIFORM, LONDON." Telephone No.: 1854 GERRARD.

THE INTERNATIONAL BOOK CIRCULAR, No. 139,

Containing a Special Article entitled

"SOME CONTEMPORARY FOREIGN CHEMISTS,"

By Dr. M. O. FORSTER, together with an exact Bibliography of their Publications and a double plate of their portraits.

SPECIMEN COPIES GRATIS.

WILLIAMS AND NORGATE, Book Importers,
14, Henrietta Street, Covent Garden, W.C.

A. LIONEL ISAACS, 5, Pall Mall, S.W. (CARLTON HOTEL BUILDING.)

Choice Books.
Rare Autographs and MSS.
Pictures and Prints.

CATALOGUES ISSUED. TELEPHONE: 1784 CENTRAL

A. D. WOODHOUSE, *Theological Bookseller,*
35, John Bright Street, Birmingham.

Is open to purchase entire Libraries or smaller select lots of Theology, Standard Text Books on Psychology, Philosophy, Logic, Ethics; Cambridge Bible and Greek Testament, &c., &c.; also Arundel Chromo-lithographs.

Catalogues and List of Wants Free.

BOOKS, Ancient and Modern, Bought, Sold and Exchanged.

THOMAS THORP, 100, St. Martin's Lane, W.C.
[And at READING].

MONTHLY CATALOGUES FREE.

Mr. Thorp has incorporated the business in Review Books carried on for many years by Mrs. Hindley at Booksellers' Row, and at the above address.

NOW READY.

THE SS. PRIZE BIBLE,

With 59 full-page beautifully coloured Views, and Pictures from the Old Masters. Clear type, References, Scripture Index, Chronology, Harmony of Gospels, Gazetteer, and 17 coloured Maps. Handsomely bound in crimson cloth, 2/3; crimson Syrian morocco, 3/-; purple morocco, with flaps, 3/9, post free. All have round corners and red under gold edges. Lists sent post free.

The Red Letter New Testament, with Our Lord's Words printed in red, crimson cloth, 1s.; crimson morocco, 1s. 6d., post free, or 13 copies as 12.

THE LONDON BIBLE WAREHOUSE,
53, Paternoster Row, E.C.

Facts and Figures on all Chief Political Questions.

THE BEST WORK FOR POLITICIANS IS THE

FINANCIAL REFORM ALMANACK, 1905

(JUST PUBLISHED).

Containing statement of the case for Free Trade, and an analysis of Mr. Chamberlain's Proposals. Official Figures are given of our Imports and Exports for the past Fifty Years, distinguishing between the different countries.

The publication of the FINANCIAL REFORM ALMANACK has been delayed in order that we could give the very latest figures. They are later than those of WHITAKER, THE DAILY MAIL YEAR BOOK, or any other Annual.

The article on "Free Trade" comprises twenty-five pages, and all the necessary official figures are given to support the arguments; also, the most useful of the Tables given in the Board of Trade Blue Books.

The article on Our National Finances shows how the Expenditure this year is £100 a Minute more than in 1895; how the Taxes on Food can be abolished and the Income Tax reduced.

The Almanack also contains articles, &c., on the following subjects:

Sugar Bounties and the Sugar Convention; Census Returns; Number of People in Various Occupations, 1881, 1891, and 1901; Wages and Hours of Labour in Britain, United States, France, Belgium, Germany; Full Tables of British Imports and Exports, also those for Principal Foreign Countries; Mining Royalties; Army Reform; How the Public Money comes and goes; Cost of Armaments; Local Taxation; Poll Figures for Five General Elections.

Paper Covers, One Shilling; Cloth, Eighteenpence, net.

THE FINANCIAL REFORM ASSOCIATION,
18, HACKINS HEY, LIVERPOOL.

HOTELS AND HYDROS.

THE FREDERICK HOTELS, LTD.

LONDON	HOTEL GREAT CENTRAL
LONDON	HOTEL RUSSELL
BEXHILL	SACKVILLE HOTEL
DOVER	HOTEL BURLINGTON
FOLKESTONE	ROYAL PAVILION HOTEL
HARROGATE	HOTEL MAJESTIC
WHITBY	HOTEL METROPOLE

AT BOURNEMOUTH HYDRO.
IDEAL RESIDENCE.
Sun Lounge. Every form of Bath.

DEVONSHIRE.
LANGLEY HOUSE, DAWLISH. An ideal Holiday and Health Resort for Young Ladies. Through trains from London and the North.—Full particulars from MISS N. JONES.

BRIGHTON.
THE HÔTEL METROPOLE. E. Richard, Manager.

BRIGHTON.
ROYAL YORK HOTEL. H. J. Preston.

BUXTON.
ST. ANN'S HOTEL. First Hotel.

LIVERPOOL.
COMPTON HOTEL, Church Street. Wm. Russell.
Telegrams: "Compton." Telephones: 58 and 8058.

HAMPTON COURT.
THAMES HOTEL AND RESTAURANT. Harry Tagg, Proprietor.

DEAL.
BEACH HOUSE HOTEL. S. R. Jefferson.

BOURNEMOUTH.
THE QUEEN, Bath Road. Miss Tye.
Central. Board and Residence, 35/6 to 3 guineas weekly.

MALVERN.
HARDWICKE PRIVATE HOTEL.
Proprietor and Manager—J. Wilsor.

DELICIOUS! REFRESHING! SUSTAINING!

Cadbury's Cocoa

A perfect food beverage, possessing all the essentials necessary for the nourishment of the body.

Dr. ANDREW WILSON says: "Cocoa in itself is an excellent and nutritious food, and it should be consumed in a perfectly pure state."

"GUY'S HOSPITAL GAZETTE" says:—"Cadbury's is the highest type of a pure cocoa; it is most tempting to the palate, possesses high nutritive power, and is a great restorer of muscular activity."

CADBURY'S—ABSOLUTELY PURE, THEREFORE BEST.

Prudential Assurance Company,
LIMITED,
HOLBORN BARS, LONDON, E.C.

FOUNDED 1848.

Invested Funds ... ... £50,000,000.

S.Y. "ARGONAUT" CRUISES. 3,273 TONS.

£17 17s. PALESTINE, EGYPT, GREECE, NAPLES, 27 days. London-Paris-Marseilles return Ticket, £5 5s. extra.

£15 15s. ROME TOURS,
Via PARIS AND THE ST. GOTHARD TUNNEL.
(NO NIGHT TRAVELLING.)

£10:10, £11:11, £13:13, & £14:14 TOURS TO ROME.
Optional Extensions to Naples, Florence, Venice, and the Italian Lakes.

Full Particulars from the SECRETARY,
5, ENDSLEIGH GARDENS, EUSTON. LONDON, N.W.

WINTER IN THE SUNNY SOUTH.
MADEIRA, OR MONT' ESTORIL.
THE RIVIERA OF PORTUGAL.

FIRST-CLASS RETURN FARES £15 to £18,
BY
Booth Line Royal Mail Steamers,

MONT' ESTORIL TOUR includes ALL EXPENSES AFLOAT and ASHORE for about 25 Days. Longer by arrangement.
Apply, THE BOOTH SS. CO., LTD., 8, ADELPHI TERRACE, STRAND, LONDON, OR 30, JAMES STREET, LIVERPOOL.

BIRKBECK BANK
ESTABLISHED 1851.

2½ per cent. INTEREST
allowed on Deposit Accounts Repayable on Demand.

2 per cent. INTEREST
allowed on Current Accounts on minimum monthly balances when not drawn below £100.

Advances made to Customers, and all General Banking Business transacted.

Apply, C. F. RAVENSCROFT, Secretary,
SOUTHAMPTON BUILDINGS, HIGH HOLBORN, W.C.

Printed for the Proprietors by THE ARGUS PRINTING COMPANY, LTD., Temple Avenue, London, E.C., and Published by THE SPEAKER PUBLISHING COMPANY, LTD. at the Offices, 14, Henrietta Street, Covent Garden, London, W.C. Registered at the General Post Office as a Newspaper.—SATURDAY, JANUARY 28, 1905.

The Speaker

The Liberal Review.

NEW SERIES, VOL. XI., No. 279.] SATURDAY, FEBRUARY 4, 1905. [PRICE 6D.

DAVID NUTT, 57-59, LONG ACRE.

JUST OUT.

Phœnix Library: Vol. III. Divorce

Being a translation of *Un Divorce*, by PAUL BOURGET, Member of the French Academy. Translated by E. L. CHARLWORD.

***** A study of divorce conceived in a thoroughly orthodox spirit, whilst at the same time doing full justice to the representatives of modern ideas.**

Scotsman.—"A story of fascinating and powerful interest. The characters are drawn with strong and subtle realism; the action of the drama is rapid, and never allows the attention to lag. . . . The moral tragedy is evolved with consummate art, and the brilliant delineation of the characters and the eternal human interest of the general problems that underlie the actual story justify the opinion that it is one of the most powerful works of fiction that France has of late produced."

To-Day.—"Though M. Bourget takes his place very definitely with the Catholic Church and is very severe on recent French Governments, he is still a good enough artist to present the emotions and ideals of his characters with an impartial justice. . . . This powerful novel of his will, I am sure, attract a wide public among the more intelligent of English readers."

ALREADY ISSUED IN THE PHŒNIX LIBRARY.

Vol. I. The Colonel

A Military Romance. Translated from the Italian of Captain OLIVERI SANGIACOMO, by E. SPENDER. (Phœnix Library, Vol. I.) Crown 8vo, 368 pages. In effectively designed cloth cover.

***** A tragic story of youthful sin and retribution, written by a distinguished Italian Officer. It gives a vivid description of the unrest of which recent scandals have revealed the existence in all European armies.**

To-Day.—"If all the novels in the 'Phœnix Library' come up to the level of the first book in the series, Mr. David Nutt, the publisher, will have conferred a great boon on the reading public. . . . No more captivating initial volume could have been chosen than 'The Colonel.'"

Outlook.—"An intensely tragic military romance."

Daily Chronicle.—"Written by a man who thoroughly knows his subject."

Echo.—"A wonderful novel."

The Times.—"To those who wish to learn something about the Italian Tommy Atkins and his officers it is to be strongly recommended. . . . The translation is excellent."

Vol. II. The House on the Hill

Being a translation of *L'enfant à la Balustrade*, by RÉNÉ BOYLESVE. Translated by JANE HUTCHISON.

***** A charming study, full of delicate and sympathetic humour, of life in a small French country town almost as conservative in its ideas as CRANFORD itself.**

Great Thoughts.—"A book Ruskin would have loved."

Scotsman.—"For sheer grace there are no story-writers that can compare with the French; and when, as in the case of M. Boylesve's story of French country life, there is also a transparent innocence and a profound worldly wisdom, the result is charming indeed."

Manchester Guardian.—"Of the many French novels which deal with provincial life, 'The House on the Hill' is one of the most delicate and charming. . . . It is not often that a French novel is chosen for translation because of its complete suitability to English readers, and therefore this one is all the more to be welcomed."

St. James's Gazette.—"Should be very welcome to English readers. . . . The translation is capitally done."

MESSRS. J. M. DENT & CO.'S LIST

THE COMPLETE WORKS OF

LEO TOLSTOY.

To be completed in 24 volumes, at the rate of two every month.

Edited and Translated by

PROFESSOR LEO WIENER,

Professor of Slavic Languages and Literature at Harvard University and Author of "An Anthology of Russian Literature," "Yiddish Literature in the Nineteenth Century," &c., &c.

First Two Volumes, Now Ready.

Vol. I.—CHILDHOOD, BOYHOOD, YOUTH - - - - - 1852-1857
" II.—THE COSSACKS, SEVASTOPOL, &c. - - - - 1852-1856

Ordinary Edition, 3s. 6d. net per vol. Sold separately.
Large-Paper Edition, 10s. 6d. net per vol. Sold in Sets only.
Please write for a Prospectus.

LES CLASSIQUES FRANCAIS.

EDITED BY DANIEL S. O'CONNOR.

Pott 8vo, cloth, 1s. 6d. net; limp lambskin, 2s. 6d. net.

ATALA, RENÉ, et LE DERNIER ABENCÉRAGE. Par CHATEAUBRIAND Préface du Vicomte MELCHOIR DE VOGÜE, de l'Académie Française.
CONTES CHOISIS DE BALZAC. Préface de PAUL BOURGET, de l'Académie Française.

Please write for a Prospectus.

THREE NEW NOVELS.

By the Author of "Cornet Strong of Ireton's Horse."

YESTERDAY'S TO-MORROW.

By DORA GREENWELL McCHESNEY.
Crown 8vo, 4s. 6d. net.

THE TORCHBEARERS. By MARY BRADFORD WHITING.

THE ORIFLAMME IN EGYPT. By Dean BUTCHER, of Cairo.

Crown 8vo, 4s. 6d. net each.

MEDIÆVAL TOWNS.

The *Daily Telegraph*, speaking of the series generally, says: "Admitted to be quite the best of its kind, and combining with much scholarship and critical investigation the most valuable features of a guide-book."

Nearly Ready. NEW VOLUME.

VENICE. VENICE. VENICE.†

By THOMAS OKEY.

Illustrated by NELLY ERICHSEN.

Assisi.* By LINA DUFF GORDON.
Bruges.† By ERNEST GILLIATT-SMITH.
Cairo.† By STANLEY LANE-POOLE.
Chartres.† By CECIL HEADLAM.
Constantinople.* By W. H. HUTTON.
Ferrara.† By ELLA NOYES.
Florence.† By EDMUND G. GARDINER.
London.† By H. B. WHEATLEY.
Nuremberg.* By CECIL HEADLAM.
Perugia.* By MARGARET SYMONDS and LINA DUFF GORDON.
Prague.* By COUNT LUTZOW.
Rome.† By NORWOOD YOUNG.
Rouen.† By THEODORE A. COOK.
Seville.† By WALTER M. GALLICHAN.
Siena.† By EDMUND G. GARDNER.
Toledo.* By HANNAH LYNCH.
Verona.† By ALETHEA WIEL.

MOSCOW.* By WIRT GERRARE.

Pocketable,* cloth, 3s. 6d. net; roan, 4s. 6d. net. † Cloth, 4s. 6d. net; roan, 5s. 6d. net.

COMPANION VOLUME.—Cloth, 2s. 6d. net; roan, 3s. 6d. net.

THROUGH THE CASENTINO. By LINA ECKENSTEIN.

Prospectuses and Lists Post-free on Application.

NEW VOLUME OF THE

TEMPLE CLASSICS.

With Photogravure Frontispiece, bound in blue cloth, 1s. 6d. net; in green lambskin, 2s. net.

The *Athenæum* says:—"This wonderful series of little books is now extending to the byways of literature and the paths of the scholar, having long since given us the standard volumes which interest the ordinary reader."

THE GULS HORNBOOKE. By THOMAS DEKKER.

Including also "The Belman of London," and "Lanthorn and Candle Light." Edited, with Notes and Marginalia, by OLIPHANT SMEATON.

SPECIAL NOTE.—The New Number of the Temple Classics Magazine will be ready about the end of January, containing many articles by well-known writers; a subscription of 6d. a year is charged for this, which entitles the subscriber to a copy containing a photogravure plate, post free, every quarter.

Write for a Prospectus of the Series.

London: J. M. DENT and CO., 29 and 30, Bedford Street, W.C.

CONTENTS.

PAGE

THE WEEK 431

LEADING ARTICLES:—
The Situation in Russia 434
The Tibet Blue Book 436

TOWARDS A SOCIAL POLICY. XV.—
The Problem of Administration 437

MIDDLE ARTICLES:—
A Wanderer in Holland. IV.—The Hague and Two Masters. By E. V. Lucas 438
Mr. Llewelyn Davies on Ritschlianism. By Rev. H. Rashdall 440
Much Ado about Nothing in Particular 441
French Impressionism 442

PERSONS AND POLITICS. By H. W. Massingham 443

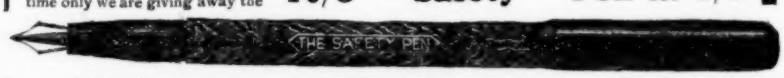
CORRESPONDENCE 445
How Labourers Might Get Land and Independence through Parish Councils (Frederic Impey)

LITERATURE:—
Causerie of the Week:
A New *Advice to Critics*. By G. Gregory Smith 446
Henry VIII. By Ford Madox Hueffer 447
De Vivis Nil Nisi Optimum. By D. MacCarthy 448
Fiction 449
Short Notices 450

NOTES ON TRADE AND FINANCE 452

BOOKS OF THE WEEK ..... iv.

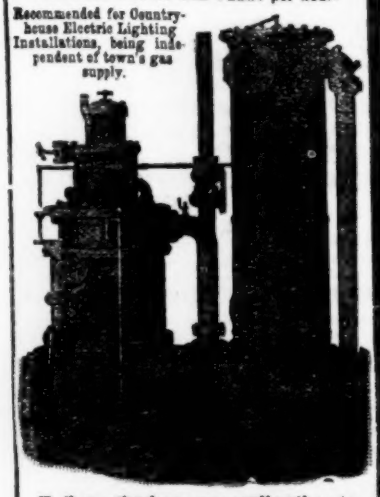
UNPRECEDENTED OFFER.
As an Advertisement, for a short time only we are giving away the **10/6 "Safety" Pen for 2/6**



A Great Improvement upon all other Fountain Pens. Latest Improved Twin Feed.
Unequalled for its beauty—Smoothness in writing—Regular Feeding in ink—Easy to Fill—Easy to Handle—Easy to write.
Sample Pens, 2/6; Usual Retail Price, 10/6.
The 21/- Pen, Handsome Gold Mounted, for 5/-
Makers: **E. NEWTON & CO., 63, ALDERMANBURY, LONDON, E.C.**

SURPLUS BOOKS and NEW REMAINDERS
Offered at Greatly Reduced Prices.
The FEBRUARY LIST, Now Ready, contains Popular Works on Sport, Travel, Biography, and Fiction. Sent post free on application to
MUDIE'S LIBRARY,
30-34, New Oxford Street, London.

TANGYE'S GAS ENGINE AND "SUCTION" PRODUCER.
Ten-Brake H.P. for ONE PENNY per hour.
Recommended for Country-house Electric Lighting Installations, being independent of town's gas supply.



Full particulars on application to
TANGYES LIMITED,
BIRMINGHAM.

CONNOISSEURS OF **COFFEE**
DRINK THE
RED WHITE & BLUE
Delicious for Breakfast & after Dinner.
In making, use less quantity, it being so much stronger than ordinary **COFFEE.**

THIS WEEK'S
Saturday Westminster
CONTAINS:
REV. J. ADDERLEY. Saturday Talk—No. XVI.
A CHOICE OF PARTS. Short Story.
SOME ECCENTRICITIES OF PARISH REGISTERS.*
"F.C.G." ON A CARICATURIST WITH A PURPOSE. Illustrated.*
MORE ABOUT MAXIM GORKY.
THE RIDDLE OF RUSSIA. THE PROVINCIAL WOMEN OF AMERICA. And many other book reviews.
LITERARY PROBLEMS. With Prizes for solving them.
NATURE NOTES. SCIENCE. WINTER SPORTS.
MEN, WOMEN, AND THINGS.
MOTLEY NOTES. PHOTOGRAPHY. CHESS. &c., &c.
* Announced last week but omitted through pressure on our space.
16 PAGES.
"F. C. G's." Cartoons of the Week, including a new one, in every issue.
FEBRUARY 4. ONE PENNY.
LONDON: TUDOR STREET, E.C.

BORD'S PIANOS 25 per cent. Discount for Cash or 14s. 6d. per month (second-hand, 10s. 6d. per month), on the Three Years' System.—Lists free of **C. STILES & CO.,** 74 and 76, Southampton Row, London, W.C. PIANOS EXCHANGED.

BECHSTEIN PIANOS These magnificent Pianos for Hire on the Three Years' System, at advantageous prices and terms.—Lists and particulars free of ***CHAS. STILES & CO.,*** 74 and 76, Southampton Row, London, W.C.

Now Ready, 6d. Net, The New Number
OF
THE BOOK MONTHLY.
AN ILLUSTRATED RECORD, GUIDE AND MAGAZINE FOR BOOKBUYERS, READERS AND WRITERS; A PICTURED AND PICTURESQUE WHAT'S WHAT AND WHO'S WHO OF BOOKLAND.
PUBLISHED BY
SIMPKIN, MARSHALL, HAMILTON, KENT & CO.,
4, STATIONERS' HALL COURT, LONDON.

INDEX.—The Index of Vol. X. of THE SPEAKER (new series) may be obtained gratis on application to THE SPEAKER Office, 14, Henrietta Street, Covent Garden.

LONDON & COUNTY BANKING COMPANY, LIMITED.

Registered under "The Companies Acts." Established in 1836.

CAPITAL £8,000,000, in 100,000 SHARES OF £80 EACH.

REPORT adopted at the Half-Yearly Ordinary General Meeting, the 2nd February, 1905.

Sir THOMAS JACKSON, Bart., in the Chair.

THE Directors, in submitting to the Shareholders the Balance-sheet for the half-year ending 31st December last, have to report that, after paying interest to Customers and all charges, making provision for bad and doubtful debts, and allowing £27,434 10s. for rebate on bills not due, the net profits amount to £277,525 6s. 5d. From this sum has been deducted £25,000 transferred to Premises Account and £50,000 carried to Reserve Fund, leaving £202,525 6s. 5d., which, with £63,865 14s. 10d. balance brought forward from last account, leaves available the sum of £266,391 1s. 3d.

The Directors have declared a Dividend for the half-year of 10 per cent., which will require £200,000, leaving the sum of £66,391 1s. 3d. to be carried to the Profit and Loss New Account.

The present Dividend, added to that paid to 30th June, will make 20 per cent. for the year 1904.

It is with the deepest regret the Directors have to report the death of their esteemed friend and colleague, William Anastasius Jones, Esq., who for 26 years was a most able and valued Member of the Board.

The Directors retiring by rotation are the Hon. George Joachim Goschen, M.P., William Egerton Hubbard, Esq., and William Gair Rathbone, Esq., who, being eligible, offer themselves for re-election.

The Dividend, £2 per Share, free of Income Tax, will be payable at the Head Office, or at any of the Branches, on or after Monday, 13th February.

BALANCE-SHEET

Dr. *Of the London and County Banking Company, Limited, 31st December, 1904.* **Cr.**

	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
To Capital subscribed £8,000,000 Paid up		2,000,000 0 0
Reserve Fund		1,350,000 0 0
Due by the Bank on Current, Deposit, and other Accounts, including provision for Contingencies		44,394,484 11 8
Liabilities on Acceptances covered by Cash, or Securities or Bankers' Guarantees		1,766,740 5 6
Rebate on Bills not due carried to next Account		27,434 10 0
Net Profit for the Half-Year, after making provision for Bad and Doubtful Debts	277,525 6 5	
Transferred to Premises Account	25,000 0 0	
	252,525 6 5	
Carried to Reserve Fund	50,000 0 0	
	202,525 6 5	
Profit and Loss Balance brought from last Account	63,865 14 10	
		266,391 1 3
		£49,805,050 8 5

	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
By Cash at the Head Office and Branches, and with Bank of England	8,009,826 9 9	
Loans at Call and at Notice, covered by Securities	3,212,419 16 5	
		11,222,246 6 2
Investments, viz:— Consols registered and in Certificates (at 85), New 2½ per Cents., and National War Loan (£6,894,491 7s. 11d., of which £365,150 0s. 0d. Consols is lodged for Public Accounts); Canada 4 per Cent. Bonds, and Egyptian 3 per Cent. Bonds, Guaranteed by the British Government	6,665,136 18 9	
India Government Stock and India Government Guaranteed Railway Stocks and Debentures	1,023,238 18 8	
Metropolitan and other Corporation Stocks, Debenture Bonds, English Railway Debenture Stock and Colonial Bonds	1,694,882 8 5	
Other Securities	13,194 13 5	
		9,396,452 19 3
Discounted Bills Current	8,835,329 2 11	
Advances to Customers at the Head Office and Branches	17,800,073 19 3	
		26,635,403 2 2
Liabilities of Customers for Drafts accepted by the Bank (as per Contra)		1,766,740 5 6
Bank Premises in London and Country, with Fixtures and Fittings	809,207 15 4	
Less amount transferred from Profit and Loss	25,000 0 0	
		784,207 15 4
		£49,805,050 8 5

PROFIT AND LOSS ACCOUNT.

	£ s. d.
To Interest paid to Customers	114,371 10 1
Salaries and all other Expenses at Head Office and Branches, including Income Tax on Profits and Salaries, Auditors' and Directors' Remuneration	311,507 17 10
Transferred to the Credit of Premises Account	25,000 0 0
Carried to Reserve Fund	50,000 0 0
Rebate on Bills not due, carried to New Account	27,434 10 0
Dividend 10 per cent. for the Half-Year £200,000 0 0	
Balance carried forward 66,391 1 3	
	266,391 1 3
	£794,704 19 2

	£ s. d.
By Balance brought forward from last Account	63,865 14 10
Gross Profit for the Half-Year, after making Provision for Bad and Doubtful Debts, and including Rebate £26,793 8s. 9d. brought from 30th June last	730,839 4 4
	£794,704 19 2

Examined and audited by us,

(Signed) J. J. CATER, W. McKEWAN, CHAS. J. C. SCOTT, } *Audit Committee of Directors.*

G. J. RODOLPH, *Head Office Manager.*

RICHD. LEMON, *Country Manager.*

G. K. SMITH, *Chief Accountant.*

London and County Banking Company, Limited, 16th January, 1905.

In accordance with the provisions of the Companies Act, 1900, we certify that all our requirements as Auditors have been complied with, and we report that we have examined the Balance-sheet and Profit and Loss Account, dated the 31st December, 1904, have verified the Cash-Balance at the Bank of England, the Stocks there registered, and the other investments of the Bank. We have also examined the several Books and Vouchers and certified Returns showing the Cash-Balances, Bills and other Amounts set forth, the whole of which are correctly stated; and in our opinion the said Balance-sheet and Profit and Loss Account are properly drawn up, so as to exhibit a true and correct view of the Company's affairs as shown by the books of the Company.

(Signed) GEO. H. FABER, HY. GRANT, THOS. HORWOOD, } *Auditors.*

London and County Banking Company, Limited, 19th January, 1905.

LONDON AND COUNTY BANKING COMPANY, LIMITED.

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN, that a DIVIDEND on the Capital of the Company at the rate of 10 per cent. for the Half-Year ending 31st December, 1904, will be PAYABLE to the Shareholders either at the Head Office, 21, Lombard Street, or at any of the Company's Branches, on or after Monday, the 13th instant.

By order of the Board,

21, LOMBARD STREET, *3rd February, 1905.* F. J. BARTHORPE, *Secretary.*

BOOKS OF THE WEEK.

THEOLOGY.

Niceta of Remesiana. By A. G. Burn, D.D. (Cambridge University Press, 9s. net.) The first English edition of the collected works of St. Niceta, an almost forgotten saint and teacher, with a biographical introduction.

The Parallel Psalter, with introduction and glossaries. By Rev. S. R. Driver, D.D. Second Edition. (Clarendon Press, 3s. 6d. net.) The Prayer Book version of the Psalms, printed parallel with a literal new version, modelled as far as possible on the Prayer Book version.

Buddhism. An Illustrated Quarterly Review. (International Buddhist Society, 2 rupees.)

A Confession of Faith. By Samuel Smith, M.P. (Hodder and Stoughton.) A compilation of more or less dogmatic passages from the New and occasionally from the Old Testament, to illustrate all the doctrines of Christianity without regard to particular creeds.

The Journal of Theological Studies. January, 1905. (Henry Frowde, 3s. 6d. net.)

HISTORY AND BIOGRAPHY.

The United States of America. By Edwin Erle Sparks, Ph.D. (Putnam, 2 vols., 12s.) An attempt to treat the history of the United States as "the gradual evolution of a confederated republic under the laws of necessity." Many details usually found in a history of the U.S.A. are omitted so that this object may be emphasised.

The South American Republics. By T. C. Dawson. (Putnam's, 6s.) A history carried from the Spanish Conquests to the present day. The author points out the enormous effect the Panama Canal will probably have in increasing the importance of the Western States of South America.

Anglo-Saxon Institutions. By H. M. Chadwick. (Cambridge University Press, 8s. net.) Essays on Anglo-Saxon social and economic conditions, based upon new facts discovered by modern research.

A Life of William Shakespeare. By W. J. Rolfe, Litt.D. (Duckworth, 10s. 6d. net.) The first MS. of this book was stolen and Mr. Rolfe has rewritten it. He disagrees with Mr. Sidney Lee's theory of the Sonnets.

Thomas Harrison, Regicide and Major-General. By C. H. Simpkinson, M.A. (Dent, 4s. 6d. net.) A volume of the Temple Biographies. Partly based upon Lectures.

Recollections and Letters of General Lee. By R. E. Lee. (Constable, 12s. 6d.) Recollections of General Lee, written by his son, with extracts from many of his letters.

VERSE.

Epic and Legend of Empire. By Charles Kent. (H. J. Drane, 2s. 6d.) Poems in more or less dramatic form on different national heroes and heroines, from St. George to Queen Victoria.

MISCELLANEOUS.

A Handbook to Chopin's Works. By G. C. Ashton Jonson. (William Heinemann, 6s.) This book is described by its author as a kind of musical "Baedeker," a guide through the "Thoughtland and Dreamland" of Chopin's kingdom.

Gamonia, or the Art of Preserving Game. By Lawrence Rawstorne, Esq. (Methuen, 3s. 6d. net.) Founded on the edition of 1837 with the curious coloured plates reproduced.

The Byways of Montgomeryshire. By J. B. Willans. (Kegan Paul, 5s. net.) A pleasant book about a beautiful county, with many photographs by the author.

Sicily: The New Winter Resort. (Methuen, 5s. net.) A very comprehensive guide book containing practical and historical information, with many illustrations.

Ambidexterity. By John Jackson, F.E.I.S. (Kegan Paul, 6s. net.) A book advocating the use of both hands, with a preface by General Baden-Powell, who has long been accustomed to write with each hand.

Progress and Other Sketches. By R. B. Cunninghame Graham. (Duckworth, 6s.) Mr. Cunninghame Graham dislikes and disbelieves in progress. A series of essays on subjects taken from many lands, including even England.

John Milton, by M. Kyffin Roberts. (Burleigh, 1s. 6d. net.) A short biographical and critical essay, originally delivered as a lecture.

Urban Police and Sanitary Legislation, 1904. F. N. Keen. (P. S. King, 10s. 6d. net.) Provisions contained in the Local Improvement Acts of English urban district councils, obtained during 1904, which relate to police and sanitary matters.

HISTORY AND GEOGRAPHY.

Les Normans en Angleterre et en France. By Augustin Thierry. Edited by A. N. Smith, M.A. (Clarendon Press, 2s. 6d.) A volume of the Oxford Modern French Series.

ART.

Albert Durer. By T. Sturge Moore. (Duckworth, 7s. 6d. net.) A new volume in Messrs. Duckworth's Art Series. "An appreciation of the great artist in relation to general ideas." Plentifully illustrated.

SCHOOL BOOKS.

The New Temple Reader. Edited by E. G. Speight, B.A. (Horace Marshall, 1s. 6d. net.) Selections from writers of all ages intended as an introduction to the comparative study of literature.

Lamb's Schooldays and Other Essays, Macaulay's First Chapter. Blackie's English School Texts. (8d. each.)

Le Barbier de Seville. Beaumarchais. Blackie's Little Novel Classics. (8d.)

The Euthydemus of Plato, with revised text, introduction, notes, &c., by E. H. Gifford, D.D. (Clarendon Press, 3s. 6d.) An edition intended for University Students and the higher forms of Public Schools.

FICTION.

The Gate of the Desert. By John Oxenham. (Methuen, 6s.) The reader is, with the hero and a company of Englishmen, conducted by Mr. Oxenham into Morocco and the Desert, and experiences many thrilling adventures.

His Island Princess. By W. Clark Russell. (Methuen., 6s.) An exciting novel of sea life in Mr. Clark Russell's well-known manner.

Before the Crisis. By F. B. Mott. (Lane, 6s.) A vivid picture of slavery and planter life in the South in the days of John Brown.

The Fate of Felix. By Mrs. Coulson Kernahan. (Long, 6s.) An ingenious tale, abounding in exciting situations and thrilling scenes.

Little Wife Hester. By L. T. Meade. (Long, 6s.) Suitable for library readers in search of a novel with an exciting plot.

When the World went Wry. By M. F. Wilson. (Sonnenschein, 6s.) A pleasing story of English domestic life, suitable for English girls.

My Lady of the North. By Randall Parrish. (Putnam's, 6s.) An American story of the days of the struggle between North and South. Love, adventure, and politics are mixed with a light and liberal hand.

The Torchbearers. By Mary Bradford Whiting. (Dent, 4s. 6d. net.) Worth the attention of English people who know and love Italy.

Yesterday's To-morrow. By Dora Greenwell McChesney. (Dent, 4s. 6d. net). A romance of the days of King Charles I. Miss McChesney has a distinct style and an imagination of no common order.

No Breakfast Table complete without

EPPS'S

GRATEFUL—COMFORTING.

COCOA

The Most Nutritious and Economical.

S.Y. "ARGONAUT" CRUISES. 3,273 TONS.

£17 17s. PALESTINE, EGYPT, GREECE, NAPLES, 27 days. London-Paris-Marseilles return Ticket, £3 3s. extra.

£15 15s. ROME TOURS,

Via PARIS AND THE ST. GOTHARD TUNNEL.

(No Night Travelling.)

£10:10, £11:11, £13:13, & £14:14 TOURS TO ROME.

Optional Extensions to Naples, Florence, Venice, and the Italian Lakes.

Full Particulars from the Secretary,

5, ENDSLEIGH GARDENS, EUSTON, LONDON, N.W.

THE LONDON AND COUNTY BANKING COMPANY, LIMITED.

The half-yearly ordinary general meeting of this company was held at the City Terminus Hotel, Cannon-street Station, London, on Thursday afternoon, Sir Thomas Jackson, Bart., presiding.

The Secretary (Mr. F. J. Barthorpe) presented the report to the shareholders. It stated that, after paying interest to customers and all charges, making provision for bad and doubtful debts, and allowing £27,434 10s. for rebate on bills not due, the net profits amounted to £277,525 6s. 5d. From this sum had been deducted £25,000 transferred to premises account and £50,000 carried to reserve fund, leaving £202,525 6s. 5d., which, with £63,865 14s. 10d. balance brought forward from last account, left available the sum of £266,391 1s. 3d. The directors had declared a dividend for the half year of 10 per cent., which would require £200,000, leaving the sum of £66,391 1s. 3d. to be carried to the profit and loss new account. This dividend, added to that paid to June 30, would make 20 per cent. for the year 1904. It was with the deepest regret the directors had to report the death of their esteemed friend and colleague, Mr. W. M. Anastasius Jones, who for twenty-six years was a most able and valuable member of the board.

The Chairman said the directors had great pleasure in meeting them with such a satisfactory report. It was a source of great satisfaction to be able to make a substantial addition to the reserve fund. They all recognised the desirability of adding to it when they were in a position to do so. He earnestly hoped that such a policy would continue to commend itself to directors and shareholders alike. As to premises, the more they were able to write them down the better would they all be pleased. A liberal policy of writing down had been pursued in the past, from which, let them hope, there would not be any departure in the future. In a half year when such handsome results were obtained they could not well complain of bad trade or adverse conditions, yet the banks had had a good deal to contend with, principally in the competition for deposits in the various centres of trade, coupled with a low level for money and keen competition for bills in the London market. As to the trade of the country, a considerable improvement took place in the last quarter of the year, particularly in the foreign portion of it. The home trade had also improved, and a healthier condition of affairs now prevailed than we had previously been experiencing. The increased production of gold in South Africa was a most gratifying feature and had had a very beneficial influence on our market. Under ordinary circumstances we might reasonably anticipate a period of cheap money and active trade, but, as several speakers had recently pointed out, it was impossible to ignore the disturbing effect the war in the Far East might have on the Money markets of the world. Let them hope we would not have long to wait for peace, and that, when it did come, one of its conditions would be the further opening of the vast empire of China to the commerce of all nations. (Hear, hear.) Such a consummation would greatly benefit British trade. The figures of the balance-sheet showed a fair expansion compared with the corresponding period to December 31, 1903. On December 31, 1904, customers' balances amounted to £44,394,484, and on December 31, 1903, to £43,669,155, an increase of £725,329; on December 31, 1904, bills discounted amounted to £8,835,329, and on December 31, 1903, they amounted to £8,031,077, an increase of £804,252; on December 31, 1904, loans to customers amounted to £17,800,073, and on December 31, 1903, they amounted to £18,353,596, a decrease of £553,523; on December 31, 1904, cash and money at call was £11,222,246, and on December 31, 1903, £10,621,584, an increase of £600,662; on December 31, 1904, Government securities were £7,688,375, and on December 31, 1903, £7,738,940, a decrease of £50,565. Referring to Government securities, in which they, in common with all the other banks, were largely interested, apart from any surprises politics might have in store for them, he thought they might look for a steady improvement in prices. The large increase in the volume of Government securities consequent upon the expenditure entailed by the war in South Africa was now being gradually absorbed, and certainly at the present price of Consols it was not likely the Government would think of any further issue in consolidation of their floating debts. He noticed the price of Consols was 87⅞ on December 31, 1903, against 88⅝ on December 31, 1904. Among the changes in the staff during the period under review, he alluded to the retirement of Mr. Henry Dean, the London manager, and Mr. Anthony John Stowell, the chief inspector of branches. Both gentlemen completed fifty years of meritorious service to the bank, and left with the heartiest goodwill and best wishes of the directors and the staff. Mr. Dean's place had been taken by Mr. Rodolph, and Mr. Howett replaced Mr. Stowell. These well-tried officers entered upon their new duties at the beginning of the year with the full confidence of the directors that they would worthily fill the important posts to which they had been appointed. The London and County Bank had had a very successful past. They had all reasons to be proud of its present position among the great banks of the country. He earnestly hoped that half year after half year his successors in the chair would have as satisfactory figures to lay before them as the ones now presented. (Applause.) He moved that the report be received and adopted, and that the dividend of 10 per cent. for the half year, £2 per share, free of income-tax, payable on and after February 13, declared by the directors, be confirmed.

Mr. J. J. Cator seconded the motion, which was agreed to.

On the motion of the Chairman, seconded by Mr. C. S. Grenfell, the Hon. G. J. Goschen, M.P., Mr. W. E. Hubbard, and Mr. W. G. Rathbone were re-elected to the board of directors.

On the motion of Dr. Drysdale, Messrs. G. H. Faber, H. Grant, and T. Horwood were re-elected auditors of the company.

Votes of thanks to the directors, the managers, and officers of the company, and to the chairman brought the proceedings to a close.

"No Better Food."
Dr. ANDREW WILSON, F.R.S.E.,
Fry's
PURE CONCENTRATED
Cocoa,
300 Gold Medals, &c.
In 6d. Packets, ¼, ½, and 1 lb. Tins. White and Gold Label.

GAS *versus* ELECTRICITY.
THE RIDDLE SOLVED AT LAST BY
Holbrook's "Eureka"
INCANDESCENT BURNER.
Perfect combustion with any quality or pressure of Gas.
25% better light than any other burner on the market.
WIND PROOF. DUST PROOF.
Sample Burners sent post free to any part of United Kingdom for 2/-
HOLBROOK & CO.,
"*Eureka*" *Incandescent Works,*
Darnley Road, Hackney, LONDON, N.E.

OLYMPIA SHOW, Stands 26, 68, 20a, & 191a.

The Lacre Motor Car Co.,

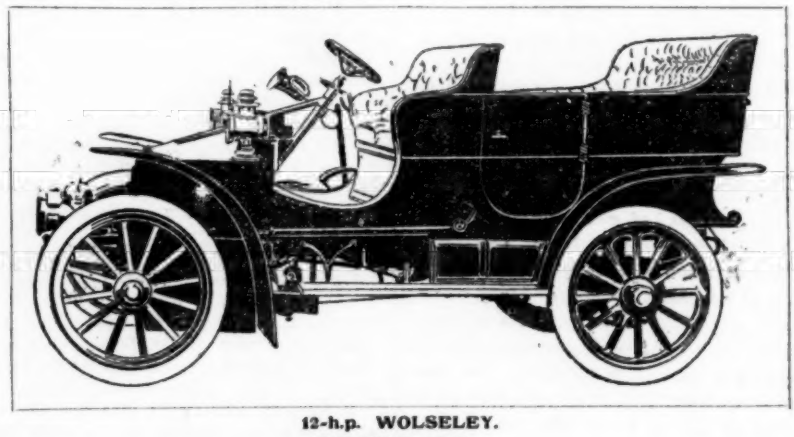
LIMITED,

Official London Agents and Repairers for

WOLSELEYS

6, 8, 12, 16, & 24 h.p. MODELS on view at our Showrooms.

TRIAL RUNS



TRIAL RUNS

12-h.p. WOLSELEY.
STAND 26.

Sole Concessionnaires

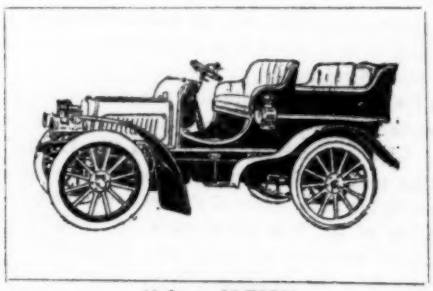
FOR

ENGLAND and WALES

FOR

ALBION CARS

FOR DURABILITY. ABSOLUTELY FOOL PROOF.



TRIAL RUNS

16-h.p. ALBION.

TRIAL RUNS

18-h.p. WATER-COOLED LANCHESTER.
STAND 26.

STAND 68.

Official London Agents and Repairers for

LANCHESTERS

LATEST TYPES FOR IMMEDIATE DELIVERY.

Sole Proprietors of the LACRE INDUSTRIAL CARS.

1, 2, 3, 4, & 5, Poland Street, Oxford Street, W.

(TWO MINUTES FROM REGENT STREET.)

Telephone NAT. 1308 Gerrard: three lines. **Telegrams: "Unbaffled, London."**

Printed for the Proprietors by THE ARGUS PRINTING COMPANY, LTD., Temple Avenue, London, E.C., and Published by THE SPEAKER PUBLISHING COMPANY, LTD., at the Offices, 14, Henrietta Street, Covent Garden, London, W.C. Registered at the General Post Office as a Newspaper.—SATURDAY, FEBRUARY 4, 1905.

The Speaker

The Liberal Review.

NEW SERIES, VOL. XI., No. 280.] SATURDAY, FEBRUARY 11, 1905. [PRICE 6D.

Mr. Edward Arnold's New Books.

Third Impression in the Press.

THE UNVEILING OF LHASA

By EDMUND CANDLER.

With a large number of Illustrations and a Map. Demy 8vo, 15s. net.

SPECTATOR.—"*Mr. Candler has written a book of remarkable interest. That, indeed, was assured by its subject; but the manner of writing is as admirable as the matter. Other books on the Expedition may be written fuller of detailed information, but none can be more thoroughly imbued with its romance. One of Mr. Candler's most notable gifts is a power of vivid, sympathetic delineation of scenery. There are many passages in his book which are delightful pictures.*"

ATHENÆUM.—"*Mr. Candler's bright and moving narrative, which seems so full of incident as to create some curiosity as to what his successors will find left to describe.*"

THE TIMES.—"*Mr. Candler's account of his experiences in Tibet is as breezy and suggestive as is the excellent sketch which stands on the frontispiece. There is no attempt at a learned disquisition on the mysteries of Buddhism, no laboured effort to explain the intricacies of Indian diplomacy, but just a clear and impartial narrative of the toils and difficulties of the Tibetan Mission. 'The Unveiling of Lhasa' is precisely the kind of book which the ordinary reader wants.*"

WESTMINSTER GAZETTE.—"*The everyday incidents and accidents make the real romance of the enterprise. They are set forth in Mr. Candler's account with a vividness and charm which make the whole volume delightful reading.*"

STANDARD.—"*Of interest from cover to cover.*"

THE UNVEILING OF LHASA.

By EDMUND CANDLER.

ALESSANDRO SCARLATTI: His Life and Works. By EDWARD J. DENT, Fellow of King's College, Cambridge. Royal 8vo, with 100 Musical Illustrations, 12s. 6d. net.

Times.—"Mr. Dent has done his work so thoroughly that English students may well be proud of the fact that their country has produced a book of this kind, which cannot fail to be generally accepted as the authority on Scarlatti. It is worthy to stand beside any German or French work of the kind."

EDWARD AND PAMELA FITZGERALD. Being some Account of their Lives compiled from the Letters of those who knew them. By GERALD CAMPBELL. Demy 8vo, with numerous Portraits, 12s. 6d. net.

Spectator.—"It is a charming picture of the Fitzgerald family which these very intimate letters give us."

Pall Mall Gazette.—"Gives us the most delightful pictures of the everyday life of the Leinster family, as well as of the characters of a group of men and women whose lives and personalities were of the most romantic and fascinating."

THE EVOLUTION THEORY. By AUGUST WEISMANN, Professor of Zoology in the University of Freiburg. Translated by Professor J. ARTHUR THOMSON. 2 vols. royal 8vo, with many Illustrations, 32s. net.

Standard.—"Whether the Evolution Theory does or does not command our allegiance we close the book with the sense that we have been listening not only to a man of exceptional learning but also to one of great intellectual power. It is permeated by the same serene, judicial, and philosophic spirit as the writings of our own Darwin."

ASTRONOMICAL DISCOVERY. By HERBERT HALL TURNER, D.Sc., F.R.S., Savilian Professor of Astronomy in the University of Oxford. Demy 8vo, with diagrams, 10s. 6d. net.

Athenæum.—"In this work astronomical discovery is treated of in such a way as to render it of great interest to general readers as well as to professed astronomers. The typography of this admirable work is excellent."

SECOND IMPRESSION.

GHOST STORIES OF AN ANTIQUARY. By M. R. JAMES, Litt.D., Director of the Fitzwilliam Museum, Cambridge. Bound in art canvas, 6s.

Guardian.—"We do not hesitate to say that these are among the best ghost stories we have ever read; they rank with that greatest of all ghost stories, Lord Lytton's 'The Haunted and the Haunters.'"

THIRD IMPRESSION OF MISS MONTRESOR'S NEW NOVEL.

THE CELESTIAL SURGEON. By F. F. MONTRESOR, author of "Into the Highways and Hedges," "At the Cross Roads," &c. 6s.

Guardian.—"Miss Montresor's books, widely as they differ among themselves in subject and in degree of merit, have this in common—that all contain something which remains in the reader't mind as food for thought long after the book itself has been laid aside. In 'The Celestial Surgeon' she is at her best. The character-drawing, as is usual with the writer, is excellent; the characters are all living human beings, neither too good nor too bad for everyday life."

London: EDWARD ARNOLD, 41 and 43, Maddox-street, W.

DUCKWORTH AND CO.'S LIST.

CRITICAL ESSAYS & FRAGMENTS

By the late S. ARTHUR STRONG. With Memoir by LORD BALCARRES. Royal 8vo, with 24 Illustrations. [*In preparation.*

A LIFE OF WILLIAM SHAKESPEARE.

By Dr. W. J. ROLFE. Demy 8vo, 8 Illustrations, 10s. 6d. net. [*Just out.*

ALBERT DURER.

By T. STURGE MOORE, Author of "The Centaur's Booty," &c. With four Copperplates and 50 Half-tone Engravings. Pott 4to, 7s. 6d. net. [*Just out.*

THE REMINISCENCES OF AN IRISH LAND AGENT.

Being those of SAMUEL H. HUSSEY. Compiled by HOME GORDON. Royal 8vo, with 2 Photogravure Portraits, 12s. 6d. net.

"Wherever you open his book you will find a good story or a flash of wit."—*Daily Mail.*

"A more vivacious, candid, or indiscreet recital we have seldom encountered. A human document, a storehouse of anecdote and of shrewd *obiter dicta*. Very entertaining book."—*Spectator.*

NEW BOOK BY G. S. STREET,

whose witty play has just been produced by the Stage Society.

"Of all light essayists there are few more consistently engaging. Mr. Street never writes a foolish thing—seldom, indeed, anything that is not remarkably lever."—*Daily Chronicle.*

BOOKS AND THINGS.

A Volume of Essays. By G. S. STREET. Crown 8vo, 6s.

PROGRESS | PROGRESS

By R. B. CUNNINGHAME GRAHAM. Crown 8vo, 6s. [*Just out.*

"In 'Progress' he is himself from beginning to end. . . . He is an artist. . . . The book cannot fail to absorb. . . . There is that which not only arrests, but imprisons the imagination."—*Daily Chronicle.*

THE GREY BRETHREN.

By MICHAEL FAIRLESS, Author of "The Roadmender." Uniform with "The Roadmender." Cloth, 2s. 6d. net. Leather, 3s. 6d. net. [*Immediately.*

AUGUSTE RODIN.

By CAMILLE MAUCLAIR, Author of "The Great French Painters," "French Impressionists." With 40 Illustrations. Photogravure Frontispiece. Crown 4to, 10s. 6d. net.

By AUGUSTE BREAL, Author of "Rembrandt." With 45 Illustrations.

VELAZQUEZ.

Cloth, 2s. net; leather, 2s. 6d. net. [*In the Press.*

NEW FICTION.

SECOND IMPRESSION NOW READY.

THE PURPLE LAND.

By **W. H. HUDSON**, Author of "Green Mansions," Crown 8vo. 6s.

"This enchanting romance. Extraordinary charm. A more romantic recital of adventure it would be difficult to imagine.

"Has no competitors and need fear no rivals."—*Spectator.*

THE CHILD.

By KARIN MICHAËLIS. A Psychological Study of the Child Mind. Translated from the Danish by JOHN NILSEN LAURVIK. Crown 8vo, 3s. 6d.

GOSSIP.

By BENJAMIN SWIFT, Author of "In Piccadilly." 6s. [*Next Week.*

THE VICISSITUDES OF EVANGELINE.

By ELINOR GLYNN, Author of "The Visits of Elizabeth" and "The Reflections of Ambrosine." 6s. [*Ready 8th of March.*

THE HOUSE OF BARNKIRK.

By AMY McLAREN, Author of "From a Davos Balcony." 6s. [*In the Press.*

DUCKWORTH & CO. 3, HENRIETTA STREET, W.C.

CONTENTS.

PAGE

THE WEEK 453

LEADING ARTICLES:—
Liberal Policy 456
Mr. Balfour's Art 456
The Cobden Club and Armaments 457

TOWARDS A SOCIAL POLICY. XVI.—
A New Factory Code 459

MIDDLE ARTICLES:—
Astronomical Discovery 460
The Illness of My Muse. By H. Belloc 461
Hymns 462

PERSONS AND POLITICS. By H. W. Massingham 463

CORRESPONDENCE 464
Liberal Churchmanship: a Reply to Dr. Rashdall (Rev. J. Llewelyn-Davies).

VERSE: Fragment of a Political Character in Verse 465

LITERATURE:—
Causerie of the Week:
Roman Society. By Herbert Paul 466
Coligny. By G. P. Gooch 467

LITERATURE—*continued*:—
The New Oxford History. By Ernest Newman 468
Shakespeare in Arcady. By Thomas Seccombe 470
The Hibbert Journal 471
The Position of the Post Office Savings Bank 471
Minor Notices 471
Magazines and Reviews 472

NOTES ON TRADE AND FINANCE 474

BOOKS OF THE WEEK ..... iv.

UNPRECEDENTED OFFER.
As an Advertisement, for a short time only we are giving away the **10/6 "Safety" Pen for 2/6**

A Great Improvement upon all other Fountain Pens. Latest Improved Twin Feed.
Unequalled for its beauty—Smoothness in writing—Regular Feeding in Ink—Easy to Fill—Easy to Handle—Easy to write.
Sample Pens, 2/6; Usual Retail Price, 10/6.
The 21/- Pen, Handsome Gold Mounted, for 5/-
Makers: **E. NEWTON & CO., 63, ALDERMANBURY, LONDON, E.C.**

MUDIE'S LIBRARY.
SUBSCRIPTIONS
opened at any date for THREE, SIX, and TWELVE Months. Town Subscriptions, 21s. Yearly. Books of past Seasons, 10s. 6d. Yearly.
Terms for Country, Suburbs, and Parcel Post, sent on application to
MUDIE & CO., 30-34, New Oxford St., LONDON.

S.Y. "ARGONAUT" CRUISES.
3,273 TONS.

£17 17s. PALESTINE, EGYPT, GREECE, NAPLES, 27 days. London - Paris - Marseilles return Ticket, **£5 5s.** extra.

£15 15s. ROME TOURS,
Via Paris and the St. Gothard Tunnel.
(NO NIGHT TRAVELLING.)
£10:10, £11:11, £13:13, and £14:14
TOURS TO ROME.
Optional Extensions to Naples, Florence, Venice, and the Italian Lakes.

Full Particulars from the Secretary,
5, Endsleigh Gardens, Euston, London, N.W.

A SCHEME OF ARMY REFORM.
The recent Series of Articles by the Military Correspondent of the WESTMINSTER GAZETTE attracted so much attention at the time that it was felt it would be a loss if their suggestions and criticisms were allowed to die. Hence they have been reprinted, with corrections and additions, and can now be obtained in the shape of a sixpenny pamphlet, entitled "The Government and the Army." It outlines a complete scheme of reform, and the author's suggestions are, it is believed, of such value that they cannot be ignored or put aside. "The Government and the Army" (64 pp.) can be had of newsagents and bookstalls, at 6d.; or post-free 7d. from Eyre and Spottiswoode, East Harding Street—or the *Westminster Gazette*, Tudor Street—London, E.C.

G. K. Chesterton
(The Poetic Quality in Liberalism)
J. A. Hobson
(Millionaire Endowments)
L. T. Hobhouse
(Five per Cent. all Round)
J. Ramsay Macdonald
(The Second Ballot in Party Government)
AND
G. Lowes Dickinson
("How Long Halt Ye?")
are among the Contributors to the
FEBRUARY
Independent Review.
Price 2/6 net.
T. FISHER UNWIN LONDON.

BORD'S PIANOS 25 per cent. Discount for Cash or 14s. 6d. per month (second-hand, 10s. 6d. per month), on the Three Years' System.—Lists free of **C. STILES & CO.,** 74 and 76, Southampton Row, London, W.C. PIANOS EXCHANGED.

BECHSTEIN PIANOS These magnificent Pianos for Hire on the Three Years' System, at advantageous prices and terms.—Lists and particulars free of ***CHAS. STILES & CO.,*** 74 and 76, Southampton Row, London, W.C

MR. MURRAY'S NEW BOOKS.

SECOND IMPRESSION NOW READY.

THE LIFE OF

THE MARQUIS OF DUFFERIN AND AVA.

By SIR ALFRED LYALL, P.C.

With Portraits, etc. 2 vols, demy 8vo, **36s.** net.

THE LIFE AND TIMES OF GEN. SIR JAMES BROWNE, R.E., K.C.B., K.C.S.I. ("BUSTER BROWNE.")

By LT.-GEN. J. J. McLEOD INNES, R.E., V.C. With Portraits, Illustrations, and a Map of the N.W. Frontier. Demy 8vo, **18s.** net.

The biography of the distinguished Engineer of the Sukkur Bridge and the Hurnai Railway; whose varied experiences on the North-West Frontier, in the Egyptian Campaign, and as Quartermaster-General of the Indian Army, culminated in his appointment as successor to Sir Robert Sandeman, in the control of the Beloochistan Border Districts.

THE GREEK THINKERS. A History of Ancient Philosophy. By PROF. THEODOR GOMPERZ, of Vienna University, Hon. LL.D. Dublin, Ph.D. Königsberg, &c.

Vols. II. and III. SOCRATES, the SOCRATICS and PLATO. Translated by G. G. BERRY, M.A., Balliol College, Oxford. Demy 8vo, **14s.** net each volume.

Vol. I. already published, price **14s.** net.

THE BALKAN QUESTION.

A SERIES OF STUDIES OF THE PRESENT CONDITION OF THE BALKANS AND OF EUROPEAN RESPONSIBILITY.

By VARIOUS WRITERS. Edited by LUIGI VILLARI. With a Map. Demy 8vo, **10s. 6d.** net. [*Now Ready.*

A New 6s. Novel.

FRECKLES. By GENE STRATTON-PORTER.

Author of "The Song of the Cardinal." Illustrations by STETSON CRAWFORD.

JOHN MURRAY, ALBEMARLE STREET, W.

FRENCH PROFILES

Studies in the Literature of France.

By EDMUND GOSSE. Buckram, **7s. 6d.**

The *Athenæum*, in a review of four columns, says: "Mr. Gosse is one of the best-equipped interpreters between England and France. . . . He has put first in his book the three essays which contain what is finest in it: the essays on Alfred de Vigny, on 'A Nun's Love Letters,' and on Mlle. Aissé. It is difficult to say which of the latter two is the more absorbing. . . . No modern poet could be said to invite Mr. Gosse's attention more aptly than Vigny. . . . this self-sufficing man of letters, who was so human, presents a problem which no one before Mr. Gosse had adequately investigated. Nothing in the book is more skilful than this study, nothing more satisfying."

A Fascinating Book of Memoirs.

A BELLE OF THE FIFTIES.

Being Memoirs of Mrs. Clay, of Alabama, covering social and political life in Washington and the South, 1853-66.

Edited by ADA STERLING. With Portraits, **10s. 6d.** net.

The Times: "That section of society which met in Washington before the Civil War could compare in cultivation, taste, and intelligence with the Courts of Europe. Mrs. Clay describes it with great spirit and vivacity. . . . She herself was a fascinating and brilliant figure, a clever and high-spirited beauty."

London: WM. HEINEMANN, 21, Bedford Street, W.C.

ROBINSON SOUTH AFRICAN BANKING COMPANY, LIMITED.

A general meeting was held on Wednesday at the office, 1, Bank-buildings, Lothbury, for the purpose of considering a resolution for the voluntary winding-up of the bank. Mr. J. B. Robinson presided.

The Chairman said that the bank, since its formation, about three months prior to the Jameson raid, had distributed dividends amounting in all to £1,360,941, besides the return of £1,500,000 of the original capital of £3,000,000. If the bank should now be wound up the shareholders would have received in cash £4,360,941, exclusive of the assets yet to be realised. The position, therefore, at the moment showed that the cash now held, as well as the other assets which had to be realised, would be very nearly a clear profit to the shareholders. They had only had a little more than four years of actual business, and during that time there had been certain conditions which had been largely prejudicial to the bank's transactions. He did not join in the formation of the bank with the view of speculating in its shares. Besides the shares which came to him at the first, he had bought an additional 160,000. He merely mentioned this as a proof of his bona fides. At their annual meeting last December he mentioned that they had had some losses, but he added that there were strong indications in the Transvaal of an improvement, more especially in the mining industry, consequent on the larger supply of labour to the mines. These statements were absolutely correct, and became more apparent every day. Since that meeting he had communicated with some of his representatives, as well as several other friends residing in the South African colonies, who were thoroughly conversant with the whole position there. While they fully endorsed what he said as to the progress now being made in the gold industry in the Transvaal, they had drawn his attention to the state of the country so far as the commercial and agricultural interests were concerned, which they described as deplorable in the extreme. His correspondents referred to the fact that, the country havin gbeen overstocked with merchandise on the termination of the war, the business of the bank would either be restricted to a great extent or, if there was to be an extension of the business under present conditions, severe loss was likely to be incurred. The board were quite convinced that the position was commercially but slightly better than it was twelve months ago. The position would, no doubt, improve, but it would take a very long time. It had been stated that no other monetary institutions in South Africa had been disturbed by the depression, and that no bills of exchange drawn through those institutions had been dishonoured. He thought it right that those labouring under this delusion should be undeceived. They knew from overtures which had been made to their bank from time to time, by the debtors themselves, that there were monetary institutions in South Africa which had similar difficulties in their banking transactions. Reference had also been made to some other banking institutions which were carrying on business in South Africa, and it was said that these were continuing their course. That was so, but it must be borne in mind that some of them had been established for forty or fifty years, and during that period they had accumulated a large reserve.

The Chairman then alluded to a consultation which he had had with certain shareholders respecting the proposal now before the meeting, and said that a suggestion had also been made to him for the formation of a trust company. Of late nearly all the financial groups connected with the Transvaal had more or less formed trust companies. A trust company had a far wider scope than a bank in dealing, not only with mining ventures, but with any other matter out of which money could be made. It was proposed that a trust should be constituted with, say, a capital of £4,000,000. In that case the present shareholders of the bank, as well as the shareholders of the Randfontein Estates, Langlaagte Estates, and Block B Langlaagte, would have the preference to subscribe for the trust shares at par. The full details of the scheme had not yet been completed; but it had been suggested that, in the first instance, only 10s. per share should be called up, which would amount to £2,000,000, and, so soon as this money had been profitably invested, a further call of 10s. per share would be made. He thought that this was a wise precaution, as it would not overload the trust with too much money at the beginning of operations. It had now been established beyond doubt that the gold and diamond mines of the Transvaal would constitute the emporium of South Africa. It was there that they must direct their attention and concentrate their energies. A trust with a capital of £3,000,000 or £4,000,000 could bring about very great changes in the advancement and prosperity of certain factors in the Transvaal. As the holder of a considerable number of bank shares, he would be entitled to apply for an equal number of shares in the trust company, should be latter be formed; but he would be prepared to allow the smaller shareholders of the bank, if they desired to do so, to apply for more trust shares than they would be entitled to do under their present holding. There was a strong and earnest desire to carry out the proposed scheme, which was pregnant with future possibilities, and which, if given effect to, would, he hoped, be to the advantage of all parties. On that occasion, however, they had simply to decide whether they should continue the bank's business in face of the difficulties to which he had drawn their attention, or whether they should vote to discontinue further operations. It was a wise policy in the circumstances, he considered, to take advantage of the moment, now that they had the greater part of their assets in liquid form, to wind up the bank, distributing the cash assets to the shareholders, and, upon the realisation of its other assets, to make a further distribution.

Mr. G. R. Hanitsch proposed a resolution for the voluntary winding-up of the bank.

Mr. Max Deutsch seconded the proposal, which was supported by Sir F. Dixon-Hartland, M.P.

Mr. Hedges remarked that the proposition struck him as a very peculiar one. However, it seemed that several of the shareholders were in favour of it. If the bank had done so well, in spite of the difficulties which had had to be faced during the last four years, it was extraordinary, now that the outlook was peaceable and there were prospects of progress, that the company should think of going into liquidation. (Hear, hear.)

The resolution was carried unanimously.

BOOKS OF THE WEEK.

HISTORY, BIOGRAPHY, &c.

Thomas Cranmer and the English Reformation. By A. F. Pollard. (Putnam's, 6s.) A volume on the series of Heroes of the Reformation. Cranmer was scarcely a hero except in his death; but, as Mr. Pollard says, he must be seen in the atmosphere of his time before he is judged. The book is an attempt to do this.

Diary and Letters of Madame D'Arblay. With Preface and Notes by Austin Dobson, in six volumes. Vol. iii. (Macmillan, 10s. 6d. net.) This volume deals with the years 1786-88.

Lady Jean: A Study of the Douglas Cause. By Percy Fitzgerald. (Unwin, 12s. net.) A full account of a celebrated case, the story of which, the author says, has never been related before, though many books have been written about it.

Shrines of British Saints. By J. Charles Wall. (Methuen, 7s. 6d. net.) An account, not pretending to be exhaustive, of the shrines of the most important British saints, with many illustrations chiefly taken from old books.

Port Arthur. Three Months with the Besiegers. By Frederic Villiers. (Longmans, 7s. 6d. net.) Written more or less in the form of a diary from the middle of August to the middle of November, with illustrations by the author and four photographs.

A Modern Campaign. By D. Fraser. (Methuen, 6s.) Mr. Fraser was correspondent to the *Times* with General Kuroki. He has a chapter on the Artillery Lessons of the War. Artillery, he says, has played a not unimportant part in the campaign. He insists upon the pressing need for our army to be properly provided in that respect.

Winston Spencer Churchill. By A. MacCallum-Scott. (Methuen, 3s. 6d.). A vigorous biography.

Dickens. By W. Teignmouth Shore. (Bell.) A volume in the Miniature Series of great writers.

Alessandro Scarlatti. By E. J. Dent. (Arnold, 12s. 6d. net.) A full life of the composer such as has not been written before in English.

Sydney Smith. By George W. E. Russell. (Macmillan, 2s. net.) "English Men of Letters."

Scandinavia: a Political History of Denmark, Norway, and Sweden, from 1513 to 1900. By R. Nisbet Bain. (Cambridge: University Press, 7s. 6d.) The political history of Scandinavia, Mr. Nisbet says, is the history of the frustration of a Great Baltic Empire. The material of the book is drawn mostly from native sources.

POLITICS, SOCIOLOGY, &c.

Free Trade. By Lord Avebury. (Macmillan, 2s. 6d.) An expansion of two chapters on the author's recent volume of essays and addresses.

In Loco Parentis. Chapters on Institution Life and Work. By the Rev. M. G. Vine. (Murray, 2s. 6d. net.) A series of papers on education in orphanages, charitable institutions, &c., the object of which is to inculcate the training of character.

The Burden of Armaments: a Plea for Retrenchment. By the Cobden Club. (Fisher Unwin, 3s. 6d.)

Political Economy: Selections. By William Bell Robertson. (Walter Scott, 1s. 6d.) A selection from writings of the chief political economists of the English school. Mr. Robertson includes De Quincey among these.

Free Trade, or Freer Trade. By N. Grattan Doyle. (Drane, 1s.) A reprint of six addresses delivered in Gloucestershire in the interests of the Tariff Reform League.

Report on Secondary and Technical Education in Huddersfield. By Michael E. Sadler. (Eyre and Spottiswoode, 1s.) Another of the excellent reports on education in northern towns which Mr. Sadler is making.

Side-Lights on Protection. By Austin Taylor, M.P. (Fisher Unwin, 6d.) A summary of the evidence given by shipowners, &c., before the United States Commission as to the destructive effect of the American Tariff on American shipping.

Problems and Exercises in British History. By J. S. Lindsey. (Cambridge: Heffer and Sons, 6s.) Compiled with a view to examinations and a guide to the best books for examination purposes. The book is in the form of questions and answers.

MISCELLANEOUS.

The Elements of Railway Economics. By W. Acworth. (Clarendon Press, 2s. net.) A consideration of railways and railway business from the economic point of view.

The Culture of Tobacco. By G. M. Odlam. Written for the British South Africa Company.

Pruning Trees and Shrubs. By D. Grant McIver. (Dawbarn and Ward, 6d. net.) A simple and practical account of a difficult branch of horticulture.

The Council Arithmetic for Schools. Parts III. and IV. (Black 3d. each.)

The Masterpieces of Van Dyck. (Gowans' Art Books, 6d. net.) Illustrations of some of Van Dyck's most famous works.

Burdett's Hospitals and Charities. 1905. (Scientific Press, 5s. net.) Includes complete figures for ten consecutive years of the ninety-four voluntary hospitals in London. A most useful book.

Facts and Ideas. By Philip Gibbs. (Arnold, 3s. 6d.) Short essays on a great variety of subjects. Reprinted from different papers.

With the Pilgrims to Mecca. By Hadji Khan, M.R.A.S., and Wilfrid Sparroy. (Lane, 12s. 6d. net.) A revision with additions of articles that appeared in the *Morning Post.* Illustrated with photographs and introduced with a preface by Mr. Vambery.

The Chart of Life. By Prof. Boyd Laynard (Hammond, Hammond and Co., 3s.) An attempt to form a complete dietetic guide for people of all temperaments and constitutions.

The Dickens Country. By Frederic G. Kitton. (A. and C. Black, 6s.) An account of Dickens's connection with Portsmouth, Chatham, London, Gadshill, and other places; profusely illustrated with photographs.

REPRINTS.

A Midsummer Night's Dream. Edited by Henry Cuningham. (The Arden Shakespeare, Methuen, 2s. 6d. net.) The editor attempts to produce a text better than any in existence and to elucidate some of the difficulties connected with some well-known passages in the play.

The Plays and Poems of Ben Jonson. (Newnes's Thin Paper Classics, 3s. 6d. net.)

The Works of Emerson. Vol. IV. Miscellaneous pieces. (The York Library. Bell, 2s. net.)

The Hundred Best Lyric Poems in the English Language. Second series. (Brimley Johnson, 6d.)

Die Besten Gedichte. (Gowans and Gray, 6d. net.)

Resolution and Independence. By William Wordsworth. (Lane, cloth, 1s. net.)

THEOLOGY.

Thoughts Concerning Omnipotence. By Wm. Harris, M.A. (Rivingtons, 3s. 6d. net.) An attempt to sketch in outline the proper rational ground of Natural Religion.

The Permanent Creed and the Christian Idea of Sin. By Charles Gore, D.D., D.C.L. (John Murray, 6d. net.) A reprint of the sermons preached at Oxford.

FICTION.

The Bell in the Fog, and Other Stories. By Gertrude Atherton. (Macmillan, 6s.) A collection of stories dedicated to the Master Henry James—a pleasing example of how the disciple in the spirit of her work may remain poles asunder from the master she specially venerates. The American woman reveals some of her most interesting, if not always engaging, characteristics in Mrs. Atherton's tales.

A New Paolo and Francesca. By Annie E. Holdsworth. (Lane, 6s.) A pleasant tale of English people in Florence, by one who knows the life. Admirably suited for family reading.

Nancy Stair. By Elinor Macartney Lane. (Heinemann, 6s.) An historical romance of Scotch life in the eighteenth century. By an American authoress, flavoured with an admirable idealism.

Stolen Waters. By Lucas Cleeve. (Unwin, 6s.) A novel of love and sin and religious searchings of heart, with a vicar as hero who steps somewhat out of the straight path in the course of his struggles with his own emotions.

Lord Eversleigh's Sins. By Violet Tweedale. (Long, 6s.) A novel of very strong sensational interest, fully justifying its title, and certain to please a very large body of novel readers.

Count Reminy. By Jean Middlemas. (Long, 6s.) An exciting tale of continental life, in the course of which the discovery of an initialled dagger, after Reggie Britten's murder, almost brings conviction home to an innocent man.

The Golden Bowl. By Henry James. (Methuen, 6s.) Consisting of five hundred and forty-eight pages, all of which the reviewer will most narrowly examine.

The Vacillations of Hazel. By Mabel Barnes-Grundy. (Arrowsmith, 6s.)

The Sherrods. By George Barr McCutcheon. (Ward, Lock, 6s.)

Eve—and the Law. By Alice and Claude Askew. (Chapman and Hall, 6s.)

The House in the Woods. By Henry Arthur. (Nutt, 5s. net.)

EPPS'S THE ORIGINAL COCOA, AND A SPECIALITY,

being distinguished from all others by its invigorating nutritious qualities and its delicious flavour. This Cocoa, containing as it does all the substance of the Cocoa Nib, maintains its leading position after three-quarters of a Century as

THE BEST FORM OF COCOA FOR EVERY-DAY USE. **COCOA**

THE FAITH OF AN AGNOSTIC.

By GEORGE FORESTER.

3/10 net; or, by post, **4/2**.

WATTS & CO., JOHNSON'S COURT, FLEET STREET, E.C.

EDUCATIONAL NOTICES, &c.

RUGBY:
LOWER SCHOOL OF LAWRENCE SHERRIFFE.

A HEAD MASTER is required for this School after Easter next. Applications (with testimonials) should be sent to the Head Master, Rugby School, before February 25th. Further information may be obtained from the Secretary, Rugby School.

WILLASTON SCHOOL, NANTWICH.

AN UNSECTARIAN FIRST GRADE PUBLIC SCHOOL.
HEAD MASTER—GUY LEWIS, M.A.
Opened September, 1900. Foundation Scholarships.
NEXT ENTRANCE EXAMINATION, TUESDAY, MARCH 28TH.

CHRIST'S COLLEGE, BLACKHEATH, S.E.

Principal—F. W. AVELING, M.A., B.Sc.

Home Comforts.
Practical Science Teaching.
Public School Training.
Five Laboratories.
Large Gymnasium.

H.M.S. "CONWAY."—SCHOOL SHIP.

MOORED IN THE MERSEY.

Designed to give a sound Technical and General Education to boys desirous of entering the Mercantile Marine and other professions. Several nominations to Royal Naval Cadetships. Physical culture a special feature.
For full particulars and prospectus apply to the Commander,
Lieut. H. W. BROADBENT, R.N.R., H.M.S. "Conway," Rock Ferry, Cheshire.

SHREWSBURY SCHOOL.

AN EXAMINATION WILL BE HELD
In Shrewsbury and London, on the 14th and 15th of March, for two Scholarships of £60 a year (one possibly increased to £87), two of £40 a year, and three of £30 a year, all, except the last three, limited to boys not yet members of the School and under 14.
Apply to the HEAD MASTER, Shrewsbury School.

ARNHALL, ST. ANNE'S-ON-THE-SEA.
SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.

Thorough Modern Education.
Exceptional advantages in Music and Painting.
Special attention to Health and Physical Training.
Highly Qualified Staff. Large Airy Premises.
Principals: MISS GIBB and MISS HALL.

LEAMINGTON COLLEGIATE SCHOOL.

HIGH-CLASS COMMERCIAL EDUCATION.

HEAD MASTER: ARNOLD THORNTON, B.Sc. (Lond.).
Fees Moderate and Inclusive.

THE HINDHEAD SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.

Principal: Miss J. F. GRUNER, Certificated Student of Girton College, late Second Mistress, Dulwich High School, G.P.D.S.Co. Education thoroughly modern; physical training and outdoor games. Great attention is paid to healthful conditions of life. The boarding-house stands at an elevation of 800 ft. Refs.: Miss WELSH, of Girton College; Prof. Muirhead, Birmingham Univ.; parents of former pupils and others.—For prospectus address to BRACKENHURST, HINDHEAD, HASLEMERE, R.S.O.

THE LEYS SCHOOL,
CAMBRIDGE.

SCHOLARSHIP EXAMINATION AT END OF EVERY TERM.

Preparatory School at Hitchin recognised by the Governors. Enquiries should be addressed to the BURSAR.

EASTBOURNE.

GRANVILLE HOUSE, MEADS.
SCHOOL for the DAUGHTERS of GENTLEMEN. Special advantages for Music and Modern Languages. The house is beautifully situated in its own grounds, near the sea and downs. Tennis-lawns and hockey-field, recreation room (50 ft. long). Prospectus, with views, on application to the Principal.

HEATH MOUNT PREPARATORY SCHOOL,
HAMPSTEAD HEATH.

On the summit of the Heath. For the Public Schools and Royal Navy. Full particulars from the HEAD MASTER.

INFORMATION AND ADVICE AS TO SCHOOLS.

THE SCHOLASTIC, CLERICAL, AND MEDICAL ASSOCIATION, LTD. (a body of Oxford and Cambridge graduates), gives advice and assistance without charge to Parents and Guardians in the selection of schools (for GIRLS AND BOYS) at home or abroad, and as to Tutors (ARMY, NAVY, UNIVERSITY, &c.).
A statement of the requirements should be sent to the Manager,
R. J. BEEVOR, M.A., 22, Craven Street, Trafalgar Square, W.C.
Telegrams: "TRIFORM, LONDON." Telephone No.: 1854 GERRARD.

MR. TRUMAN'S EDUCATIONAL AGENCY,
6, HOLLES STREET, CAVENDISH SQUARE, LONDON, W.
Telephone No. 1167 Mayfair. Telegrams: "Tutoress, London."

Parents seeking good SCHOOLS, EDUCATIONAL HOMES, or GOVERNESSES for their children will receive (*free of charge*) prompt and efficient assistance by applying to this Agency.

Prospectus, References and full particulars will be forwarded on application.

UNIVERSITY SCHOOL, HASTINGS.

For boys from 8 to 18. Preparatory department with separate playing grounds, bedrooms, and classrooms. Special preparation for the Medical and Legal Professions. Seventy-five boys have passed London University Matriculation direct from the School. Fees from 84 guineas per annum. Principal, MR. ALEX. MILNE, B.A.

PIERREMONT COLLEGE, BROADSTAIRS, KENT.

Thorough education on modern lines. Gymnasium, practical Chemistry; sea bathing; moderate fees. Preparatory Department.
Apply for Illustrated Prospectus to—
L. W. POSNETT, M.A., B.Sc.

CHRIST COLLEGE, BRECON.

Pupils received in Three Modern Boarding-Houses. Preparation for Universities, Services, Professions, Commerce. Healthy situation. Excellent playing fields. Beautiful buildings. Successful record. Valuable Scholarships. Moderate terms.—Address, the HEAD MASTER.

SOUTHDOWN COLLEGE, EASTBOURNE.
Principal—REV. J. TURNER.

Pupils prepared for Commercial and Professional life; also the Public Schools. Great success in Local Exams. Fees moderate and inclusive.

8vo, cloth, 2s. 6d. post free,

COMPENDIUM OF SWEDENBORG'S THEOLOGICAL WRITINGS.

*** Because Swedenborg has written so much, many who are strangers to his works are deterred from making their acquaintance from not knowing what to select and where to begin. This work contains the most important passages, arranged under heads, so as to present a complete and authoritative exposition of what he taught.

LONDON: SWEDENBORG SOCIETY, 1, BLOOMSBURY STREET.

Have the largest Selection of Bibles in London.

THE LONDON BIBLE WAREHOUSE.

Thousands at Half Price. Lists post free.

53, PATERNOSTER ROW, E.C.

THE INTERNATIONAL BOOK CIRCULAR, No. 139,
Containing a Special Article entitled
"SOME CONTEMPORARY FOREIGN CHEMISTS,"
By Dr. M. O. FORSTER, together with an exact Bibliography of their Publications and a double plate of their portraits.
SPECIMEN COPIES GRATIS.
WILLIAMS AND NORGATE, Book Importers, 14, Henrietta Street, Covent Garden, W.C.

A. LIONEL ISAACS, 3, Pall Mall, S.W. (CARLTON HOTEL BUILDING.)

Choice Books.
Rare Autographs and MSS.
Pictures and Prints.

CATALOGUES ISSUED. TELEPHONE: 1784 CENTRAL.

A. D. WOODHOUSE, *Theological Bookseller,*
35, John Bright Street, Birmingham,
Is open to purchase entire Libraries or smaller select lots of Theology, Standard Text Books on Psychology, Philosophy, Logic, Ethics; Cambridge Bible and Greek Testament, &c., &c.; also Arundel Chromo-lithographs.
Catalogues and List of Wants Free.

BOOKS, Ancient and Modern, Bought, Sold and Exchanged.

THOMAS THORP, 100, St. Martin's Lane, W.C.
[And at READING].
MONTHLY CATALOGUES FREE.
Mr. Thorp has incorporated the business in Review Books carried on for many years by Mrs. Hindley at Booksellers' Row, and at the above address.

ALLIANCE ASSURANCE CO., LTD.

ESTABLISHED 1824.

Head Office: Bartholomew Lane, London, E.C.

CAPITAL, **5¼** MILLIONS STERLING.

INVESTED FUNDS, **10½** MILLIONS STERLING.

DIRECTORS.

The Right Hon. LORD ROTHSCHILD, G.C.V.O. (*Chairman*).

Charles Edward Barnett, Esq.
Right Hon. Lord Battersea.
F. Cavendish Bentinck, Esq.
Francis Augustus Bevan.
Percival Bosanquet, Esq.
Hon. Kenelm P. Bouverie.
Thomas Henry Burroughes, Esq.
Francis William Buxton, Esq.
John Cator, Esq.
Victor C. W. Cavendish, Esq., M.P.
Col. the Hon. Everard C. Digby.
Major-Gen. Sir Arthur Ellis, G.C.V.O., C.S.I.
James Fletcher, Esq.
Francis Alfred Lucas, Esq., M.P.
John Hampton Hale, Esq.
Alex. Lawrie, Esq.
Hon. Henry Berkeley Portman.
Hon. Lionel Walter Rothschild, M.P.
Hugh Colin Smith, Esq.
Right Hon Lord Stalbridge.
Lieut.-Col. F. Anderson Stebbing.
Right Hon. the Earl of Verulam.
Sir Charles Rivers Wilson, G.C.M.G., C.B.

Fire Insurances granted at current Rates of Premium.
Life Department.—Moderate Rates of Premium.

LARGE BONUSES, INCLUDING INTERIM BONUSES.
POLICIES WHOLE WORLD AND INDISPUTABLE.
SPECIAL POLICIES TO COVER DEATH DUTIES.

Liberal Commissions to Solicitors, Agents, and Brokers for the Introduction of Business.

Prospectuses, Proposal Forms, and Statements of Account may be had on application to ROBERT LEWIS, *General Manager*.

GAS *versus* ELECTRICITY.

THE RIDDLE SOLVED AT LAST BY

Holbrook's "Eureka"

INCANDESCENT BURNER.

Perfect combustion with any quality or pressure of Gas. 25% better light than any other burner on the market.

WIND PROOF. DUST PROOF.

Sample Burners sent post free to any part of United Kingdom for 2/-

HOLBROOK & CO.,
"Eureka" Incandescent Works,
Darnley Road, Hackney, LONDON, N.E.

HOTELS AND HYDROS.

THE FREDERICK HOTELS, LTD.

LONDON	HOTEL GREAT CENTRAL
LONDON	HOTEL RUSSELL
BEXHILL	SACKVILLE HOTEL
DOVER	HOTEL BURLINGTON
FOLKESTONE	ROYAL PAVILION HOTEL
HARROGATE	HOTEL MAJESTIC
WHITBY	HOTEL METROPOLE

AT BOURNEMOUTH HYDRO.
IDEAL RESIDENCE.
Sun Lounge. Every form of Bath.

DEVONSHIRE.
LANGLEY HOUSE, DAWLISH. An ideal Holiday and Health Resort for Young Ladies. Through trains from London and the North.—Full particulars from MISS N. JONES.

BRIGHTON.
THE HÔTEL METROPOLE. E. Richard, Manager.

BRIGHTON.
ROYAL YORK HOTEL. H. J. Preston.

BUXTON.
ST. ANN'S HOTEL. First Hotel.

LIVERPOOL.
COMPTON HOTEL, Church Street. Wm. Russell.
Telegrams: "Compton." Telephones: 58 and 8058.

HAMPTON COURT.
THAMES HOTEL AND RESTAURANT. Harry Tagg, Proprietor.

DEAL.
BEACH HOUSE HOTEL. S. R. Jefferson.

BOURNEMOUTH.
THE QUEEN, Bath Road. Miss Tye.
Central. Board and Residence, 35/6 to 3 guineas weekly.

MALVERN.
HARDWICKE PRIVATE HOTEL.
Proprietor and Manager—J. Wilson.

DELICIOUS! REFRESHING! SUSTAINING!

Cadbury's Cocoa

A perfect food beverage, possessing all the essentials necessary for the nourishment of the body.

Dr. ANDREW WILSON says: "Cocoa in itself is an excellent and nutritious food, and it should be consumed in a perfectly pure state."

"**GUY'S HOSPITAL GAZETTE**" says:—"Cadbury's is the highest type of a pure cocoa; it is most tempting to the palate, possesses high nutritive power, and is a great restorer of muscular activity."

CADBURY'S—ABSOLUTELY PURE, THEREFORE BEST.

Prudential Assurance Company,

LIMITED,
HOLBORN BARS, LONDON, E.C.

FOUNDED 1848.

Invested Funds ... ... £50,000,000.

PUBLIC NOTICE.

To the Holders of the

BONDS OF THE REPUBLIC OF SANTO DOMINGO.

IN view of the present situation in Santo Domingo, we deem it to the advantage of all Bondholders to unite with a view to the proper presentation of their claims. As holders and representatives of holders of a large amount of the Bonds, we invite you to deposit your Bonds with us for mutual co-operation. It is our intention to prepare an Agreement under which we shall be empowered to act as Agents for the Bondholders who deposit their Bonds with us. Depositors who may not desire to assent to the terms of that Agreement will have the right of withdrawing their securities, free of expense, for at least two weeks after publication of notice that such Agreement has been prepared. We deem it important that prompt action be taken, and that your Bonds be at once deposited with us.

SPEYER BROTHERS,
7, Lothbury, London, E.C.
TEIXEIRA DE MATTOS BROTHERS,
Amsterdam.

January 24th, 1905.

PORTUGAL HOLIDAY TOURS.

Visiting HAVRE, OPORTO, BUSSACO, CINTRA, COIMBRA, LEIRIA, BATALHA, LISBON, etc.

14 to 17 days for £10 to £12.
23 to 27 days for £14 to £18.

Including Railway, Steamship, Hotel and all other expenses, with delightful carriage drives through picturesque districts of the Peninsula. FIRST CLASS throughout. ROYAL MAIL STEAMERS. Longer stay by arrangement.

MADEIRA. First-Class Return Tickets **£16 13s. 4d.** from Liverpool, **£17 10s.** from London. Available 12 months.

Illustrated Guide and all details post free of
THE BOOTH SS. CO., LTD., 8, ADELPHI TERRACE, STRAND, LONDON, OR 30, JAMES STREET, LIVERPOOL.

BIRKBECK BANK

ESTABLISHED 1851.

2½ per cent. INTEREST
allowed on Deposit Accounts Repayable on Demand.

2 per cent. INTEREST
allowed on Current Accounts on minimum monthly balances when not drawn below £100.

Advances made to Customers, and all General Banking Business transacted.

Apply, C. F. RAVENSCROFT, Secretary,
SOUTHAMPTON BUILDINGS, HIGH HOLBORN, W.C.

Printed for the Proprietors by THE ARGUS PRINTING COMPANY, LTD., Temple Avenue, London, E.C., and Published by THE SPEAKER PUBLISHING COMPANY, LTD. at the Offices, 14, Henrietta Street, Covent Garden, London, W.C. Registered at the General Post Office as a Newspaper.—SATURDAY, FEBRUARY 11, 1905.

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS
FEB 28 1905
COPYRIGHT DIV.

The Speaker

The Liberal Review.

NEW SERIES, VOL. XI., NO. 281.] SATURDAY, FEBRUARY 18, 1905. [PRICE 6D.

MESSRS. METHUEN'S NEW BOOKS

GREAT ZIMBABWE. By R. N. HALL, part author of "The Ancient Ruins of Rhodesia." With numerous Plans and Illustrations. Royal 8vo, **21s.** net.

GASPARD DE COLIGNY, ADMIRAL OF FRANCE. By A. W. WHITEHEAD. With many Illustrations and Maps. Demy 8vo, **12s. 6d.** net.

"An important and original contribution."—*Daily Chronicle.*

"A fine piece of historical portraiture, vivid in individual characterisation, and conceived in a spirit of impartiality."—*Academy.*

"The book is a thoroughly good one in every respect."—*Guardian.*

ENGLAND UNDER THE STUARTS. By G. M. TREVELYAN, Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge, Author of "The Age of Wyclif." With Maps and Plans. Demy 8vo, **10s. 6d.** net.

This is the Fifth Volume, though the first published, of the six volumes of a new HISTORY OF ENGLAND (Edited by Prof. C. W. C. OMAN), from the earliest times down to the year 1815.

"Mr. Trevelyan has performed a great literary feat. No one who begins the volume will be tempted to leave it unread."—*Speaker.*

A HISTORY OF THE ART OF WAR. By C. W. C. OMAN, M.A., Fellow of All Souls', Oxford. Vol. II.—The Middle Ages, from the Fourth to the Fourteenth Century. Illustrated. A New and Cheaper Issue. Demy 8vo, **10s. 6d.** net.

THE THEORY OF KNOWLEDGE. By L. T. HOBHOUSE, Fellow of C.C.C., Oxford. A New and Cheaper Issue. Demy 8vo, **10s. 6d.** net.

A HISTORY OF ROME: during the Later Republic and the early Principate. By A. H. J. GREENIDGE, M.A. In 6 vols. Vol. I. (133-104 B.C.) With Maps. Demy 8vo, **10s. 6d.** net.

"A worthy introduction to Gibbon. Mr. Greenidge is a deep political thinker and an admirable writer."—*Outlook.*

"His diction is clear and pleasant, his judgments based upon definite conceptions of persons and things."—*Manchester Guardian.*

The LIFE of FATHER IGNATIUS, O.S.B. By the BARONESS DE BERTOUCH. Illustrated. Demy 8vo, **10s. 6d.** net.

"A unique book of a strange arresting figure."—*St. James's Gazette.*

"A striking and extraordinary book, more romantic even than a romance."—*Daily Chronicle.*

SHRINES OF BRITISH SAINTS. By J. C. WALL. With numerous Illustrations and Plans. Demy 8vo, **7s. 6d.** net. [*The Antiquary's Books.*

THE WORKS OF CHARLES AND MARY LAMB. Edited by E. V. LUCAS. With numerous Illustrations. In Seven Volumes. Demy 8vo, **7s. 6d.** each. Vols. VI. and VII., THE LETTERS.

OLD GORGON GRAHAM. Crown 8vo, **6s.**

This is a pendant to Mr. Lorimer's "Letters from a Self-Made Merchant," a book which has had, both here and in America, an almost unprecedented success. In this book the father tells the story of his own rise with the same inimitable wit and racy wisdom.

"There is not a line in it to be neglected. The whole book is a fascinating stimulant."—*Morning Leader.*

"A thoroughly entertaining and sparkling book. Open the pages where he will the reader will come upon some pregnant sentence that deserves committing to memory."—*Birmingham Post.*

ENGLISH SEAMEN. By ROBERT SOUTHEY. Vol. II. RICHARD HAWKINS, GRENVILLE, ESSEX and RALEIGH. Crown 8vo, **6s.**

The Second Volume of a well-known series of Lives by Southey, the First Volume of which was published by Messrs. Methuen some years ago.

A MODERN CAMPAIGN: or War and Wireless Telegraphy in the Far East. By DAVID FRASER, *The Times* Special Correspondent. Illustrated. Crown 8vo, **6s.**

SICILY. By DOUGLAS SLADEN. With 234 Illustrations. Crown 8vo, **5s.** net.

JEREMY BENTHAM. By C. M. ATKINSON. Demy 8vo. **6s.**

DE PROFUNDIS. By OSCAR WILDE. Crown 8vo, **5s.** net. Also an Edition limited to 200 copies, on large hand-made paper. Demy 8vo, **21s.** net.

ANECDOTES OF SOLDIERS. Edited by J. H. SETTLE. Crown 8vo, **3s. 6d.** net.

This book contains over 1,500 stories of soldiers in peace and war.

"A very readable volume."—*T.P.'s Weekly.*

"A volume of capital stories."—*Public Opinion.*

GAMONIA; or, the Art of Preserving Game, and an Improved Method of making Plantations and Covers. Explained and Illustrated by LAWRENCE RAWSTORNE, Esq. With 15 Coloured Drawings by T. RAWLINS. Fcap. 8vo, **3s. 6d.** net. [*The Illustrated Pocket Library.*

A MIDSUMMER NIGHT'S DREAM. By WILLIAM SHAKESPEARE. Edited by H. CUNINGHAM. Demy 8vo, **2s. 6d** net [*The Arden Shakespeare.*

WINSTON SPENCER CHURCHILL. By A. M. SCOTT. With Portraits and Illustrations. Crown 8vo, **3s. 6d.**

THE LIFE OF JOHN RUSKIN. By W. G. COLLINGWOOD, M.A. With Portraits. Fifth Edition, crown 8vo, **2s. 6d.** net. [*Half-Crown Library.*

Messrs. Methuen are publishing a series of books under the above title which will contain many books of general interest and first-rate quality at the low price of **2s. 6d.** net. They are well printed and bound uniformly in cloth

NEW NOVELS.

THE GOLDEN BOWL. By HENRY JAMES. Crown 8vo, **6s.**

THE SECRET WOMAN. By EDEN PHILLPOTTS. Third Edition. Crown 8vo, **6s.**

"Never before has he attempted so great and impressive a tragedy. There is something simple and elemental in its construction; it is in its way as merciless as 'King Lear.' 'The Secret Woman' is a great tragedy, and not unworthily told."—*Daily Telegraph.*

"Unquestionably a work of exalted imagination. The author has never risen so high."—*Daily Chronicle.*

THE SYSTEM. By PERCY WHITE, Author of "The West End," &c. Second Edition. Crown 8vo, **6s.**

"Very life-like and intensely readable."—*Daily Mail.*

"A very bright story, full of cleverness, and equal to anything Mr. White has produced."—*Morning Post.*

"A novel of high excellence."—*Outlook.*

THE GATE OF THE DESERT. By JOHN OXENHAM, Author of "Barbe of Grand Bayou." With a Frontispiece. Crown 8vo. Second Edition. **6s.**

HIS ISLAND PRINCESS. By W. CLARK RUSSELL. Illustrated. Crown 8vo, **6s.**

THE TEMPESTUOUS PETTICOAT. By ROBERT BARR, Author of "The Countess Tekla," &c, Illustrated. Crown 8vo, **6s.**

THE MYSTERY OF THE MOAT. By ADELINE SERGEANT. Crown 8vo, **6s.**

"Highly sensational, bright and vivacious."—*Scotsman.*

"An excellent specimen of Miss Sergeant's powers, very fascinating and entertaining."—*Morning Leader.*

"Full of excitement from start to finish."—*Lloyd's.*

THE WEANS AT ROWALLAN. By K. FITZPATRICK. Crown 8vo, **6s.**

HE THAT EATETH BREAD WITH ME. By H. A. MITCHELL KEAYS. Crown 8vo, **6s.**

"A really interesting and remarkable novel."—*Guardian.*

"A remarkable book and of much solid power."—*Morning Leader.*

"Great is the power of atmosphere and greater still the charm of good writing."—*Daily Graphic.*

HEART OF MY HEART. By ELLIS MEREDITH. Crown 8vo, **6s.**

"Curious, unique, informing, and obviously the outcome of experience."—*Standard.*

"Delicate fancy, descriptive vigour, and uplifting moral survey."—*Glasgow Herald.*

"A book of unusual merit, written with genuine literary charm and distinction."—*Daily Mail.*

THE VIRGIN AND THE SCALES. By CONSTANCE COTTERELL. Crown 8vo, **6s.**

"Written with freshness of inspiration. The story is good, very good, and captures the mind with the freshness of early flowers."—*Black and White.*

"Bright and lively and clever."—*Speaker.*

Kindly write to Messrs. Methuen for particulars of their Two New Series, **"METHUEN'S HALF-CROWN LIBRARY"** *and* **"METHUEN'S SHILLING NOVELS."**

METHUEN & CO., 36, ESSEX STREET, STRAND, W.C.

CONTENTS.

PAGE

THE WEEK 475

LEADING ARTICLES:—
Mr. Chamberlain's Position 477
The Tyranny in the Country 479
The Outlook in Macedonia 480
The Brewster Sessions 480

TOWARDS A SOCIAL POLICY. XVII.—Trade Union Law 481

MIDDLE ARTICLES:—
A Wanderer in Holland. V.—Three Watering-places and an Adventure. By E. V. Lucas 482

MIDDLE ARTICLES—*continued*:—
The Building of Rock Gardens 484

PERSONS AND POLITICS. By H. W. Massingham 485

CORRESPONDENCE 487
"Hymns" (A. J. B.) "Liberal Churchmanship" (Rev. W. D. Morrison, Rev. H. Rashdall); The Scottish Church Question (Hector Macaulay); "The Weans of Rowallan" (Col. D. Scot Skirving).

PAGE

LITERATURE:—
Causerie of the Week:
Mr. Swinburne's Poems—Old and New. By Professor Oliver Elton 488
The Tercentenary of Don Quixote... 490
Literary Portraits. By D. Nichol-Smith 491
Protection in France 491
Fiction 492

THE AUTOMOBILE SHOW. By R. P. Hearne 494

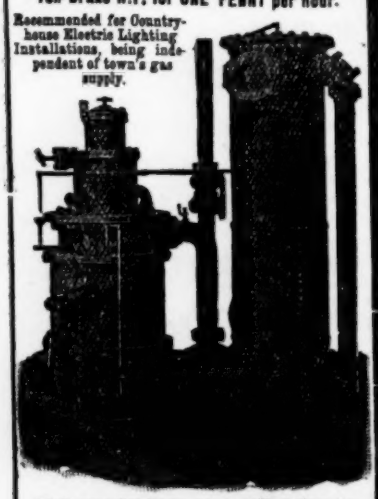
NOTES ON TRADE AND FINANCE 496

BOOKS OF THE WEEK ..... iv.

FIRE. LIFE. SEA. A.D. 1720.
ACCIDENT. BURGLARY, EMPLOYER'S LIABILITY.
ROYAL EXCHANGE ASSURANCE
Head Office: ROYAL EXCHANGE, LONDON, E.C.
West End Branch: 29, PALL MALL, S.W.
The Corporation is now prepared to undertake the duties of
TRUSTEE AND OR EXECUTOR.
APPLY FOR FULL PROSPECTUS TO THE SECRETARY.

SURPLUS BOOKS and NEW REMAINDERS
Offered at Greatly Reduced Prices.
The FEBRUARY LIST, Now Ready, contains Popular Works on Sport, Travel, Biography, and Fiction. Sent post free on application to
MUDIE'S LIBRARY,
30-34, New Oxford Street, London.

TANGYE'S GAS ENGINE AND "SUCTION" PRODUCER.
Ten-Brake H.P. for ONE PENNY per hour.
Recommended for Country-house Electric Lighting Installations, being independent of town's gas supply.



Full particulars on application to
TANGYES LIMITED,
BIRMINGHAM.

CONNOISSEURS OF COFFEE
DRINK THE
RED
WHITE
& BLUE
Delicious for Breakfast & after Dinner.
In making, use less quantity, it being so much stronger than ordinary COFFEE.

THIS WEEK'S
Saturday Westminster
WILL CONTAIN:
DISSOLUTIONS I HAVE KNOWN. By HENRY LUCY.
CONTRASTS OF TWO CAPITALS. By GEORGE LYNCH.
THE CONCERT-ROOM OF LONDON. HER WEDDING DRESS. By BARONESS VON HUTTEN.
M. H. SPIELMANN. Saturday Talk—No. XVIII.
A FRENCH BOOK OF THE WEEK, and many other Reviews.
LITERARY PROBLEMS. With Prizes for solving them.
NATURE NOTES. SCIENCE. WINTER SPORTS.
MEN, WOMEN, AND THINGS.
MOTLEY NOTES. PHOTOGRAPHY. CHESS. &c., &c.
16 PAGES.
"F. C. G's." Cartoons of the Week, including a new one, in every issue.
FEBRUARY 18. ONE PENNY.
London:
"WESTMINSTER GAZETTE," Tudor St., E.C.

BORD'S PIANOS 25 per cent. Discount for Cash or 14s. 6d. per month (second-hand, 10s. 6d. per month), on the Three Years' System.—Lists free of C. STILES & CO., 74 and 76, Southampton Row, London, W.C. PIANOS EXCHANGED.

BECHSTEIN PIANOS These magnificent Pianos for Hire on the Three Years' System, at advantageous prices and terms.—Lists and particulars free of CHAS. STILES & CO., 74 and 76, Southampton Row, London, W.C.

The Speaker Portrait Gallery.
The following Portraits have been issued, and may be obtained on application to the office of THE SPEAKER, or through any newsagent. Price 3d. each (post free, packed to prevent damage, 4d. each). The extra 1d. will cover the postage on several copies.
Right Hon. W. E. GLADSTONE. Right Hon. SIR HENRY CAMPBELL-BANNERMAN. Right Hon. EARL SPENCER. Right Hon. EARL OF KIMBERLEY. CHARLES JAMES FOX. RICHARD COBDEN. Right Hon. Sir W. V. HARCOURT. Right Hon. JOHN MORLEY. JOHN BRIGHT. JOHN STUART MILL. JEREMY BENTHAM. Right Hon. JAMES BRYCE. Right Hon. LEONARD COURTNEY. The MARQUIS OF RIPON.
HEAD OFFICE—14, Henrietta-street, Covent Garden, W.C.

ARGUS PRINTING COMPANY.

THE eighth annual general meeting of the Argus Printing Company, Limited, was held on Friday, at the offices, Tudor-street, E.C., under the presidency of Mr. Harry H. Marks, M.P. (the chairman of the company).

The Chairman said the balance-sheet which the shareholders had before them would have given them in a concise but comprehensive form the details of their business during the past year. In common with the printing industry generally, they had suffered from the depression of trade, and the hopes which they entertained twelve months ago that the clouds then overhanging the business world might soon be dissipated had, unhappily, not as yet been realised. However, on the whole, he thought they had cause to be satisfied with their achievements. During the past twelve months some six old and well-respected printing firms had been compelled by the badness of trade to close down and sell their plants, and there was on all hands evidence of an increasing amount of printing work done in foreign countries and coming into competition with the British printing offices. He was afraid this last cause had largely contributed to the general depression in the printing trade; but, so far as the Argus Company was concerned, he did not think it had much effect on their business. Among the features of the past year upon which they might congratulate themselves was the payment in full of a very considerable amount owing to them by a newspaper company now in liquidation. He would ask shareholders to note, also, that the total amount of depreciation which the directors had written off between the years 1898 and 1904 was no less than £16,585; and it was to be remembered that renewals had, in addition, been paid for out of profits. He thought he might say they had had their full share of new printing business during the year just ended, and they had added to the list of newspapers which were turned out from their establishments four of the most important weekly periodicals issued in London. The chairman concluded by formally moving: "That the report and accounts of the company for the twelve months ended December 31, 1904, as presented by the directors and certified by the auditors, be approved, and the same be accepted and adopted."

Mr. John W. Clark seconded the motion, and, there being no response to the chairman's invitation for questions, the motion was put and unanimously agreed to.

On the motion of the chairman, seconded by Mr. J. R. Hosker, it was also agreed: "That a dividend at the rate of 5 per cent. per annum for the half year ended December 31, 1904, less income-tax, be declared and paid upon the issued capital of the company, making a total distribution for the year at the rate of 5 per cent."

The retiring director (Mr. Marks) having been re-elected, as also the auditors (Messrs. J. and A. W. Sully and Co.), a vote of thanks was accorded the chairman, and the proceedings then terminated.

"No Better Food."
Dr. ANDREW WILSON, F.R.S.E.,

Fry's
PURE CONCENTRATED
Cocoa
300 Gold Medals, &c.
In 6d. Packets, ¼, ½, and 1 lb. Tins. White and Gold Label.

INDEX.—The Index of Vol. X. of THE SPEAKER (new series) and may be obtained gratis on application to THE SPEAKER Office, 14, Henrietta Street, Covent Garden. Cloth covers for Binding are supplied at 1s. each. Post free, 1s. 3d.

TOURS.

S.Y. "ARGONAUT" CRUISES. 3,273 TONS.

£17 17s. PALESTINE, EGYPT, GREECE, NAPLES, 27 days. London-Paris-Marseilles return Ticket, £3 3s. extra.

£15 15s. ROME TOURS,
Via PARIS AND THE ST. GOTHARD TUNNEL.
(NO NIGHT TRAVELLING.)
£10:10, £11:11, £13:13, & £14:14 TOURS TO ROME.
Optional Extensions to Naples, Florence, Venice, and the Italian Lakes.

Full Particulars from the SECRETARY,
5, ENDSLEIGH GARDENS EUSTON. LONDON N.W.

PORTUGAL HOLIDAY TOURS.
Visiting HAVRE, OPORTO, BUSSACO, CINTRA, COIMBRA, LEIRIA, BATALHA, LISBON, etc.
14 to 17 days for £10 to £12.
23 to 27 days for £14 to £18.
Including Railway, Steamship, Hotel and all other expenses, with delightful carriage drives through picturesque districts of the Peninsula. FIRST CLASS throughout. ROYAL MAIL STEAMERS. Longer stay by arrangement.
MADEIRA. First-Class Return Tickets £16 13s. 4d. from Liverpool, £17 10s. from London. Available 12 months.

Illustrated Guide and all details post free of
THE BOOTH SS. CO., LTD., 8, ADELPHI TERRACE, STRAND, LONDON, OR 30, JAMES STREET, LIVERPOOL.

HOTELS AND HYDROS.

THE FREDERICK HOTELS, LTD.
LONDON — HOTEL GREAT CENTRAL
LONDON — HOTEL RUSSELL
BEXHILL — SACKVILLE HOTEL
DOVER — HOTEL BURLINGTON
FOLKESTONE — ROYAL PAVILION HOTEL
HARROGATE — HOTEL MAJESTIC
WHITBY — HOTEL METROPOLE

AT BOURNEMOUTH HYDRO.
IDEAL RESIDENCE.
Sun Lounge. Every form of Bath.

DEVONSHIRE.
LANGLEY HOUSE, DAWLISH. An ideal Holiday and Health Resort for Young Ladies. Through trains from London and the North.—Full particulars from MISS N. JONES.

BRIGHTON.
THE HÔTEL METROPOLE. E. Richard, Manager.

BRIGHTON.
ROYAL YORK HOTEL. H. J. Preston.

BUXTON.
ST. ANN'S HOTEL. First Hotel.

LIVERPOOL.
COMPTON HOTEL, Church Street. Wm. Russell.
Telegrams: "Compton." Telephones: 58 and 8058.

HAMPTON COURT.
THAMES HOTEL AND RESTAURANT. Harry Tagg, Proprietor.

DEAL.
BEACH HOUSE HOTEL. S. R. Jefferson.

BOURNEMOUTH.
THE QUEEN, Bath Road. Miss Tye.
Central. Board and Residence, 35/6 to 3 guineas weekly.

MALVERN.
HARDWICKE PRIVATE HOTEL.
Proprietor and Manager—J. Wilson.

Prudential Assurance Company,
LIMITED,
HOLBORN BARS, LONDON, E.C.
FOUNDED 1848.
Invested Funds ... ... £50,000,000.

BOOKS OF THE WEEK.

HISTORY, BIOGRAPHY, REMINISCENCES, &c.

History of Florence. By Professor Villari. (Fisher Unwin, 2s. 6d. net.) A new edition of what is now a standard work; plentifully illustrated.

The American Historical Review. January, 1905. (Macmillan and Co.)

Bygones Worth Remembering. By G. J. Holyoake. (Fisher Unwin, 2 vols., 21s.) A series of short reminiscences of different men and things, including Gladstone, Disraeli, and Herbert Spencer.

Recollections of Troubled Times in Irish Politics. By T. D. Sullivan. (Sealy, Bryers and Co., Dublin, 5s.) Mr. Sullivan wrote these recollections after his retirement from journalism and Parliament; they include accounts of the '48 Movement, the Phœnix Conspiracy, the Fenian Rising, the Parnellite Movement and Split, &c.

George Whitefield's Journals. Edited by William Wale. (Drane, 3s. 6d. net.) This reprint contains also Whitefield's "Short Account" and "Further Account" and Essays on the Journals by John Foster and Canon Henry Atkin.

The British Academy. The Centenary of the French Civil Code. By Sir Courtenay Ilbert. *Bacchylides.* By Sir Richard Jebb. (Henry Frowde, 1s. each.)

ESSAYS.

Religion: a Criticism and a Forecast. By G. Lowes Dickinson. Reprinted from the *Independent Review.* (Johnson and Ince, 1s. net.) An attempt to deal with the question of the relation of religion to science.

Huxley and Religion. By Rev. W. Halliday Thompson, LL.D. (Allenson, 2s. 6d.)

Books and Personalities. By H. W. Nevinson. (Lane, 5s. net.)

VERSE.

The Birth of Parsifal. By R. C. Trevelyan (Longmans, 3s. 6d. net.) A play in blank verse.

Fancies. By Henry A. Wise Wood. (Elkin Mathews, 3s. 6d. net.) A Series of Short Lyrics. By an American Writer.

The Garden of the Bees and other Poems. By Seosamh Mac-Cathmhaoil. Poems on Celtic subjects mainly reprinted from the *United Irishman and Northern Whig.*

Days of Old Rome. By Arthur Lewis. Illustrated by Edith Calvert. (Elkin Mathews, 3s. 6d. net.) Poems, mainly lyrical, on classical subjects.

The Garden of Francesca. By Henry Cullimore. (Elkin Mathews, 3s. 6d. net.) Lyrics and sonnets on miscellaneous subjects.

MISCELLANEOUS.

Scrap Ironies. By Cyril Hurst. Illustrated by F. C. Gould. (Drane, 1s.) A reprint of verses topical and political from *Public Opinion.*

Debrett's House of Commons and the Judicial Bench, 1905. Revised up to the beginning of February. Contains biographical details and results of pollings at last two General Elections and all subsequent by-elections.

British War Fleets. By A. S. Hurd. (Chapman and Hall, 6d. net.) A reprint of an article in the *Fortnightly Review,* with letters of approval from Admiral Fremantle and others.

The English Patent System. By William Martin. "Temple Cyclopædic Primers." (Dent, 1s. net.)

ART.

Figure Composition. R. G. Walton. (Chapman and Hall, 7s. 6d. net.) An attempt to lay down and illustrate the principles of the use of the human figure in designs of all kinds. With many illustrations.

Tintoretto. "Newnes's Art Library." (Newnes, 3s. 6d. net.)

A Selection from the Pictures by Boudin, Cézanne, Degas, Manet, Monet, Morisot, Pissarro, Renoir, Sisley; exhibited at the Grafton Galleries. (Durand-Ruel and Sons, Paris, 2s. 6d.)

TRANSLATIONS, REPRINTS, &c.

Complete Works of Count Tolstoy. Translated by Professor Wiener. Vols. III. and IV. (Dent, 3s. 6d. net a vol.) Volume III. contains: A Moscow Acquaintance. The Snowstorm. Domestic Happiness. Volume IV. contains: "Pedagogical Articles" and "The Linen Measurers."

The Life of Christ. By Isaiah, the son of Amoz. Preface and Notes by Neamo. (Passmore and Alabaster, 1s.) Extracts from Isaiah prophetic of the coming and life of Christ selected for the purpose of proving the inspiration of the Prophet.

The Autocrat of the Breakfast Table. O. W. Holmes. The Temple Classics. (Dent 1s. 6d. net.)

POLITICS, SOCIOLOGY, &c.

German Universities. By Mabel Bode, Ph.D. (King, 1s. net.) A review of Professor Paulsen's work on the German University System.

The Journal of Agricultural Science. January. (Cambridge University Press, 5s. net.)

The Municipal Year Book of the United Kingdom for 1905. Edited by Robert Donald. (Edward Lloyd, 3s. 6d. net.)

Report of a Visit to American Educational Institutions. Sherratt and Hughes, 1s. net.)

FICTION.

Peter's Mother. By Mrs. Henry de la Pasture. (Smith, Elder, 6s.) A story of the life of a county family in Devonshire, sure to delight the readers of this clever and entertaining authoress.

An Awful Legacy. By W. Prideaux Naish. (Drane, 6s.) The author shows us how full of dramatic and richly sensational incidents may be the life of even the quietest among us who have occasion to call in the services of doctors in lunatic asylums or interview detectives in business hours.

Heirs of Reuben. By Chris Healy. (Chatto and Windus, 6s.) Contains very clever pictures of the unconventional life of men "down on their luck," by a journalist who knows what he is talking about.

The Clock and the Key. By A. H. Vesey. (Appleton, 3s. 6d.) Mr. Vesey proves to us that the enterprising tourist in Venice may yet experience all the sensations and emotions of the old "cloak and dagger" characters of romance if they happen to fall in with a Duke's Casket.

Nicole; or, In the Name of Liberty. By Owen Johnson. (Macmillan, 6s.) A well-written story of French Revolutionary days, with scenes picturesquely French, and a moral judgment pleasingly English.

Red Cravat. By A. T. Shepherd. (Macmillan, 6s.) An ingenious romance of Court German life in 1730, written in a very picturesque fashion.

Cut Laurels. By M. Hamilton. (Heinemann, 6s.) A refined and delicate study of an Englishwoman's life, with love's moral, "Why should we waste the years that are left, because so many have been wasted?"

The Powers of Darkness. By Derwent Miall. (Ward, Lock, 3s. 6d.) Full of exciting bustle and incident, showing how we must beware of even commonplace villains who cross our path.

No Breakfast Table complete without

EPPS'S

GRATEFUL—COMFORTING.

COCOA

The Most Nutritious and Economical.

BIRKBECK BANK

ESTABLISHED 1851.

2½ per cent. INTEREST

allowed on Deposit Accounts Repayable on Demand.

2 per cent. INTEREST

allowed on Current Accounts on minimum monthly balances when not drawn below £100.

Advances made to Customers, and all General Banking Business transacted.

Apply, C. F. RAVENSCROFT, Secretary,
SOUTHAMPTON BUILDINGS, HIGH HOLBORN, W.C.

GAS *versus* ELECTRICITY.

THE RIDDLE SOLVED AT LAST BY

Holbrook's "Eureka"

INCANDESCENT BURNER.

Perfect combustion with any quality or pressure of Gas. 25% better light than any other burner on the market.

WIND PROOF. DUST PROOF.

Sample Burners sent post free to any part of United Kingdom for 2/-

HOLBROOK & CO.,

"Eureka" Incandescent Works,

Darnley Road, Hackney, LONDON, N.E.

NOTICE.

THE SPEAKER is published weekly. Applications for copies and Subscriptions, should be sent to THE SPEAKER Office, 14, Henrietta-street, Covent Garden.

TERMS OF SUBSCRIPTION (HOME AND COLONIAL) INCLUDING POSTAGE, 28s. PER ANNUM.

Entered as second-class matter at the New York, N.Y., Post Office.

EDUCATIONAL NOTICES, &c.

ELTHAM COLLEGE, KENT.
THE ROYAL NAVAL SCHOOL.
EXAMINATION for ENTRANCE and OTHER SCHOLARSHIPS, MARCH 27th and following days. PUBLIC SCHOOL LIFE and EDUCATION, with Special Classes for all Navy and Army Examinations.
Apply to the Head Master, Rev. A. E. RUBIE, D.D.

WILLASTON SCHOOL, NANTWICH.
AN UNSECTARIAN PUBLIC SCHOOL.
HEAD MASTER—GUY LEWIS, M.A.
Opened September, 1900. Foundation Scholarships.
NEXT ENTRANCE EXAMINATION, TUESDAY, MARCH 28TH.

CHRIST'S COLLEGE, BLACKHEATH, S.E.
Principal—F. W. AVELING, M.A., B.Sc.
Home Comforts.
Practical Science Teaching.
Public School Training.
Five Laboratories.
Large Gymnasium.

H.M.S. "CONWAY."—SCHOOL SHIP.
MOORED IN THE MERSEY.
Designed to give a sound Technical and General Education to boys desirous of entering the Mercantile Marine and other professions. Several nominations to Royal Naval Cadetships. Physical culture a special feature.
For full particulars and prospectus apply to the Commander,
Lieut. H. W. BROADBENT, R.N.R., H.M.S. "Conway," Rock Ferry, Cheshire.

ARNHALL, ST. ANNE'S-ON-THE-SEA.
SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.
Thorough Modern Education.
Exceptional advantages in Music and Painting.
Special attention to Health and Physical Training.
Highly Qualified Staff. Large Airy Premises.
Principals: MISS GIBB and MISS HALL.

LEAMINGTON COLLEGIATE SCHOOL.
HIGH-CLASS COMMERCIAL EDUCATION.
HEAD MASTER: ARNOLD THORNTON, B.Sc. (Lond.).
Fees Moderate and Inclusive.

THE HINDHEAD SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.
Principal: Miss J. F. GRUNER, Certificated Student of Girton College, late Second Mistress, Dulwich High School, G.P.D.S.Co. Education thoroughly modern; physical training and outdoor games. Great attention is paid to healthful conditions of life. The boarding-house stands at an elevation of 800 ft. Refs.: Miss WELSH, of Girton College; Prof. Muirhead, Birmingham Univ.; parents of former pupils and others.—For prospectus address to BRACKENHURST, HINDHEAD, HASLEMERE, R.S.O.

THE LEYS SCHOOL,
CAMBRIDGE.
SCHOLARSHIP EXAMINATION AT END OF EVERY TERM.
Preparatory School at Hitchin recognised by the Governors. Enquiries should be addressed to the BURSAR.

EASTBOURNE.
GRANVILLE HOUSE, MEADS.
SCHOOL for the DAUGHTERS or GENTLEMEN. Special advantages for Music and Modern Languages. The house is beautifully situated in its own grounds, near the sea and downs. Tennis-lawns and hockey-field, recreation room (50 ft. long). Prospectus, with views, on application to the Principal.

HEATH MOUNT PREPARATORY SCHOOL,
HAMPSTEAD HEATH.
On the summit of the Heath. For the Public Schools and Royal Navy. Full particulars from the HEAD MASTER.

UNIVERSITY SCHOOL, HASTINGS.
For boys from 8 to 18. Preparatory department with separate playing grounds, bedrooms, and classrooms. Special preparation for the Medical and Legal Professions. Seventy-five boys have passed London University Matriculation direct from the School. Fees from 84 guineas per annum. Principal, MR. ALEX. MILNE, B.A.

INFORMATION AND ADVICE AS TO SCHOOLS.
THE SCHOLASTIC, CLERICAL, AND MEDICAL ASSOCIATION, LTD. (a body of Oxford and Cambridge graduates), gives advice and assistance without charge to Parents and Guardians in the selection of schools (for GIRLS AND BOYS) at home or abroad, and as to Tutors (ARMY, NAVY, UNIVERSITY, &c.).
A statement of the requirements should be sent to the Manager,
R. J. BEEVOR, M.A., 22, Craven Street, Trafalgar Square, W.C.
Telegrams: "TRIFORM, LONDON." Telephone No.: 1854 GERRARD.

MR. TRUMAN'S EDUCATIONAL AGENCY,
6, HOLLES STREET, CAVENDISH SQUARE, LONDON, W.
Telephone No. 1167 Mayfair. Telegrams: "Tutoress, London."
Parents seeking good SCHOOLS, EDUCATIONAL HOMES, or GOVERNESSES for their children will receive (*free of charge*) prompt and efficient assistance by applying to this Agency.
Prospectus, References and full particulars will be forwarded on application.

PIERREMONT COLLEGE, BROADSTAIRS, KENT.
Thorough education on modern lines. Gymnasium, practical Chemistry; sea bathing; moderate fees. Preparatory Department.
Apply for Illustrated Prospectus to—
L. W. POSNETT, M.A., B.Sc.

CHRIST COLLEGE, BRECON.
Pupils received in Three Modern Boarding-Houses. Preparation for Universities, Services, Professions, Commerce. Healthy situation. Excellent playing fields. Beautiful buildings. Successful record. Valuable Scholarships. Moderate terms.—Address, the HEAD MASTER.

SOUTHDOWN COLLEGE, EASTBOURNE.
Principal—Rev. J. TURNER.
Pupils prepared for Commercial and Professional life; also the Public Schools, Great success in Local Exams. Fees moderate and inclusive.

BOOKSELLERS' ANNOUNCEMENTS.

10/6 INTERNATIONAL TEACHERS' BIBLE FOR 5/11
(Edited by the Rev. C. H. H. WRIGHT, D.D.)
We are offering, for a short time, the 10s. 6d. Large Type Emerald Edition, size 7 by 5 inches (No. 1,000), with 147 New Illustrations and Manual, handsomely bound in flexible morocco, with overlapping edges, round corners, red under gold edges, for **5s. 11d.** post free, or the superior Persian morocco binding, **strongly recommended for constant use** (No. 1,001), price **12s. 6d.** for **7s. 6d.** Abroad, 6d. extra.
THE LONDON BIBLE WAREHOUSE,
53, Paternoster Row, E.C.

THE INTERNATIONAL BOOK CIRCULAR, No. 139,
Containing a Special Article entitled
"SOME CONTEMPORARY FOREIGN CHEMISTS,"
By Dr. M. O. FORSTER, together with an exact Bibliography of their Publications and a double plate of their portraits.
SPECIMEN COPIES GRATIS.
WILLIAMS AND NORGATE, Book Importers,
14, Henrietta Street, Covent Garden, W.C.

A. LIONEL ISAACS, 5, Pall Mall, S.W. (CARLTON HOTEL BUILDING.)
Choice Books.
Rare Autographs and MSS.
Pictures and Prints.
CATALOGUES ISSUED. TELEPHONE: 1784 CENTRAL.

A. D. WOODHOUSE, *Theological Bookseller,*
35, John Bright Street, Birmingham,
Is open to purchase entire Libraries or smaller select lots of Theology, Standard Text Books on Psychology, Philosophy, Logic, Ethics; Cambridge Bible and Greek Testament, &c., &c.; also Arundel Chromo-lithographs.
Catalogues and List of Wants Free.

BOOKS, Ancient and Modern, Bought, Sold and Exchanged.
THOMAS THORP, 100, St. Martin's Lane, W.C.
[And at READING].
MONTHLY CATALOGUES FREE.
Mr. Thorp has incorporated the business in Review Books carried on for many years by Mrs. Hindley at Booksellers' Row, and at the above address.

J. POOLE & CO., 104, Charing Cross Road, LONDON.
School, Classical, Mathematical, Scientific, and Students'
BOOKSELLERS.
NEW AND SECOND-HAND.
All enquiries as to Prices of Books in our VERY LARGE STOCK answered.

MÉTALLURGIQUE MOTOR CARS

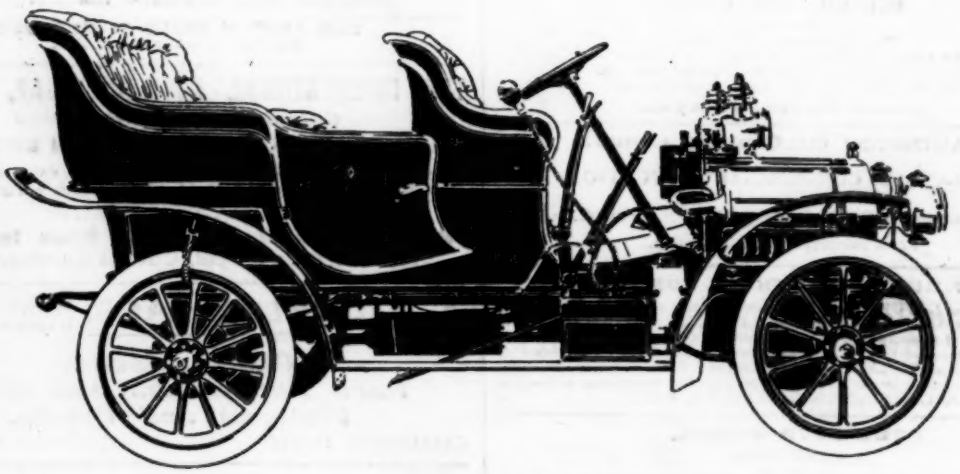
GAINED THE

1ST PRIZE IN THE 1ST CLASS

AT THE

BRUSSELS EXHIBITION, 1905.

SILENCE AND POWER.



SILENCE AND POWER.

12-h.p. 4-cylinder.

8-horse-power 2-cylinder.
12-horse-power 2-cylinder.
12-horse-power 4-cylinder.
16-horse-power 4-cylinder.
24-horse-power 4-cylinder.
30-horse-power 4-cylinder.

Chief Features of the Métallurgique Car:—
SILENCE.
POWER ON HILLS.
EXTREME SIMPLICITY.
MODERATE PRICES.

LONDON DEPOT—

94, VICTORIA STREET, S.W.,

Where full particulars may be obtained and trial runs arranged.

Telephone No. 1499 Victoria.

Printed for the Proprietors by THE ARGUS PRINTING COMPANY, LTD., Temple Avenue, London, E.C., and Published by THE SPEAKER PUBLISHING COMPANY, LTD., at the Offices, 14, Henrietta Street, Covent Garden, London, W.C. Registered at the General Post Office as a Newspaper.—SATURDAY, FEBRUARY 18, 1905.

SPECIAL LITERARY NUMBER—ART BOOKS.

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS MAR 7 1905 PERIOD

The Speaker

The Liberal Review.

NEW SERIES, VOL. XI., No. 282.] SATURDAY, FEBRUARY 25, 1905. [PRICE 6D.

MESSRS. WM. BLACKWOOD & SONS.

6s. *NOW READY.* 6s.

THE YELLOW WAR,

By "0,"

Whose pictures of incidents witnessed during the war in the Far East have been appearing in *Blackwood's Magazine* and attracting wide attention.

"A brilliant war book."—*Daily Mail.*

"This remarkable book."—*World.*

"A book to be read, and not merely to taste."—*Standard.*

"We cannot hope for any work which will be more graphic and convincing."—*Manchester Courier.*

SOME NOTABLE NEW BOOKS.

MEMORIES: an Autobiography. By Miss CONSTANCE C. GORDON-CUMMING. With Illustrations by the Author. Demy 8vo, 20s. net.

"The book, with its entertaining mixture of memories and tradition, will please readers of very various taste . . . well illustrated."—*Times.*

"This is a fine full book of deep present interest."—*Standard.*

A HISTORY of the INDIAN MUTINY. By G. W. FORREST, C.I.E. With Maps, Plans, and Portraits. Two vols., 38s. net.

"It is not the least of Mr. Forrest's merits that his book has the poetical touches which so splendid a story demands."—*Athenæum.*

"This history of the mutiny is the best that has been published."—*Daily Chronicle.*

"The publishers have produced it in splendid style."—*Scotsman.*

"A standard work on the subject."—*Daily Telegraph.*

BRITISH ECONOMICS IN 1904. By W. R. LAWSON. Crown 8vo, 6s. net.

"One of the most thoughtful and original contributions to the study of National Policy that the Fiscal controversy has produced in England."—*Daily Mail.*

POEMS. By ALFRED NOYES. Small 4to, 7s. 6d. net.

"Here beyond question is the work of a genuine poet."—*Daily Chronicle.*

SOME SUCCESSFUL NOVELS.

THE EDGE OF CIRCUMSTANCE. By EDWARD NOBLE. 6s.

"A book of altogether remarkable and outstanding merit. . . . A piece of literature."—*Athenæum.*

"Unprecedented and surprisingly fine story."—*World.*

THE FIGHT. By SIBYL CREED. 6s.

"There is real life in 'The Fight.' . . . We see them all, and they are real people."—*Times.*

SALLY: a Study. By HUGH CLIFFORD, G.M.G. 6s.

"It may be doubted whether any writer, with the exception of Mr. Conrad, has given us better narrative pictures of the Malay Archipelago than the author of 'Sally.'"—*Athenæum.*

THE COMPANY OF DEATH. By ALBERT LOUIS COTTON. 6s.

"A novel of quite unusual promise."—*Spectator.*

The Tenth Edition of **JOHN CHILCOTE, M.P.,** 6s., is now ready.

WILLIAM BLACKWOOD & SONS, Edinburgh and London.

Messrs. CONSTABLE'S LIST

THE RUSSO-JAPANESE CONFLICT. By K. ASAKAWA, Professor of Philosophy at Dartmouth College. Illustrated. Demy 8vo, 7s. 6d. net.

Times: "This valuable book deserves to be purchased, read with attention and kept at hand for reference by all those who take an intelligent interest in the origin and issues of the great campaign in the Far East . . . The subject is treated with impartiality and a very agreeable spirit of moderation."

Scotsman: "Anyone wishing to understand these aspects could not do better than read this learned volume . . . an able and instructive treatise upon the diplomatic aspects of the war."

A SECRET AGENT IN PORT ARTHUR: Being the Adventures of a Correspondent in Port Arthur and Manchuria. By WILLIAM GREENER. Crown 8vo, 6s.

The Daily Telegraph: "A welcome and readable contribution to the literature of the Far Eastern conflict."

LETTERS AND RECOLLECTIONS OF GENERAL LEE. By CAPTAIN ROBERT E. LEE. Illustrated. Demy 8vo, 12s. 6d. net.

JOHN GRAHAM OF CLAVERHOUSE, VISCOUNT OF DUNDEE, 1648-1689. By C. SANFORD TERRY, M.A. Illustrated. Demy 8vo, 12s. 6d. net.

THE SUN AND THE SERPENT. A Contribution to the History of Serpent Worship. By BRIGADE-SURGEON C. F. OLDHAM. Demy 8vo. With 33 Full-page Illustrations. Price 10s. 6d. net.

THE FIGHT WITH FRANCE FOR NORTH AMERICA. By A. G. BRADLEY, Author of "Wolfe," &c. New Edition. Demy 8vo. Illustrated. 3s. 6d. net.

BARTHOLOMEW SASTROW. The Memoirs of a German Burgomaster. Translated by ALBERT VANDAM. Introduction by Herbert Fisher, M.A. Ex. Cr. 8vo. Illustrated. Price 3s. 6d. net.

FARTHEST NORTH. By FRIDTJOF NANSEN. New Edition. About 700 demy 8vo pages. Illustrated with a Portrait, Map, and about 20 Full-page plates. Cloth gilt, price 6s.

CITIES OF INDIA. By G. W. FORREST, C.I.E., Ex-Director of Records, Government of India. With 30 Illustrations. New Edition. Demy 8vo, 5s. net.

TRAVELS ROUND OUR VILLAGE. By ELEANOR G. HAYDEN, Author of "From a Thatched Cottage," &c. With numerous Illustrations and Cover Design by L. Leslie Brooke. New Edition. Extra Crown 8vo, 3s. 6d. net.

FAR AND NEAR. By JOHN BURROUGHS. "Outdoor essays" by this traveller and essayist dealing with Jamaica, Alaska, and other places visited. Crown 8vo, 5s. net.

BITS OF GOSSIP. By REBECCA HARDING DAVIS. Fcap. 8vo, 5s. net.

Spectator: "This is most decidedly a book to be read."

Daily Chronicle: "Pleasant to read, and often eminently interesting . . . . One leaves this book very grateful to the author, for it has many lights on American life and celebrities."

SIX-SHILLING NOVELS.

IN SEARCH OF THE UNKNOWN. By ROBERT W. CHAMBERS, Author of "The Maids of Paradise," "Cardigan," &c.

THE WEDDING OF THE LADY OF LOVEL. By UNA L. SILBERRAD, Author of "Petronilla Heroven," &c.

JOHN FLETCHER'S MADONNA. By Mrs. COMYNS CARR, Author of "Cottage Folk," &c.

THE DIVINE FIRE. By MAY SINCLAIR.

Punch: "Judged by almost every standard to which a comedy like this should be referred, I find her book the most remarkable that I have read for many years."

A. CONSTABLE & Co., Ltd., 16, James St., Haymarket.

CONTENTS.

PAGE

THE WEEK 497

LEADING ARTICLES:—
The Melancholy Misunderstanding 500
The Zemsky Sobor 501

TOWARDS A SOCIAL POLICY. XVIII.—
Trade Union Law (II.) 502

MIDDLE ARTICLES:—
Alice in Newspaperland 503
The New Catholicity. By Rev. L. P. Jacks 504

PERSONS AND POLITICS. By H. W. Massingham 506

CORRESPONDENCE 507
The Post Office Savings Bank (J. E. A.)

LITERATURE:—
"Sir Peter Paul Rubens: Eq. Aur." By Sir Walter Armstrong 508
The Art of the Venetian Decline. By Prof. C. J. Holmes 509
La Primavera. By Sir Charles Holroyd 510
The Hypnerotomachia Poliphili and its Character. By Charles Ricketts 512
Tintoret. By A. Clutton-Brock 513
Arab Mosques. By L. March Phillipps 515

LITERATURE (*continued*):—
Dutch Painting 516
"Hellenism" 516
M. Rodin and Gothic Architecture... 517
F. C. G. By E. V. Lucas 518
Impressionist Pictures 520
Tuscan and Venetian Artists 520
Gloves and Shoes 520
Sixteen Letters to Mr. Chamberlain 520
Popular Fiction 522

CURRENT TENDENCIES IN AUTOMOBILISM. By R. P. Hearne 524

NOTES ON TRADE AND FINANCE 526

BOOKS OF THE WEEK ..... iv.

UNPRECEDENTED OFFER.

As an Advertisement, for a short time only we are giving away the **10/6 "Safety" Pen for 2/6**

A Great Improvement upon all other Fountain Pens. Latest Improved Twin Feed.
Unequalled for its beauty—Smoothness in writing—Regular Feeding in ink—Easy to Fill—Easy to Handle—Easy to write.
Sample Pens, 2/6; Usual Retail Price, 10/6.
The 21/- Pen, Handsome Gold Mounted, for 5/-
Makers: **E. NEWTON & CO., 63, ALDERMANBURY, LONDON, E.C.**

MUDIE'S LIBRARY.

SUBSCRIPTIONS
opened at any date for THREE, SIX, and TWELVE Months. Town Subscriptions, 21s. Yearly. Books of past Seasons, 10s. 6d. Yearly.

Terms for Country, Suburbs, and Parcel Post, sent on application to

MUDIE & CO., 30-34, New Oxford St., LONDON.

The Speaker gives special attention to literary subjects, and publishes every week a signed literary causerie. The following are among the contributors to the paper:

SIR WALTER ARMSTRONG.
CANON BEECHING.
HILAIRE BELLOC.
LAURENCE BINYON.
A. BIRRELL.
WILFRID SCAWEN BLUNT.
ROBERT BRIDGES.
G. K. CHESTERTON.
JOSEPH CONRAD.
A. T. QUILLER-COUCH.
R. B. CUNNINGHAME-GRAHAM
PROFESSOR DOWDEN.
PROFESSOR OLIVER ELTON.
DR. GARNETT.
EDWARD GARNETT.
MRS. J. R. GREEN.
FREDERIC HARRISON.
MAURICE HEWLETT.
SIR CHARLES HOLROYD.
W. H. HUDSON.
PRINCE KROPOTKIN.
D. C. LATHBURY.
R. C. LEHMANN.
E. V. LUCAS.
J. W. MACKAIL.
J. MASEFIELD.
C. F. G. MASTERMAN.
MRS. MEYNELL.
STURGE MOORE.
GILBERT MURRAY.
H. W. NEVINSON.
HERBERT PAUL.
PROFESSOR PELHAM.
PROFESSOR FLINDERS PETRIE.
PROFESSOR PHILLIMORE.
G. W. E. RUSSELL.
MARK RUTHERFORD.
THOMAS SECCOMBE.
ARTHUR SIDGWICK.
G. GREGORY SMITH.
ARTHUR SYMONS.
PROFESSOR TYRRELL.
DR. WARD.
WILLIAM WATSON.
H. G. WELLS.
MRS. MARGARET WOODS.
W. B. YEATS.

A PAMPHLET to be studied by those who would understand how a way is to be found out of the chaos and extravagance in which half-thought-out schemes of reform have involved our Army.

THE
GOVERNMENT
AND
THE ARMY.

64 Pages. Price 6d.

On sale at the Bookstalls and Newsagents. Post free 7d. direct from the Publishers,

LONDON, E.C.:
WESTMINSTER GAZETTE,
Tudor Street.
EYRE and SPOTTISWOODE,
East Harding Street

The MARCH
Independent Review,

Price 2/6 net,

Contains the following (among other) important articles:

POLITICAL OPPORTUNITIES:
The General Situation.
By J. L. Hammond.
(b) Scotland.
By Hector Macpherson.
(c) Labour.
By Arnold Holt.

THE LABOUR MOVEMENT IN RUSSIA.
By K. Tar.

RECOLLECTIONS OF Mr. GLADSTONE.
By C. S. Roundell.

T. FISHER UNWIN LONDON.

BORD'S PIANOS 25 per cent. Discount for Cash or 14s. 6d. per month (second-hand, 10s. 6d. per month), on the Three Years' System.—Lists free of **C. STILES & CO.,** 74 and 76, Southampton Row, London, W.C. PIANOS EXCHANGED.

BECHSTEIN PIANOS These magnificent Pianos for Hire on the Three Years' System, at advantageous prices and terms.—Lists and particulars free of ***CHAS. STILES & CO.,*** 74 and 76, Southampton Row, London, W.C.

CHATTO & WINDUS, Publishers.

BY THE AUTHOR OF "THE ENDLESS HERITAGE."
Crown 8vo, cloth, 6s.

HEIRS OF REUBEN.

By CHRIS HEALY, Author of "Confessions of a Journalist."

"Mr. Chris Healy, the author of 'Confessions of a Journalist,' has a graphic manner, and when he sends one Johnson, a reporter, to the East End disguised as a tramp, to work up the mysterious deaths in Dorset-street for the *Evening Hustler*, one expects something very sensational. Johnson does his business by listening to and recording a series of strange life stories told in a thieves' den by men who, like Reuben, unstable as water, have 'gone under.'"—*Times.*

"ADMIRABLY CLEVER WORK."—*St. James's Gazette.*
Crown 8vo, cloth, 6s.

TALES OF THE FIVE TOWNS.

By ARNOLD BENNETT, Author of "The Grand Babylon Hotel."

"Handles his material with as much confidence as Mr. Hardy and Mr. Phillpotts do . . . and makes his locality expressive of his purpose as plainly as those masters of the picturesque make theirs."—*World.*

"There are not many passages in the true literature of the life of the English people that are finer."—*Vanity Fair.*

"Mr. Bennett has not his equal in the description of the upper strata of the great middle class."—*Spectator.*

"Almost worthy of Daudet."—*Morning Post.*

"Thirteen stories. . . . If this volume prove unlucky, then verily the public does not know a good collection of stories when it sees it."—*Daily Chronicle.*

FLEUR-DE-CAMP.

By A. GODRIC CAMPBELL. Crown 8vo, cloth, 6s.

"A strong and picturesque book."—*Glasgow Herald.*

"A Napoleonic romance, which displays considerable graphic skill in its descriptions of the battles of Austerlitz and Eylau."—*Athenæum.*

"Fleur-de-Camp is a very winning heroine, whose adventures and whose love story have a compelling interest."—*Week's Survey.*

A SPOILER OF MEN.

By RICHARD MARSH, Author of "The Beetle."
Crown 8vo, cloth, 6s. [*March* 23.

THE YOUNGEST MISS BROWN. By FLORENCE WARDEN, Author of "The House on the Marsh." Crown 8vo, cloth, 6s. [*April* 3.

THE ERROR OF HER WAYS. By FRANK BARRETT, Author of "Fettered for Life." Crown 8vo, cloth, 6s. [*April* 27.

THE ISLAND OF TRANQUIL DELIGHTS. By C. WARREN STODDARD, Author of "Summer Cruising in the South Seas." With Illustrations. Crown 8vo, cloth, gilt top, 6s. net.

WORKS BY RICHARD A. PROCTOR.

CHEAPER ISSUE. Crown 8vo, cloth, 3s. 6d. each.

EASY STAR LESSONS. With Star Maps for every Night in the Year.
FLOWERS OF THE SKY. With 55 Illustrations.
FAMILIAR SCIENCE STUDIES.
MYSTERIES OF TIME AND SPACE. With 24 Illustrations.
THE UNIVERSE OF SUNS. With 11 Illustrations.
SATURN AND ITS SYSTEM. With 13 Plates. Demy 8vo, cloth, 6s.

THE ESSAYS OF ELIA (Both Series). By CHARLES LAMB. Fcap. 8vo, cloth, gilt top, 2s. net; leather, gilt edges, 3s. net.

THE DECAMERON OF BOCCACCIO. With a Frontispiece. Fcap. 8vo, cloth, gilt top, 2s. net; leather, gilt edges, 3s. net.

LI TING OF LONDON. By GEORGE R. SIMS ("Dagonet"). Fcap. 8vo, picture cover, 1s.; cloth, 1s. 6d. [*Shortly.*

THE ST. MARTIN'S LIBRARY,

Printed in clear type on fine paper; full size of page, 6¾ by 4⅛ inches. Cloth, gilt top, 2s. net each: leather, gilt edges, 3s. net each.

IMPORTANT SERIES OF ELEVEN NEW VOLUMES IN THE PRESS.

MACAULAY'S HISTORY OF ENGLAND. In Five Volumes; and
JUSTIN M'CARTHY'S THE REIGN OF QUEEN ANNE. In One Volume.
A HISTORY OF THE FOUR GEORGES and of WILLIAM IV. In Two Volumes; and
A HISTORY OF OUR OWN TIMES, from the Accession of of Queen Victoria to 1889. In Three Volumes.

THE OTHER VOLUMES OF THE SERIES ARE AS FOLLOWS:—

London. By Sir WALTER BESANT.
All Sorts and Conditions of Men. By Sir WALTER BESANT.
The Deemster. By HALL CAINE.
The Woman in White. By WILKIE COLLINS.
Robinson Crusoe. By DANIEL DEFOE. With 37 Illustrations by GEORGE CRUIKSHANK.
Under the Greenwood Tree. By THOMAS HARDY.
Condensed Novels. By BRET HARTE.
The Autocrat of the Breakfast Table. By OLIVER WENDELL HOLMES. With Illustrations by J. G. THOMSON.
The Life of the Fields. By RICHARD JEFFERIES.
The Open Air. By RICHARD JEFFERIES.
Nature near London. By RICHARD JEFFERIES. [*March* 16.
The Cloister and the Hearth. By CHARLES READE.
"It is Never Too Late to Mend." By CHARLES READE.
Memories and Portraits. By ROBERT LOUIS STEVENSON.
Virginibus Puerisque. By ROBERT LOUIS STEVENSON.
Men and Books. By ROBERT LOUIS STEVENSON.
New Arabian Nights. By ROBERT LOUIS STEVENSON.
Across the Plains. By ROBERT LOUIS STEVENSON.
The Pocket R. L. S.
Sketches. By MARK TWAIN.
The Complete Angler. By WALTON and COTTON.

London: CHATTO & WINDUS, 111, St. Martin's-lane, W.C.

OLIVE SCHREINER.

The Shilling Edition of Olive Schreiner's Trooper Peter Halket of Mashonaland is already in its second impression. Bound in Cloth.

G. J. HOLYOAKE.

"In Bygones Worth Remembering (21/-), George Jacob Holyoake brings before us some of the most notable men of the past two generations in portraits, anecdotes, and criticisms that are always fresh and interesting."—

Christian World.

JANE BARLOW.

Jane Barlow's By Beach and Bogland (6/-) is a delightful volume of stories of Irish peasant life.

MAXIM GORKY.

Maxim Gorky's great novel of Russian peasant life, Three of Them, is the latest volume of Mr. Unwin's remarkable Shilling Series of Novels. Bound in Cloth.

ARTHUR HAYDEN.

Arthur Hayden's Chats on Old Furniture (100 Illustrations, 5/- net) will enable collectors to discriminate among the various styles of furniture and to distinguish the characteristic features of different features.

AUSTIN TAYLOR, M.P.

Read Austin Taylor's Pamphlet Sidelights on Protection: The History of a vanished industry. Second impression. Paper Covers. Price 6d.

T. FISHER UNWIN.

BOOKS OF THE WEEK.

HISTORY, BIOGRAPHY, &c.

Landscape in History. By Sir Archibald Geikie, D.C.L., F.R.S. (Macmillan. 8s. 6d. net.) A collection of essays and lectures, some of them reprinted from different reviews, mainly on geographical subjects.

POLITICS, SOCIOLOGY, &c.

Pre-Malthusian Doctrines of Population: A Study in the History of Economic Theory. (P. S. King and Son, 10s. net.) An examination of all theories from the time of the Greeks onwards before the appearance of Malthus's Essay in 1798.

England's Ruin. By A. M. S. Methuen. (Methuen, 3d. net.) Reviewed this week.

The Culture of Simplicity. By James Malcolm McLeod. (Fleming H. Revell, 3s. 6d. net.) Written to emphasise the saying that "The highest outcome of culture is simplicity." There is a chapter on "Simplicity and Wagner," which seems a union of opposites.

National Expenditure. By Harold Cox. Preface by the Right Hon. Sir Henry Campbell-Bannerman. (Liberal Publication Dept., 6d. net.) "An examination of the facts and symptoms of the disease" of over expenditure.

The Irish University Question, its History and its Solution. By "Catholicus." (Simpkin, Marshall, 1s. net.) An attempt to give a statement of the existing position and to suggest remedies.

HISTORY, PHILOSOPHY, &c.

The Myths of Plato. By J. A. Stewart, M.A. (Macmillan, 14s. net.) Written with the object of helping the reader to understand Plato as a mythologist and prophet. The text of the myths is printed with a parallel translation and is followed by a commentary.

Magna Carta: a Commentary on the Great Charter of King John, with an Historical Introduction. By William Sharp McKechnie, LL.B., D.Phil. (Glasgow: MacLehose, 14s. net.) A commentary written from the standpoint of modern research. A very elaborate and exhaustive work.

The Story of Venice. By Thomas Okey. Illustrated by Nelly Erichsen, "Mediæval Towns." (Dent, 4s. 6d. net.) A reprint, revised and supplemented, of Mr. Okey's *Venice and its Story* lately reviewed in *The Speaker.* Many illustrations.

Matilda, Countess of Tuscany. By Mrs. Mary E. Huddy. (Long, 12s. net.) An account of a woman who played a considerable part in the politics of the Empire and the Papacy in the eleventh century.

Studies in Logic. By A. Wolf, M.A. Lond., B.A. Camb. (Cambridge University Press, 4s. net.) A series of essays on subjects such as names, existence, or reality, etc., based upon a dissertation submitted to the Board of Moral Science of Cambridge University for which the author received a certificate of research.

The Courtships of Catherine the Great. By Philip W. Sergeant. (Werner Laurie, 10s. 6d. net.) Catherine's "Courtships," to give them a pretty name, were so unremitting that this book almost resolves itself into a life of her. As the author says, Catherine has been much neglected in England, and this book certainly meets a want.

THEOLOGY.

The Divine Travail in Nature, Man, and Bible. (National Hygienic Company, Limited.) An attempt to reconcile religion and science in their teaching on a great variety of subjects.

GARDENING.

The Book of the Lily. By William Goldring. (Lane. 2s. 6d. net.) A practical work on the culture of lilies. Many illustrations.

REPRINTS.

Polonius: A Collection of Wise Saws and Modern Instances. By Edward Fitzgerald. (Moring. 1s. net.)

Don Quixote. By Miguel de Cervantes Saavedra. (Bell, two vols., 2s. net each.)

The Professor at the Breakfast Table. By Oliver Wendell Holmes. (Dent, 1s. 6d. net.) "Temple Classics."

The Diary of Samuel Pepys. Ed. by Henry B. Wheatley, F.S.A. Vols. V. and VI. (Bell, 4s. net each.)

The Poetry of Architecture. By John Ruskin, LL.D., D.C.L. (Allen, 6s. net.)

The Stickit Minister. By S. R. Crockett. (Unwin, 1s. net.)

Creatures that Once were Men. By Maxim Gorky. With an introductory preface by G. K. Chesterton. (Alston Rivers, 1s. 6d. net.)

MISCELLANEOUS.

Nerves in Order; or, Maintenance of Health. By Alfred T. Schofield, M.D. (Hodder and Stoughton, 3s. 6d.) A book on prevention rather than cure, and a sequel to the author's *Nerves in Disorder.*

Peeps into Nature's Ways. By John J. Ward. (Isbister, 7s. 6d.) Reprints of short articles on insect, plant, and mineral life from different periodicals. Profusely illustrated with excellent photographs.

De Profundis. By Oscar Wilde. (Methuen, 5s. net.) Written by the author in prison, with a preface by Mr. Robert Ross containing a letter from the author on the book.

The Twentieth-Century Child. By Edward H. Cooper. (Lane, 6s.) Essays, some serious, some light, upon the education of children and other like subjects.

Children's Answers. Collected by John Henry Burn, B.D., F.R.S.E. (Treherne, 2s. net.) A collection of absurd and unexpected answers made by children to questions in examinations, &c. The author has been many years making it.

Tales from Old Fiji. By Lorimer Fison. (Moring, 7s. 6d. net.) A number of stories told to the author by Fijians. Among them is a Tonga legend of Napoleon in which he is said to have been a son of Tonga and to have captured his chief enemy Wellington and banished him to a dessert island. This reminds one of the Abyssinian and Chinese legends of Alexander.

Ulad, February, 1905. The Journal of the Ulster Gaelic Movement in Literature and Art.

FICTION.

Madame Butterfly, &c. By John Luther Long. (Methuen, 3s. 6d.) Japanese scenes and people presented through American eyes. The Japanese woman's fear of the Western embrace of her lover is perhaps symbolical of historical events to come.

The Identity of Jane. By Alice Methley. (Long, 6s.) Jane is presented to us the insignificant little companion and Eleanour "the undisputed mistress of the manor." But Miss Methley has one of those surprises in store for the reader which goes far to account for the vogue of this style of popular novel before us.

The Root. By Agnus Orme. (Ward, Lock, 6s.) This contains some very good work and capital character-drawing. The author has great freshness and no little humour, and his story of West country life is much better worth reading than that of most novelists who try and tackle a rural atmosphere.

The Tempestuous Petticoat. By Robert Barr. (Methuen, 6s.) Mr. Robert Barr's novels are well known for the ingenuity of their plots and the happy mixture of realism and romance by which they appease the cravings of the very large circle of his readers.

Three of Them. By Maxim Gorky. (Unwin, 1s. net.) A reprint of one of Gorky's most striking novels. The scenes of life in the tenement house in the lowest quarters of a Russian town are particularly impressive in their sombre atmosphere.

The House of Merrilees. By A. Marshall. (Alston Rivers, 6s.) The first book, apparently, issued by a new firm of publishers whom we are glad to welcome. A pleasing story of domestic life in a quiet key, by the author of "Peter Binney, Undergraduate."

The Clansman. By Thomas Dixon, Jun. (Heinemann, 6s.) The second book of a series of American historical novels planned on the race conflict. Containing vigorous pictures of life in the South after Lincoln's assassination.

A Crime of the Under-Seas. By Guy Boothby. (Ward, Lock, 5s.) This is quite the equal in art, observation, and dramatic intensity to any of Mr. Guy Boothby's numerous other romances. It is in every respect most typical of his powers.

To Windward. By Henry C. Rowland. (Nutt, 6s.) There is originality in the character drawing of this novel. The chapter entitled "The Danger Angle," in which Daylar admits feeling "a craving for vice for its own sake," contains some happy conversation.

The Unpardonable War. By James Barnes. (Macmillan, 6s.) A story of war between England and America, fomented largely by the enterprising editors of the Yellow Press on both sides of the Atlantic. Containing stirring battle pictures on sea and land. The characters, we are glad to see, in the end drink "to the dawn of common sense."

Rosamond Grant. By Mrs. Lovett Cameron. (Long, 6s.)

His Reverence the Rector. By Sarah Tytler. (Long, 6s.)

Dream of Provence (Orgeas and Miradon). By Frederick Wedmore. (Isbister, 1s. net.)

To Nancy. By Frederick Wedmore. (Isbister, 1s. net.)

Jessica: an Australian Story. By Eloise Weatherly. (Edinburgh: J. Gardner.)

SCIENCE.

Terrestrial Magnetism and its Causes. A Contribution towards the Elucidation of the Problem. (Edinburgh: Gall and Inglis, 6s. net.) An attempt to prove that by accepting the theory that the space surrounding the earth outside the atmosphere is permeated by a medium of an electrical character. A satisfactory explanation can be obtained of how the earth came to be a magnet.

EPPS'S THE ORIGINAL COCOA, AND A SPECIALITY,

being distinguished from all others by its invigorating nutritious qualities and its delicious flavour. This Cocoa, containing as it does all the substance of the Cocoa Nib, maintains its leading position after three-quarters of a Century as

THE BEST FORM OF COCOA FOR EVERY-DAY USE. **COCOA**

EDUCATIONAL NOTICES, &c.

ELTHAM COLLEGE, KENT.
THE ROYAL NAVAL SCHOOL.
EXAMINATION for ENTRANCE and OTHER SCHOLARSHIPS, MARCH 29th and following days. PUBLIC SCHOOL LIFE and EDUCATION, with Special Classes for all Navy and Army Examinations.
Apply to the Head Master, Rev. A. E. RUBIE, D.D.

WILLASTON SCHOOL, NANTWICH.
AN UNSECTARIAN PUBLIC SCHOOL.
HEAD MASTER—GUY LEWIS, M.A.
Opened September, 1900. Foundation Scholarships.
NEXT ENTRANCE EXAMINATION, TUESDAY, MARCH 28TH.

CHRIST'S COLLEGE, BLACKHEATH, S.E.
Principal—F. W. AVELING, M.A., B.Sc.
Home Comforts.
Practical Science Teaching.
Public School Training.
Five Laboratories.
Large Gymnasium.

H.M.S. "CONWAY."—SCHOOL SHIP.
MOORED IN THE MERSEY.
Designed to give a sound Technical and General Education to boys desirous of entering the Mercantile Marine and other professions. Several nominations to Royal Naval Cadetships. Physical culture a special feature.
For full particulars and prospectus apply to the Commander,
Lieut. H. W. BROADBENT, R.N.R., H.M.S. "Conway," Rock Ferry, Cheshire.

ARNHALL, ST. ANNE'S-ON-THE-SEA.
SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.
Thorough Modern Education.
Exceptional advantages in Music and Painting.
Special attention to Health and Physical Training.
Highly Qualified Staff. Large Airy Premises.
Principals: MISS GIBB and MISS HALL.

LEAMINGTON COLLEGIATE SCHOOL.
HIGH-CLASS COMMERCIAL EDUCATION.
HEAD MASTER: ARNOLD THORNTON, B.Sc. (Lond.).
Fees Moderate and Inclusive.

THE HINDHEAD SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.
Principal: Miss J. F. GRUNER, Certificated Student of Girton College, late Second Mistress, Dulwich High School, G.P.D.S.Co. Education thoroughly modern; physical training and outdoor games. Great attention is paid to healthful conditions of life. The boarding-house stands at an elevation of 800 ft. Refs.: Miss WELSH, of Girton College; Prof. Muirhead, Birmingham Univ.; parents of former pupils and others.—For prospectus address to BRACKENHURST, HINDHEAD, HASLEMERE, R.S.O.

THE LEYS SCHOOL,
CAMBRIDGE.
SCHOLARSHIP EXAMINATION AT END OF EVERY TERM.
Preparatory School at Hitchin recognised by the Governors. Enquiries should be addressed to the BURSAR.

EASTBOURNE.
GRANVILLE HOUSE, MEADS.
SCHOOL for the DAUGHTERS of GENTLEMEN. Special advantages for Music and Modern Languages. The house is beautifully situated in its own grounds, near the sea and downs. Tennis-lawns and hockey-field, recreation room (50 ft. long). Prospectus, with views, on application to the Principal.

HEATH MOUNT PREPARATORY SCHOOL,
HAMPSTEAD HEATH.
On the summit of the Heath. For the Public Schools and Royal Navy. Full particulars from the HEAD MASTER.

UNIVERSITY SCHOOL, HASTINGS.
For boys from 8 to 18. Preparatory department with separate playing grounds, bedrooms, and classrooms. Special preparation for the Medical and Legal Professions. Seventy-five boys have passed London University Matriculation direct from the School. Fees from 84 guineas per annum. Principal, MR. ALEX. MILNE, B.A.

INFORMATION AND ADVICE AS TO SCHOOLS.
THE SCHOLASTIC, CLERICAL, AND MEDICAL ASSOCIATION, LTD. (a body of Oxford and Cambridge graduates), gives advice and assistance without charge to Parents and Guardians in the selection of schools (for GIRLS AND BOYS) at home or abroad, and as to Tutors (ARMY, NAVY, UNIVERSITY, &c.).
A statement of the requirements should be sent to the Manager,
R. J. BEEVOR, M.A., 22, Craven Street, Trafalgar Square, W.C.
Telegrams: "TRIFORM, LONDON." Telephone No.: 1834 GERRARD.

MR. TRUMAN'S EDUCATIONAL AGENCY,
6, HOLLES STREET, CAVENDISH SQUARE, LONDON, W.
Telephone No. 1167 Mayfair. Telegrams: "Tutoress, London."
Parents seeking good SCHOOLS, EDUCATIONAL HOMES, or GOVERNESSES for their children will receive (*free of charge*) prompt and efficient assistance by applying to this Agency.
Prospectus, References and full particulars will be forwarded on application.

PIERREMONT COLLEGE, BROADSTAIRS, KENT.
Thorough education on modern lines. Gymnasium, practical Chemistry; sea bathing; moderate fees. Preparatory Department.
Apply for Illustrated Prospectus to—
L. W. POSNETT, M.A., B.Sc.

CHRIST COLLEGE, BRECON.
Pupils received in Three Modern Boarding-Houses. Preparation for Universities, Services, Professions, Commerce. Healthy situation. Excellent playing fields. Beautiful buildings. Successful record. Valuable Scholarships. Moderate terms.—Address, the HEAD MASTER.

SOUTHDOWN COLLEGE, EASTBOURNE.
Principal—Rev. J. TURNER.
Pupils prepared for Commercial and Professional life; also the Public Schools. Great success in Local Exams. Fees moderate and inclusive.

BOOKSELLERS' ANNOUNCEMENTS.

The Self-Explanatory Teacher's Bible.
Minion 8vo, with References printed in full, thus saving time and interruption of thought in looking them up. Together with Rev. C. H. H. Wright's BIBLE READER'S MANUAL of over 300 pages of Helps to Bible Study, and over 140 Illustrations of Antiquities and Photographic Views of Places. Size, 8¼ by 5¾ by 1¼ inches. Persian Levant morocco, overlapping edges, 12s. 6d. net; ditto, leather lined, silk sewn, 15s. net; Levant morocco, ditto, ditto, 21s. net, Post free. Abroad, 9d. extra.
Principal FAIRBAIRN writes: "Excellent, most helpful, and illustrative. The number of competent scholars employed on it are truly remarkable."
The London Bible Warehouse, 53, Paternoster Row, E.C.

THE INTERNATIONAL BOOK CIRCULAR, No. 139,
Containing a Special Article entitled
"SOME CONTEMPORARY FOREIGN CHEMISTS,"
By Dr. M. O. FORSTER, together with an exact Bibliography of their Publications and a double plate of their portraits.
SPECIMEN COPIES GRATIS.
WILLIAMS AND NORGATE, Book Importers, 14, Henrietta Street, Covent Garden, W.C.

A. LIONEL ISAACS, 3, Pall Mall, S.W. (CARLTON HOTEL BUILDING.)
Choice Books.
Rare Autographs and MSS.
Pictures and Prints.
CATALOGUES ISSUED. TELEPHONE: 1784 CENTRAL.

A. D. WOODHOUSE, *Theological Bookseller,*
35, John Bright Street, Birmingham,
Is open to purchase entire Libraries or smaller select lots of Theology, Standard Text Books on Psychology, Philosophy, Logic, Ethics; Cambridge Bible and Greek Testament, &c., &c.; also Arundel Chromo-lithographs.
Catalogues and List of Wants Free.

BOOKS, Ancient and Modern, Bought, Sold and Exchanged.
THOMAS THORP, 100, St. Martin's Lane, W.C.
[And at READING].
MONTHLY CATALOGUES FREE.
Mr. Thorp has incorporated the business in Review Books carried on for many years by Mrs. Hindley at Booksellers' Row, and at the above address.

NOTICE.

THE SPEAKER is published weekly. Applications for copies and Subscriptions, should be sent to THE SPEAKER Office, 14, Henrietta-street, Covent Garden.

TERMS OF SUBSCRIPTION (HOME), INCLUDING POSTAGE, 28s. PER ANNUM.

Entered as second-class matter at the New York, N.Y., Post Office.

ALLIANCE ASSURANCE CO., LTD.

ESTABLISHED 1824.

Head Office: Bartholomew Lane, London, E.C.

CAPITAL, **5¼** MILLIONS STERLING.

INVESTED FUNDS, **10½** MILLIONS STERLING.

DIRECTORS.

The Right Hon. LORD ROTHSCHILD, G.C.V.O. (*Chairman*).

Charles Edward Barnett, Esq.
Right Hon. Lord Battersea.
F. Cavendish Bentinck, Esq.
Francis Augustus Bevan.
Percival Bosanquet, Esq.
Hon. Kenelm P. Bouverie.
Thomas Henry Burroughes, Esq.
Francis William Buxton, Esq.
John Cator, Esq.
Victor C. W. Cavendish, Esq., M.P.
Col. the Hon. Everard C. Digby.
Major-Gen. Sir Arthur Ellis, G.C.V.O., C.S.I.
James Fletcher, Esq.
Francis Alfred Lucas, Esq., M.P.
John Hampton Hale, Esq.
Alex. Lawrie, Esq.
Hon. Henry Berkeley Portman.
Hon. Lionel Walter Rothschild, M.P.
Hugh Colin Smith, Esq.
Right Hon. Lord Stalbridge.
Lieut.-Col. F. Anderson Stebbing.
Right Hon. the Earl of Verulam.
Sir Charles Rivers Wilson, G.C.M.G., C.B.

Fire Insurances granted at current Rates of Premium.
Life Department.—Moderate Rates of Premium.

LARGE BONUSES, INCLUDING INTERIM BONUSES.
POLICIES WHOLE WORLD AND INDISPUTABLE.
SPECIAL POLICIES TO COVER DEATH DUTIES.

Liberal Commissions to Solicitors, Agents, and Brokers for the Introduction of Business.

Prospectuses, Proposal Forms, and Statements of Account may be had on application to ROBERT LEWIS, *General Manager*.

Prudential Assurance Company,

LIMITED,

HOLBORN BARS, LONDON, E.C.

FOUNDED 1848.

Invested Funds ... ... £55,000,000.

HOTELS AND HYDROS.

THE FREDERICK HOTELS, LTD.

LONDON	HOTEL GREAT CENTRAL
LONDON	HOTEL RUSSELL
BEXHILL	SACKVILLE HOTEL
DOVER	HOTEL BURLINGTON
FOLKESTONE	ROYAL PAVILION HOTEL
HARROGATE	HOTEL MAJESTIC
WHITBY	HOTEL METROPOLE

AT BOURNEMOUTH HYDRO.
IDEAL RESIDENCE.
Sun Lounge. Every form of Bath.

DEVONSHIRE.
LANGLEY HOUSE, DAWLISH. An ideal Holiday and Health Resort for Young Ladies. Through trains from London and the North.—Full particulars from MISS N. JONES.

BRIGHTON.
THE HÔTEL METROPOLE. E. Richard, Manager.

BRIGHTON.
ROYAL YORK HOTEL. H. J. Preston.

BUXTON.
ST. ANN'S HOTEL. First Hotel.

LIVERPOOL.
COMPTON HOTEL, Church Street. Wm. Russell.
Telegrams: "Compton." Telephones: 58 and 8068.

HAMPTON COURT.
THAMES HOTEL AND RESTAURANT. Harry Tagg, Proprietor.

DEAL.
BEACH HOUSE HOTEL. S. R. Jefferson.

BOURNEMOUTH.
THE QUEEN, Bath Road. Miss Tye.
Central. Board and Residence, 35/6 to 3 guineas weekly.

MALVERN.
HARDWICKE PRIVATE HOTEL.
Proprietor and Manager—J. Wilson.

THE FAITH OF AN AGNOSTIC.

By GEORGE FORESTER.

3/10 net; or, by post, **4/2**.

WATTS & CO., JOHNSON'S COURT, FLEET STREET, E.C.

DELICIOUS! REFRESHING! SUSTAINING!

Cadbury's Cocoa

A perfect food beverage, possessing all the essentials necessary for the nourishment of the body.

Dr. ANDREW WILSON says: "Cocoa in itself is an excellent and nutritious food, and it should be consumed in a perfectly pure state."

"GUY'S HOSPITAL GAZETTE" says:—"Cadbury's is the highest type of a pure cocoa; it is most tempting to the palate, possesses high nutritive power, and is a great restorer of muscular activity."

CADBURY'S—ABSOLUTELY PURE, THEREFORE BEST.

GAS *versus* ELECTRICITY.

THE RIDDLE SOLVED AT LAST BY

Holbrook's "Eureka"

INCANDESCENT BURNER.

Perfect combustion with any quality or pressure of Gas. 25% better light than any other burner on the market.

WIND PROOF. DUST PROOF.

Sample Burners sent post free to any part of United Kingdom for **2/-**

HOLBROOK & CO.,
"Eureka" Incandescent Works,
Darnley Road, Hackney, LONDON, N.E.

TOURS.

S.Y. "ARGONAUT" CRUISES. 3,273 TONS.

£17 17s. PALESTINE, EGYPT, GREECE, NAPLES, 27 days. London-Paris-Marseilles return Ticket, **£5 5s.** extra.

£15 15s. ROME TOURS,

Via PARIS AND THE ST. GOTHARD TUNNEL.

(NO NIGHT TRAVELLING.)

£10:10, £11:11, £13:13, & £14:14 TOURS TO ROME.

Optional Extensions to Naples, Florence, Venice, and the Italian Lakes.

Full Particulars from the SECRETARY,

5, ENDSLEIGH GARDENS, EUSTON, LONDON, N.W.

PORTUGAL HOLIDAY TOURS.

Visiting HAVRE, OPORTO, BUSSACO, CINTRA, COIMBRA, LEIRIA, BATALHA, LISBON, etc.

14 to 17 days for **£10** to **£12.**
23 to 27 days for **£14** to **£18.**

Including Railway, Steamship, Hotel and all other expenses, with delightful carriage drives through picturesque districts of the Peninsula. FIRST CLASS throughout. ROYAL MAIL STEAMERS. Longer stay by arrangement.

MADEIRA. First-Class Return Tickets **£16 13s. 4d.** from Liverpool, **£17 10s.** from London. Available 12 months.

Illustrated Guide and all details post free of
THE BOOTH SS. CO., LTD., 8, ADELPHI TERRACE, STRAND, LONDON, OR 30, JAMES STREET, LIVERPOOL.

INDEX.—The Index of Vol. X. of THE SPEAKER (new series) may be obtained gratis on application to THE SPEAKER Office, 14, Henrietta Street, Covent Garden. Cloth covers for Binding are supplied at 1s. each. Post free, 1s. 3d.

Printed for the Proprietors by THE ARGUS PRINTING COMPANY, LTD., Temple Avenue, London, E.C., and Published by THE SPEAKER PUBLISHING COMPANY, LTD., at the Offices, 14, Henrietta Street, Covent Garden, London, W.C. Registered at the General Post Office as a Newspaper.—SATURDAY, FEBRUARY 25, 1905.

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS MAR 14 1905 COPYRIGHT DIV.

The Speaker

The Liberal Review.

NEW SERIES, VOL. XI., No. 283.] SATURDAY, MARCH 4, 1905. [PRICE 6D.

OLIPHANT ANDERSON & FERRIER
21, PATERNOSTER SQUARE, E.C., and
100, PRINCES STREET, EDINBURGH.

THE GREAT RELIGIONS OF INDIA.
By the late J. MURRAY MITCHELL, M.A., LL.D. With Map and Portrait, 5s. net. (Postage 4d.)
CONTENTS.—1. Introductory. 2. Hinduism. 3. Zoroastrianism, the Religion of the Parsis. 4. Buddhism. 5. Muhammadanism. 6. The Religions of the Wild Races.

HELPFUL WORDS FOR DAILY LIFE.
By Prof. S. LAW WATSON, M.A., D.D. Price 3s. 6d. net. Scripture Readings for a year, founded upon the less observed passages of Holy Scripture.

HOLY HIMALAYA: The Religion, Traditions, and Scenery of a Himalayan Province.
By E. SHERMAN OAKLEY, M.A., of the London Missionary Society. With 16 Illustrations, 5s. net.

ETERNAL ELEMENTS IN THE CHRISTIAN FAITH.
By the Rev. D. BUTLER, M.A., Minister of the Tron Kirk, Edinburgh, Author of "Life and Letters of Archbishop Leighton," &c. Post 8vo, cloth extra. Price 2s. 6d. net.

SECOND EDITION, WITH NEW PREFACE, OF
THE FAITH OF ROBERT LOUIS STEVENSON.
By JOHN KELMAN, Junr., M.A. Price 6s. net, Half Vellum Cloth, Gilt Top.
"An attempt to figure the man forth in all his qualities. The attempt is astonishingly successful."—*Athenæum.*

STARTING POINTS for Speakers, Preachers, Writers, and other Thinkers. Sentences sifted from Authors of To-Day and Yesterday. By JOHN HORNE. 2s. 6d. net (postage 3d.).
"A busy man can turn to it for hints, and having got his text, can go ahead. It is like grace before meat."—*Sheffield Telegraph.*

THE GIST OF JAPAN: The Islands and their People. By R. B. PERRY, A.M., Ph.D. With 8 full-page Illustrations. 5s.
"By far the most authoritative statement on the subject that we have met with."—*Athenæum.*

BOOKS BY NEWELL DWIGHT HILLIS.

A MAN'S VALUE TO SOCIETY.
Studies in Self-Culture and Character. Eighteenth Edition, 3s. 6d.

THE INVESTMENT OF INFLUENCE.
A Study of Social Sympathy and Service. Fourteenth Edition, 3s. 6d.

FAVOURITE NOVELS BY ADELINE SERGEANT.

Seventy Times Seven. Fourth Edition. 2s. 6d. | **No Ambition.** Second Edition. 3s. 6d.

The Luck of the House. Fifth Edition. 3s. 6d., gilt edges.

THE FLEMING H. REVELL COMPANY
HAVE JUST PUBLISHED:

The Culture of Simplicity. By MALCOLM JAMES MCLEOD. 3s. net; postage 4d.
In fifteen chapters the Author considers the relation of Simplicity to happiness, the home, culture, spirituality, the pulpit, and to literature. His object is to emphasise Lowell's saying that the "highest outcome of culture is simplicity."

Little Miss Dee. By ROSWELL FIELD. 2s. 6d. net, with Frontispiece.
Those who have read the author's "Bondage of Ballinger" will find that the same flavour of Charles Lamb combined with New England humour characterises his new story.

The Bondage of Ballinger. 3s. 6d. net, with Frontispiece.
Book Monthly.—"The human companionship between a man and his books is very beautifully told."

New Forces in Old China. By ARTHUR J. BROWN.
Gives some startling information on the transformation that has come over China since the Boxer Rebellion. Illustrated, 5s. net.
The *Spectator*: "Profoundly interesting and will well repay careful study."

The Evolution of the Japanese. Social and Psychic. By SYDNEY L. GULICK, M.A. 8vo, 7s. 6d. net.
"Analyses with much acuteness the characteristics of the Japanese people." —*Spectator.*
"Singularly opportune. . . . a very valuable book."—*Guardian.*

The Religion of a Mature Mind. Studies in Modern Problems. By Prof. GEORGE A. COE, North-Western University, Chicago. 5s. net (by post, 5s. 4d).
"Admirably adapted to enlighten and encourage the many persons who are almost unconsciously drifting from their old moorings."—*British Weekly.*

21, Paternoster-square, E.C.; and 100, Princes-street, Edinburgh.

G. P. PUTNAM'S SONS'
NEW LIST.

MY LADY OF THE NORTH.
The Story of a Gray-Jacket. By RANDALL PARRISH, author of "When Wilderness was King." Crown 8vo, cloth extra, with four Illustrations in Colour. 6s.
A story of the Civil War which really goes by its own momentum has got to be something of a rarity.

MY LADY OF THE NORTH
DOES GO, AND GOES WITH SWEEP AND DASH,
without omitting any of the old-fashioned properties of romance or noble sentiment.
***
The history of this remarkable novel is astounding: First edition exhausted before publication; second edition exhausted before publication; third edition appeared 23 days after publication; fourth edition 21 days later; fifth edition a fortnight afterwards; sixth edition is now printing.
☞ The success of Mr. Parrish's second romance bids fair to eclipse that of his first, "When Wilderness was King." 6s.

THE KAISER AS HE IS; or, the Real William II. (Le Véritable Guillaume II.). By HENRI DE NOUSSANNE. Translated into English by WALTER LITTLEFIELD, Author of "The Truth about Dreyfus," etc. Crown 8vo, cloth extra, 6s.
A series of excellent sketches—intimate, lifelike, graphic—dealing with every phase of character and action of the German Emperor—domestic, social, political, national, and international. Both in private and public life he is always doing or saying something new or astonishing. The variety and versatility of the actor forfends indifference and banishes boredom.

THE GIRL OF LA GLORIA. By CLARA DRISCOLL. Illustrated. Crown 8vo, cloth extra, 6s.
A charming love-story of Texas. The heroine, Ilaria, is the last of an old Mexican family, who have gradually been dispossessed of all their lands by the grasping Americanos.

"WANTED A COOK." By ALAN DALE. Crown 8vo, cloth extra, 6s.
An uproariously funny comedy-novel of a self-conscious couple in contact with the servant question. The farce and satire of the æsthetic-homelife-in-a-flat paradox, told in Mr. Dale's brightly entertaining manner, all centreing about the ludicrous predicaments with "Cook."

RABELAIS. Including all the Best Chapters of his famous "Romance of Gargantua and Pantagruel" (the Seventeenth Century Version of Urquhart and Motteux). 1 vol., 8vo, cloth extra, 7s. 6d. net.

FIRST ISSUE IN THE
FRENCH CLASSICS FOR ENGLISH READERS.
Edited by ADOLPHE COHN, LL.B., and CURTIS HIDDEN PAGE, Ph.D.
The design of the series is to present the chief French authors in the best possible translation to English readers, to meet the need of many who are interested in French literature and desire to know it directly, but who cannot easily read its authors in the original, and to fill the lack of adequate and dignified representation of these authors in public and private libraries.

OTHER VOLUMES IN PREPARATION:
MONTAIGNE, MOLIÈRE (2 vols.), **BEAUMARCHAIS, GEORGE SAND.**

THOMAS CRANMER AND THE ENGLISH REFORMATION. 1489-1556. By ALBERT FREDERICK POLLARD, M.A., F.R.H.S., Author of "Henry VIII.", "England under Protector Somerset," &c. Crown 8vo, cloth extra, fully illustrated, 6s. No. 6 in "Heroes of Reformation" Series.
"There are many points in Cranmer's life that need elucidation. He has been termed the most mysterious figure in the English Reformation; the obscurity is not in his character, but in the atmosphere which he breathed, and that atmosphere is the most difficult of all things to recreate."—*Extract from the Prefac*

CONSTANTINE THE GREAT. The Reorganization of the Empire and the Triumph of the Church. By J. B. FIRTH, Author of "August s Cæsar," etc. Crown 8vo, cloth extra, fully illustrated, 5s. No. 19 in the "Heroes of the Nations."
Mr. Firth is an impartial historian, and he has tried to present a fair and accurate description of Constantine the Great. There are many matters connected with the reign of Constantine which have been the subjects of heated controversy ever since his time. Mr. Firth realises the importance and significance of the first conversion of a Roman Emperor to Christianity, and his book is a brilliant chronicle, worthy of its subject.

Send for Spring Announcement List.

24, BEDFORD STREET, STRAND, LONDON; & New York.

CONTENTS.

PAGE

THE WEEK 527

LEADING ARTICLES :—

Lord Milner and his Successor 530
The Relations of Liberals to Unionist Free Traders 530
A Peaceful Victory 531
Agriculture and the Wage Question 533

MIDDLE ARTICLES :—
Sir Wemyss Reid 534
Lilies 535
Strauss and the *Symphonia Domestica*. By Ernest Newman 536

PAGE

MIDDLE ARTICLES *(continued)* :—
The Whistler Exhibition 537
A Budget of Laurels 539

PERSONS AND POLITICS. By H. W. Massingham 539

CORRESPONDENCE 540
The Post Office Savings Bank (Edwin Cannan); Labourers and the Land (C. R. Buxton).

VERSE 541

PAGE

LITERATURE :—
Causerie of the Week :
The Seven Churches of Asia. By Principal Fairbairn 541
"But Yet the Pity of It! The Pity of It!" By Professor Tyrrell 543
Frederick Myers. By C. F. G. Masterman 543
Mr. Stephen Gwynn's Tom Moore. By Ernest Rhys 546
An Imperial Romance 548
Travellers' Joy 550

NOTES ON TRADE AND FINANCE 552

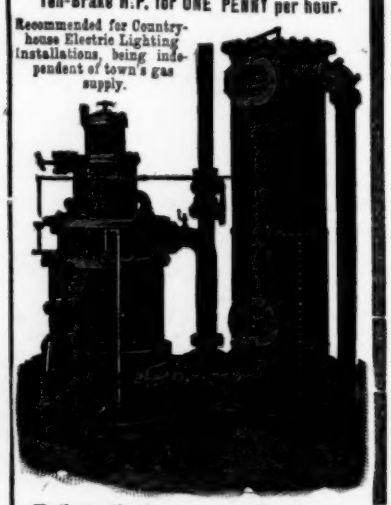
BOOKS OF THE WEEK ..... iv.

UNPRECEDENTED OFFER.
As an Advertisement, for a short time only we are giving away the **10/6 "Safety" Pen for 2/6**

A Great Improvement upon all other Fountain Pens. Latest Improved Twin Feed.
Unequalled for its beauty—Smoothness in writing—Regular Feeding in ink—Easy to Fill—Easy to Handle—Easy to write.
Sample Pens, 2/6; Usual Retail Price, 10/6.
The 21/- Pen, Handsome Gold Mounted, for 5/-
Makers: **E. NEWTON & CO., 63, ALDERMANBURY, LONDON, E.C.**

SURPLUS BOOKS and NEW REMAINDERS
Offered at Greatly Reduced Prices.
The MARCH LIST, Now Ready, contains Popular Works on Sport, Travel, Biography, and Fiction. Sent post free on application to
MUDIE'S LIBRARY,
30-34, New Oxford Street, London.

TANGYE'S GAS ENGINE
AND "SUCTION" PRODUCER.
Ten-Brake H.P. for ONE PENNY per hour.
Recommended for Country-house Electric Lighting Installations, being independent of town's gas supply.



Full particulars on application to
TANGYES LIMITED,
BIRMINGHAM.

CONNOISSEURS OF **COFFEE**
DRINK THE
RED WHITE & BLUE
Delicious for Breakfast & after Dinner.
In making, use less quantity, it being so much stronger than ordinary **COFFEE.**

To Every Intelligent Englishman.

The *Army and Navy Gazette*, in reviewing "The Government and the Army," says of this pamphlet; "A series of remarkable articles. . . . They constitute a very illuminative commentary upon the present condition of the Army problem. Written from a sound and orthodox point of view, recognising the primacy of the Navy and all that that implies for our military organisation, they deserve to be read by every soldier and, we may say, by every intelligent Englishman. . . . The pamphlet is full of suggestion, and we earnestly commend our readers to make themselves masters of it."

The Government and the Army.

64 PAGES. PRICE SIXPENCE.
On sale at the bookstalls and newsagents'. Post free 7d. direct from the publishers.

London, E.C.:
EYRE & SPOTTISWOODE, East Harding St.
"WESTMINSTER GAZETTE," Tudor St.

BORD'S PIANOS 25 per cent. Discount for Cash or 14s. 6d. per month (second-hand, 10s. 6d. per month), on the Three Years' System.—Lists free of **C. STILES & CO.,** 74 and 76, Southampton Row, London, W.C. PIANOS EXCHANGED.

BECHSTEIN PIANOS These magnificent Pianos for Hire on the Three Years' System, at advantageous prices and terms.—Lists and particulars free of ***CHAS. STILES & CO.,*** 74 and 76, Southampton Row, London, W.C.

The Speaker Portrait Gallery.

The following Portraits have been Issued, and may be obtained on application to the office of THE SPEAKER, or through any newsagent. Price 3d. each (post free, packed to prevent damage, 4d. each). The extra 1d. will cover the postage on several copies.

Right Hon. W. E. GLADSTONE. Right Hon. SIR HENRY CAMPBELL-BANNERMAN. Right Hon. EARL SPENCER. Right Hon. EARL OF KIMBERLEY. CHARLES JAMES FOX. RICHARD COBDEN. Right Hon. Sir W. V. HARCOURT. Right Hon. JOHN MORLEY. JOHN BRIGHT. JOHN STUART MILL. JEREMY BENTHAM. Right Hon. JAMES BRYCE. Right Hon. LEONARD COURTNEY. The MARQUIS OF RIPON.

HEAD OFFICE—14, Henrietta-street, Covent Garden, W.C.

ABRIDGED PROSPECTUS.

The Subscription List will be closed on or before Monday, 6th March, 1905.

THE GREAT NORTHERN, PICCADILLY AND BROMPTON RAILWAY COMPANY.

Incorporated by the Brompton and Piccadilly Circus Railway Act, 1897, with further powers conferred by Acts of 1899, 1902 and 1903, and having the powers and rights of the Great Northern and Strand Railway Company (incorporated by the Great Northern and Strand Railway Act, 1899) transferred to them by the joint operation of the Brompton and Piccadilly Circus Railway Act, 1902, and the Great Northern and Strand Railway Act, 1902.

AUTHORISED SHARE CAPITAL £5,075,000,
Of which £2,739,880 has been issued and is fully paid,
and £3,000 " " 20 per cent. paid.

AUTHORISED BORROWING POWERS ... £1,691,000.

MESSRS. SPEYER BROTHERS OFFER FOR SALE
£1,200,000 FOUR PER CENT. PERPETUAL DEBENTURE STOCK

To be issued under the above-mentioned Borrowing Powers, and of which £660,000 has already been created and the balance will be created from time to time and issued in pursuance of the Construction Contracts mentioned below.

£600,000 of the Debenture Stock now offered has been applied for and will be allotted in full on the terms of this Prospectus.

Interest payable half-yearly on 1st January and 1st July.

The price of sale is £97 per cent. Payable as follows:

£10 per cent. on Application,
£15 " " Allotment,
£25 " " 12th June, 1905,
£25 " " 10th August, 1905,
£22 " " 10th November, 1905.

£97 per cent.

Upon payment of the instalment due on allotment, Messrs. Speyer Brothers will issue their Scrip Certificates "to Bearer," conferring the right on the holder thereof, upon payment in full and surrender of the Certificates and any unmatured Coupons, to the issue (after the balance of the Stock now offered has become issuable) of the Debenture Stock therein mentioned.

The Scrip Certificates will carry a Coupon, due 1st July next, for interest at the rate of 4 per cent. per annum on the instalments due prior to 1st July, and full half-yearly Coupons for subsequent interest until exchanged for Debenture Stock.

Payment in full may be made on allotment or on either of the next two instalment dates under discount at the rate of 2 per cent. per annum.

Power is being applied for in the Company's Bills of the present Session to enable holders of Debenture Stock to convert the same into Bearer Debenture Stock, and to re-register Bearer Debenture Stock.

Extracts from a letter from W. E. Mandelick, Esq., Secretary of the Company, which accompanies the Prospectus, giving particulars of the route of THE GREAT NORTHERN, PICCADILLY AND BROMPTON RAILWAY, the Railway Systems with which it will connect, the Construction Contracts, Progress of Works, and Estimated Revenue:—

The Map and the Report of Mr. Stephen Sellon, to which reference is made, also accompany the Prospectus.

"The line, as authorised by Parliament, is about 7¾ miles in length, and extends, as will be seen from the enclosed map, from beneath the Finsbury Park Station of the Great Northern Railway Company, to a point about 18¾ chains westward of the West Kensington Station of the Metropolitan District Railway Company, where it comes to the surface. The Company are negotiating with the Metropolitan District Railway Company the terms for running over that Company's line from West Kensington to Hammersmith, with the use of a portion of the latter station.

"From Finsbury Park to King's Cross the line runs, by virtue of a Statutory Agreement with the Great Northern Railway Company, under the main line of that Company, thence it proceeds in a southerly direction to Holborn, thence to Piccadilly Circus, *viâ* Long Acre and Coventry Street, thence under Piccadilly to Hyde Park Corner and by way of Knightsbridge, Brompton Road, South Kensington and Earl's Court to West Kensington.

"By Bills in the present Session powers are being sought for extensions through Kensington to Hammersmith and to Acton on the west and to Aldgate on the east, and from the Strand to Waterloo on the south.

"I refer you to the accompanying report of Mr. Stephen Sellon, M.I.C.E., the well-known Tramway Expert, in which he estimates that the line will carry 60,000,000 passengers per annum. Assuming the average receipt per passenger to be 1·86d., about the same as on the Central London Railway, and the miscellaneous receipts to amount to £10,000 per annum, the total gross revenue would amount to £475,000.

"Mr. James R. Chapman, Engineer-in-Chief of the Underground Electric Railways Company, estimates that the total working expenses will amount to £255,750 per annum.

"NET REVENUE.—Interest on £1,691,000, the total borrowing powers of the Company, at 4 per cent. per annum, being the maximum rate of interest authorised, amounts to £67,640. Upon the above estimates this would leave a surplus net Revenue after payment of Debenture Interest of £151,610.

"It is expected that trains will be running between Finsbury Park and Hammersmith in the year 1906."

The Debenture Stock now offered forms part of the Stock payable now or hereafter to the Underground Electric Railways Company of London, Limited, under the Construction Contracts above referred to, and has been purchased from them by Messrs. Speyer Brothers.

Application for Debenture Stock must be made on the annexed form. Default in payment of any instalment at the due date will render the allotment liable to cancellation and all previous payments liable to forfeiture.

Copies of the special Acts of Parliament relating to the Company and of the Construction Contracts and Agreement for Lease referred to in the Prospectus, can be seen at the office of Messrs. Bircham and Co., 50, Old Broad Street, London, E.C., during usual business hours, before the list is closed.

Prospectuses and Forms of Application may be obtained from Messrs. Speyer Brothers.

7, Lothbury,
London, E.C., 2nd March, 1905.

THE GREAT NORTHERN, PICCADILLY AND BROMPTON RAILWAY COMPANY.

OFFER OF £1,200,000 FOUR PER CENT. PERPETUAL DEBENTURE STOCK.

To Messrs. SPEYER BROTHERS, 7, Lothbury, London, E.C.

I/We request you to allot me/us £..... of the above Debenture Stock, upon the terms of the Prospectus issued by you, dated 2nd March, 1905.

I/We enclose £....., being a deposit of £10 per cent., and I/we engage to accept the above or any less amount you may allot to me/us, and to make the further payments thereon in accordance with the said Prospectus.

Signature .....
Name in full.....
(Add whether Mr., Mrs. or Miss, and Title, if any.)
Address in full.....
.....
.....
Date .....1905.
(Please write distinctly.)

ABRIDGED PROSPECTUS.

The Subscription List will be closed on or before Monday, 6th March, 1905.

THE CHARING CROSS, EUSTON AND HAMPSTEAD RAILWAY COMPANY,

Incorporated under the Charing Cross, Euston and Hampstead Railway Act, 1893, with further powers conferred by Acts of 1894, 1897, 1898, 1899, 1900, 1902, 1903 and 1904.

AUTHORISED SHARE CAPITAL £4,326,000,
Of which £2,000,590 has been issued and is fully paid,
and £4,510 " " " " 20 per cent. paid.
AUTHORISED BORROWING POWERS ... ... £1,442,000.

Messrs. SPEYER BROTHERS offer for sale:
£800,000 FOUR PER CENT. PERPETUAL DEBENTURE STOCK,

To be issued under the above-mentioned Borrowing Powers, and of which £618,000 has already been created and the balance will be created from time to time and issued in pursuance of the Construction Contracts mentioned below.

£400,000 of the Debenture Stock now offered has been applied for and will be allotted in full on the terms of this Prospectus.

Interest payable half-yearly on the 1st January and 1st July.

The price of sale is £97 per cent.,
PAYABLE AS FOLLOWS:

£10 per cent. on Application.
£15 " " " Allotment.
£25 " " " 12th June, 1905.
£25 " " " 10th August, 1905.
£22 " " " 10th November, 1905.

£97 per cent.

Upon payment of the instalment due on allotment, Messrs. Speyer Brothers will issue their Scrip Certificates "to Bearer" conferring the right on the holder thereof, upon payment in full and surrender of the Certificates and any unmatured Coupons, to the issue (after the balance of the Stock now offered has become issuable) of the Debenture Stock therein mentioned.

The Scrip Certificates will carry a Coupon, due 1st July next, for interest at the rate of 4 per cent. per annum on the instalments due prior to 1st July, and full half-yearly Coupons for subsequent interest until exchanged for Debenture Stock.

Payments in full may be made on allotment or on either of the next two instalment dates under discount at the rate of 2 per cent. per annum.

Power is being applied for in the Company's Bill of the present Session to enable holders of Debenture Stock to convert the same into Bearer Debenture Stock, and to re-register Bearer Debenture Stock.

Extracts from a letter from W. E. Mandelick, Esq., Secretary of the Company, which accompanies the Prospectus, giving particulars of the route of the Charing Cross, Euston and Hampstead Railway, the Railway Systems with which it connects, the Construction Contracts, Progress of Works, and estimated Revenue.

Map and the Report of Mr. Stephen Sellon, to which reference is made, also accompanies the Prospectus.

"TRAFFIC.—This line will provide the much-needed means of rapid communication between Hampstead and Highgate on the north and the central parts of London. It will afford an unrivalled means of access to Hampstead Heath and, in conjunction with the authorised Edgware and Hampstead Railway, will open for development a considerable district which is ripe for building. It will form a means of rapid communication between the Midland and London and North Western Railway systems on the north and the Chatham and South Eastern Railway systems on the south. It runs through the heart of the theatre district. Its facilities for interchange of traffic with the Great Northern, Piccadilly and Brompton, the Central London and the Baker Street and Waterloo Railways, the last giving access to Waterloo and the south, should be productive of considerable revenue.

"I refer you to the report of Mr. Stephen Sellon, M.I.C.E., the well-known Tramway Expert, a copy of which is enclosed. That gentleman estimates that the line will carry 50,000,000 passengers per annum. Assuming the average receipt per passenger to be 1·86d., about the same as the Central London Railway, and the miscellaneous receipts to amount to £7,500 per annum, the total gross revenue would amount to £395,000.

"Mr. James R. Chapman, Engineer-in-Chief of the Underground Electric Railways Company of London, Limited, estimates the total working expenses at £195,000 per annum.

"NET REVENUE.—Interest on £1,442,000, the total borrowing powers of the Company, at 4 per cent., being the maximum rate of interest authorised, would amount to £57,680, leaving a surplus Net Revenue, after payment of Debenture Interest, of £142,320.

"The Engineers anticipate that the whole of the running tunnels, both on the main and the branch lines, will be completed by the end of the present year, and it is expected that the line will be open for public traffic in the early part of 1907."

The Debenture Stock now offered forms par of the Stock payable now or hereafter to the Underground Electric Railways Company of London, Limited, under the Construction Contracts above referred to, and has been purchased from them by Messrs. Speyer Brothers.

Application for Debenture Stock must be made on the annexed form. Default in the payment of any instalment at the due date will render the allotment liable to cancellation and all previous payments liable to forfeiture.

Copies of the above-mentioned Acts of Parliament and Construction Contracts can be seen at the office of Messrs. Bircham and Co., 50, Old

Broad Street, London, E.C., during usual business hours before the list is closed.

Prospectuses and Forms of Application may be obtained from Messrs. Speyer Brothers.

7, Lothbury, London, E.C.,
2nd March, 1905.

THE CHARING CROSS, EUSTON AND HAMPSTEAD RAILWAY COMPANY.

OFFER OF £300,000 4 PER CENT. PERPETUAL DEBENTURE STOCK.

To Messrs. SPEYER BROTHERS,
7, Lothbury, London, E.C.

I/we request you to allot me/us £..... of the above Debenture Stock, upon the terms of the Prospectus issued by you, dated 2nd March, 1905.

I/we enclose £....., being a deposit of £10 per cent., and I/we engage to accept the above or any less amount you may allot to me/us, and to make the further payments thereon in accordance with the said Prospectus.

Signature .....
Name in full.....
(Add whether Mr., Mrs. or Miss, and Title, if any.)
Address in full .....
.....
.....
Date .....1905.
(Please write distinctly.)

BOOKS OF THE WEEK.

EDUCATIONAL.

The Anabasis of Xenophon. Book III. Edited by A. C. Liddell, M.A. (Blackie, 2s.)

Guizot's "*La Revolution en Angleterre.*" Episodes. Edited by W. G. Hartog, B.A. (Blackie, 4d.)

Molière's "*Les Femmes Savantes.*" Edited by C. H. Clarke, M.A. (Blackie, 10d.)

A Second Latin Course. By E. H. Scott, B.A., and Frank Jones, B.A. (Blackie, 2s. 6d.)

Children's Book of Moral Lessons. By F. J. Gould. *The Creed of Christendom.* By W. R. Greg. (Watts and Co., 6d. each.)

Théophile Gautier's *Voyage en Espagne.* Edited by Gerald Goodridge, B.A. (Clarendon Press, 2s. 6d.)

HISTORY, BIOGRAPHY, &c.

Constantine the Great: The Reorganisation of the Empire and the Triumph of the Church. By John B. Firth. (Putnams, 5s.) A new volume of the "Heroes of the Nations" series. The author has attempted to write impartially of a character who provoked Gibbon into hostility.

John Knox and his Times. By P. Hume Brown, M.A., LL.D. (Edinburgh and London: Oliphant, Anderson, 9d. net.) A short account of the Reformer for Protestant children.

Catholic Ireland and Protestant Scotland: a Contrast. By Michael J. F. M'Carthy. (Edinburgh and London: Oliphant, Anderson, 6d. net.) A reprint of an address delivered at Edinburgh containing an attack on the Irish Catholic priesthood.

Jeremy Bentham: His Life and Work. By Charles Milner Atkinson, M.A., L.L.M. (Methuen, 5s. net.) An important though concise work on a philosopher less read in England than he deserves.

POLITICS, SOCIOLOGY, &c.

The Taxation of Site Values and Cognate Subjects. By George Beken. (Beken, 6d.) The writer is mainly opposed to the taxation of site values.

SCIENTIFIC, &c.

Lessons on Living: A Reading Book in Physiology and Hygiene. By H. Rowland Wakefield. (Blackie, 1s. 6d.) Lessons for children in narrative form in physiology and hygiene.

Proving Our Case. By W. N. Edwards, F.C.S. (*Onward* Publishing Office, Manchester, 2s.) A scientific analysis of the harmful effects of alcohol on the human body.

A Manual of Quarternions. By Charles Jasper Joly, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S. (Macmillan, 10s. net.)

THEOLOGY, &c.

The Religion of Women: an Historical Study. By Joseph McCabe. (Watts and Co., 2s. 6d. net.)

The Three Greatest Forces in the World. Part I. The Incarnation. By William Wynne Peyton. (Black, 3s. 6d. net). Treats of the Incarnation as an evolutionary force in the making of European history. Will be followed by a treatment of the Crucifixion and Resurrection from the same point of view.

Outlines of the Life of Christ. By W. Sanday, D.D., LL.D., Litt.D. (Edinburgh: T. and T. Clark, 5s.) Reprint of an article published in Dr. Hastings's *Dictionary of the Bible.*

ART, &c.

The New Lace Embroidery. By Louisa A. Tebbs. (Chapman and Hall, 2s. 6d. net.) An account of a new kind of embroidery invented by the author, with practical directions and illustrations.

Florence and some Tuscan Cities. Painted by Col. R. C. Goff. Described by Mrs. Goff. (Black, 20s. net.) Papers, historical, artistic, &c., on Florence, Pisa, Prato, Lucca, and other places. With excellent reproductions of Colonel Goff's delicate watercolours.

Whistler. No. 1 "Spirit of the Age Series." (Edinburgh and London: T. N. Foulis. Paper, 6d. net.) A rather aggressive essay in praise of Whistler.

Auguste Rodin: The Man, his Ideas, his Work. By Camille Mauclair. Translated by Clementina Black. (Duckworth, 10s. 6d. net.) An attempt to explain M. Rodin's æsthetic principles by an intimate friend of his; also an account of his work. Many illustrations.

Dress and Decoration. (Liberty and Co., 7s. 6d. net.) Patterns of dresses and furniture designed by Messrs. Liberty.

Chats on Old Furniture: a Practical Guide for Collectors. By Arthur Hayden. (Unwin. 5s. net.) Gives a historical account of the development of furniture from the Renaissance to the end of the eighteenth century, mainly in England, but with a chapter on the Renaissance on the continent and four on French furniture in the eighteenth century. There is also a chapter of hints to collectors. Many illustrations.

MISCELLANEOUS.

The Sun and the Serpent: A contribution to the History of Serpent Worship. (Constable, 10s. 6d. net.) Based upon papers sent to the Royal Asiatic Society. Treats of serpent and sun worship and their connection in all countries.

Twenty Years Ago. By Edmund Downey. (Hurst and Blackett, 6s.) Reminiscences of Bohemian literary society by a publisher.

Fiscal Ballads. By Harry Graham. (Arnold. 1s. net.) Most of these have appeared in the *Westminster Gazette.* They are good both in intention and execution.

Through Isle and Empire. By the Vicomte Robert D'Humières Prefatory Letter by Rudyard Kipling. (Heinemann, 6s.) Chapters on England and different parts of the British Empire. In an amusing preface Mr. Kipling complains that the author has accused him of adoring Offenbach. He would sooner be the aggressive Imperialist of fiction, he says, than an adorer of Offenbach.

REPRINTS, NEW EDITIONS, &c.

Tennyson's Princess. With Introduction and Notes by Ethel Fry, M.A. (Lond). (Blackie, 1s. 6d.).

Timon of Athens.—Troilus and Cressida. "Little Quarto Shakespeare." (Methuen. 1s. net each.)

A History of Intellectual Development of Europe. By John William Draper, M.D., LL.D. (Bell, 2s. net).

ESSAYS, &c.

The Complete Idler. By Herbert W. Tompkins. (Dent, 2s. 6d. net.) Short papers reprinted from Magazines on country subjects.

Books and Personalities. By H. W. Nevinson. (Lane. 5s. net.) Treats of familiar literary subjects. Reprinted from *The Speaker* and other papers and periodicals.

TRANSLATIONS.

Cantonese Love Songs. Two vols. (Clarendon Press, 10s. 6d. net each vol.) One volume consists of the Chinese text and glossary, the other of the translation, introduction, and notes. A work for the expert.

The Trojan Women of Euripides. Translated into English Rhyming Verse by Gilbert Murray, M.A., LL.D. (Allen, 2s. net.) This translation is accompanied by notes and a short introduction.

VERSE.

The Grey Brethren, and other Fragments in Prose and Verse. (Duckworth, cloth, 2s. 6d. net.) Posthumous fragments in prose and verse.

An Inaugural Ode. By Alexander Blair Thaw. (Nelson, N.H., Monadnock Press.) Written on the occasion of President Roosevelt's inauguration in a style more mild than inspired.

FICTION.

The Vicissitudes of Evangeline. By Elinor Glyn. (Duck worth, 6s.)

By Beach and Bogland. By Jane Barlow. (Unwin, 6s.)

In Search of the Unknown. By Robert W. Chambers. (Constable, 6s.)

The Adventures of Louis Dural. By Margaret Bryant (Brown, Langham, 6s.) An exciting tale of political intrigue in the Near East. The plot shows much imaginative dexterity.

Gossip. By Benjamin Swift. (Duckworth, 6s.) Very characteristic of the author's undoubted talent. The picture of the widow, Mrs. Beaufoy, in love with young Eustace, to the scandal of her own family, is excellently touched off.

Amanda of the Mill. By Marie van Vorst. (Heinemann, 6s.) Well worth reading. The scene where the father, Grismore, hides within the room, from whose balcony Enstor, his sorely-wronged son, addresses the mob of factory rioters who are seeking Grismore's life, is highly dramatic, and should be brought to the attention of Mr. Beerbohm Tree.

A Gendarme of the King. By Philip L. Stevenson. (Hurst and Blackett, 6s.) A romance of the adventures of a Scotch gentleman in the service of Frederick the Great in the Seven Years' War.

Constance West. By E. R. Punshon. (Lane, 6s.) There is a very striking scene in the novel between Mrs. West, the repentant wife, and Deegan, the bad character, who, standing over her husband's dying body, offers to go in search of a doctor if she will say "I love you." But Mrs. West's ethical sense is so strong that she refuses to tell a lie to save her husband. Contains some really excellent character-drawing.

Caprice. By Constance Evan Jones. (Nisbet, 6s.) A conscientious study of a woman's nature. Some of the scenes are delicately handled, and the book is certainly promising con sidered as a first attempt.

Mrs. Galer's Business. By W. Pett Ridge. (Methuen, 6s.)

The Castle of the Shadows. By Mrs. C. N. Williamson. (Methuen, 6s.) The story of a subtle and wicked Marchese, brightly and lightly handled.

It was a Boy. By H. A. Mitchell Keays. (Bristol: Arrowsmith, 3s. 6d.)

Rice Papers. By H. L. Norris. (Longmans, 6s.) Clever stories of Chinese life and character. The author shows himself possessed of a keen and highly-trained observation.

MAGAZINES FOR MARCH RECEIVED.

Erin. The Journal of the School of Irish Learning, Dublin. (Dublin.)

The Nineteenth Century contains an article by Sir W. B. Richmond on Watts, and an attack on "Impressionism" by Sir Philip Burne-Jones; also an article on "The Morality of Nature" by Prince Kropotkin, and a review of Mr. L. Hobhouse's book, *Democracy and Reaction*, by Mr. John Morley.

The Fortnightly Review contains articles on "Ibsen and his Letters," by Mr. William Archer; on "Air Ships," by M. Santos-Dumont; on "The Russian Navy from Within," by "Chersonesde"; and on "Eugene Fromentin," by C. G. Compton.

Longman's Magazine consists mainly of fiction, contributed by W. H. Pollock, L. Jebb, Captain Vaughan, and others.

The Cornhill Magazine contains a poem by Thomas Hardy, and a paper on "The Art of Conversation," by the late Canon Ainger; also an article on "The Nile Delta," by D. C. Hogarth.

The Gentleman's Magazine contains an article on William Barnes, by R. Page-Roberts, and on the question of "Subsidised Opera," by J. C. Hadden.

The Empire Review contains articles on "An Anglo-German Understanding," by Edward Dicey; on "The Recruiting Difficulty," by Colonel A. Pollock; and on "The Social Relations of England and Germany," by Lady Paget and General Bogaslawski.

The Independent Review contains an interesting account of the labour movement in Russia, by K. Tas; some recollections of Mr. Gladstone, by Mr. C. S. Roundell; an article on Watts, by Mr. Binyon; and a sketch of a Ticinese Village, by Professor Sully. Among the reviews is an article on Frederick Myers by Mr. Arthur Sidgwick.

The Contemporary Review contains an article by Dr. Dillon on the situation in Russia, and a survey of the political situation by Mr. J. A. Spender; an article on Biblical criticism, by Canon Cheyne; and an article on the decline of Parliamentary reporting by Mr. Kinnear.

The Westminster Review contains an article by Mr. Arthur Withy on Free Trade, Free Land, Peace.

The National Review contains an article defending his policy, by M. Combes; an article by Mr. H. W. Wilson on "The Command of the Sea in Danger," and an article by Dr. Barry on "Agnosticism and National Decay."

EDUCATIONAL NOTICES, &c.

ELTHAM COLLEGE, KENT.
THE ROYAL NAVAL SCHOOL.
EXAMINATION for ENTRANCE and OTHER SCHOLARSHIPS, MARCH 27th and following days. PUBLIC SCHOOL LIFE and EDUCATION, with Special Classes for all Navy and Army Examinations.
Apply to the Head Master, Rev. A. E. RUBIE, D.D.

WILLASTON SCHOOL, NANTWICH.
AN UNSECTARIAN PUBLIC SCHOOL.
HEAD MASTER—GUY LEWIS, M.A.
Opened September, 1900. Foundation Scholarships.
NEXT ENTRANCE EXAMINATION, TUESDAY, MARCH 28TH.

HEATH MOUNT PREPARATORY SCHOOL,
HAMPSTEAD HEATH.
On the summit of the Heath. For the Public Schools and Royal Navy. Full particulars from the HEAD MASTER.

SOUTHDOWN COLLEGE, EASTBOURNE.
Principal—Rev. J. TURNER.
Pupils prepared for Commercial and Professional life; also the Public Schools, Great success in Local Exams. Fees moderate and inclusive.

PIERREMONT COLLEGE, BROADSTAIRS, KENT.
Thorough education on modern lines. Gymnasium, practical Chemistry; sea bathing; moderate fees. Preparatory Department.
Apply for Illustrated Prospectus to—
L. W. POSNETT, M.A., B.Sc.

CHRIST COLLEGE, BRECON.
Pupils received in Three Modern Boarding-Houses. Preparation for Universities, Services, Professions, Commerce. Healthy situation. Excellent playing fields. Beautiful buildings. Successful record. Valuable Scholarships. Moderate terms.—Address, the HEAD MASTER.

EASTBOURNE.
GRANVILLE HOUSE, MEADS.
SCHOOL for the DAUGHTERS of GENTLEMEN. Special advantages for Music and Modern Languages. The house is beautifully situated in its own grounds, near the sea and downs. Tennis-lawns and hockey-field, recreation room (50 ft. long). Prospectus, with views, on application to the Principal.

MR. TRUMAN'S EDUCATIONAL AGENCY,
6, HOLLES STREET, CAVENDISH SQUARE, LONDON, W.
Telephone No. 1167 Mayfair. Telegrams: "Tutoress, London."
Parents seeking good SCHOOLS, EDUCATIONAL HOMES, or GOVERNESSES for their children will receive (*free of charge*) prompt and efficient assistance by applying to this Agency.
Prospectus, References and full particulars will be forwarded on application.

ARNHALL, ST. ANNE'S-ON-THE-SEA.
SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.
Thorough Modern Education.
Exceptional advantages in Music and Painting.
Special attention to Health and Physical Training.
Highly Qualified Staff. Large Airy Premises.
Principals: MISS GIBB and MISS HALL.

THE HINDHEAD SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.
Principal: Miss J. F. GRUNER, Certificated Student of Girton College, late Second Mistress, Dulwich High School, G.P.D.S.Co. Education thoroughly modern; physical training and outdoor games. Great attention is paid to healthful conditions of life. The boarding-house stands at an elevation of 800 ft. Refs.: Miss WELSH, of Girton College; Prof. Muirhead, Birmingham Univ.; parents of former pupils and others.—For prospectus address to BRACKENHURST, HINDHEAD, HASLEMERE, R.S.O.

THE LEYS SCHOOL,
CAMBRIDGE.
SCHOLARSHIP EXAMINATION AT END OF EVERY TERM.
Preparatory School at Hitchin recognised by the Governors. Enquiries should be addressed to the BURSAR.

CHRIST'S COLLEGE, BLACKHEATH, S.E.
Principal—F. W. AVELING, M.A., B.Sc.
Home Comforts.
Practical Science Teaching.
Public School Training.
Five Laboratories.
Large Gymnasium.

LEAMINGTON COLLEGIATE SCHOOL.
HIGH-CLASS COMMERCIAL EDUCATION.
HEAD MASTER: ARNOLD THORNTON, B.Sc. (Lond.).
Fees Moderate and Inclusive.

UNIVERSITY SCHOOL, HASTINGS.
For boys from 8 to 18. Preparatory department with separate playing grounds, bedrooms, and classrooms. Special preparation for the Medical and Legal Professions. Seventy-five boys have passed London University Matriculation direct from the School. Fees from 84 guineas per annum. Principal, MR. ALEX. MILNE, B.A.

H.M.S. "CONWAY."—SCHOOL SHIP.
MOORED IN THE MERSEY.
Designed to give a sound Technical and General Education to boys desirous of entering the Mercantile Marine and other professions. Several nominations to Royal Naval Cadetships. Physical culture a special feature.
For full particulars and prospectus apply to the Commander,
Lieut. H. W. BROADBENT, R.N.R., H.M.S. "Conway," Rock Ferry, Cheshire.

INFORMATION AND ADVICE AS TO SCHOOLS.
THE SCHOLASTIC, CLERICAL, AND MEDICAL ASSOCIATION, LTD. (a body of Oxford and Cambridge graduates), gives advice and assistance without charge to Parents and Guardians in the selection of schools (for GIRLS AND BOYS) at home or abroad, and as to Tutors (ARMY, NAVY, UNIVERSITY, &c.).
A statement of the requirements should be sent to the Manager,
R. J. BEEVOR, M.A., 22, Craven Street, Trafalgar Square, W.C.
Telegrams: "TRIFORM, LONDON." Telephone No.: 1854 GERRARD.

BIRKBECK BANK
ESTABLISHED 1851.
2½ per cent. INTEREST
allowed on Deposit Accounts Repayable on Demand.
2 per cent. INTEREST
allowed on Current Accounts on minimum monthly balances when not drawn below £100.
Advances made to Customers, and all General Banking Business transacted.
Apply, C. F. RAVENSCROFT, Secretary,
SOUTHAMPTON BUILDINGS, HIGH HOLBORN, W.C.

MÉTALLURGIQUE MOTOR CARS

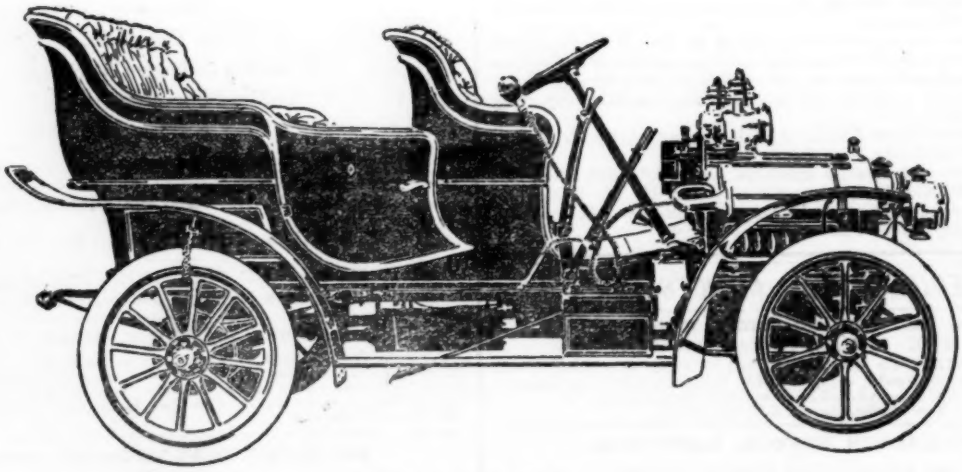
GAINED THE

1ST PRIZE IN THE 1ST CLASS

AT THE

BRUSSELS EXHIBITION, 1905.

SILENCE AND POWER.



SILENCE AND POWER.

12-h.p. 4-cylinder.

8-horse-power 2-cylinder.
12-horse-power 2-cylinder.
12-horse-power 4-cylinder.
16-horse-power 4-cylinder.
24-horse-power 4-cylinder.
30-horse-power 4-cylinder.

Chief Features of the Métallurgique Car:—
SILENCE.
POWER ON HILLS.
EXTREME SIMPLICITY.
MODERATE PRICES.

LONDON DEPOT—

94, VICTORIA STREET, S.W.,

Where full particulars may be obtained and trial runs arranged.

Telephone No. 1499 Victoia.

Printed for the Proprietors by THE ARGUS PRINTING COMPANY, LTD., Temple Avenue, London, E.C., and Published by THE SPEAKER PUBLISHING COMPANY, LTD., at the Offices, 14, Henrietta Street, Covent Garden, London, W.C. Registered at the General Post Office as a Newspaper.—SATURDAY, MARCH 4, 1905.

The Speaker

The Liberal Review.

NEW SERIES, VOL. XI., No. 284.] SATURDAY, MARCH 11, 1905. [PRICE 6D.

NEW AND FORTHCOMING BOOKS.

SPRING, 1905.

THE GARDENS OF ITALY.

By CHARLES LATHAM. 2 Vols. Folio. £3 3s. net.

Big Game Shooting. ("Country Life Library of Sport.") Two Vols. 25s. net.

Polo. ("Country Life Library of Sport.") 12s. 6d. net.

LIBRARY OF THE APPLIED ARTS. 7s. 6d. net.

English Embroidery. A. F. KENDRICK.
English Table Glass. PERCY BATE.
French Pottery and Porcelain. HENRI FRANTZ.
English Pewter. MALCOLM BELL.

Rembrandt. MALCOLM BELL. ("Drawings of Great Masters.") 7s. 6d. net.

MODERN MASTER DRAUGHTSMEN.

Dante Gabriel Rossetti. T. MARTIN WOOD.
Sir E. J. Poynter. MALCOLM BELL.
David Cox. T. MARTIN WOOD.

7s. 6d. net. (uniform with "Drawings of Great Masters").

Later Peeps at Parliament. H. W. LUCY. Illustrated by F. C. GOULD. 8vo. 7s. 6d. net.

Imperial Japan. GEORGE WILLIAM KNOX. Demy 8vo. 7s. 6d. net.

The Final Adventures of the Great Detective.
THE RETURN OF SHERLOCK HOLMES. A. CONAN DOYLE. Crown 8vo. Illustrated by SIDNEY PAGET. 6s.

The Outdoor Handy Book. ("Library of Recreations.") 6s. net.

OUR EMPIRE SERIES. 3s. 6d. net.

Canadian Life in Town and Country. H. J. MORGAN.
Australian Life in Town and Country. E. C. BULEY.
New Zealand Life in Town and Country R. A. LONGHNAN.

NEWNES' ART LIBRARY. 3s. 6d. net.

Early Work of Titian. MALCOLM BELL.
Puvis de Chavannes. ARSENE ALEXANDRE.
Filippino Lippi. P. J. KONODY.
Dante Gabriel Rossetti. ERNEST RADFORD.
Fra Angelico. EDGCUMBE STALEY.

NEWNES' THIN PAPER CLASSICS. Limp Lambskin, 3s. 6d. net; cloth, 3s. net.

Mungo Park's Travels.
Miscellaneous Works of Oliver Goldsmith.
Herrick's Poems.
The Novels of Laurence Sterne.
Plays and Poems of Christopher Marlowe.
The Faerie Queen. EDMUND SPENSER. 2 Vols.

POCKET CLASSICS. Limp Lambskin, 2s. 6d. net; cloth, 2s. net.

Poems of Thomas Gray and William Collins.
Songs from the Dramatists.
Poems of Michael Drayton.

A NEW SERIES OF RELIGIOUS CLASSICS.

NEWNES' DEVOTIONAL CLASSICS.

Uniform with Newnes' Pocket Classics. 2s. 6d. net, leather; 2s. net cloth. Two Volumes will be published before Easter.

Lyra Germanica.
The Imitation of Christ. THOMAS A'KEMPIS.

The Sportsman's Year-Book. Edited by A. WALLIS MYERS. 8vo. 3s. 6d. net.
Reptile Life. W. P. PYCRAFT. ("Library of Useful Stories.") 1s.
How We Recovered the Ashes. P. F. WARNER. With Introduction by C. B. FRY. Cheap Edition. 1s. net.

For God and the Czar. J. E. MUDDOCK. 6d.
A Deal with the Devil. EDEN PHILLPOTTS. 6d.
The Sowers. H. S. MERRIMAN. 6d.
The Lady Paramount. HENRY HARLAND. 6d.
The Worldlings. LEONARD MERRICK. 6d.
Eleanor. MRS. HUMPHRY WARD. 6d.

GEORGE NEWNES, LTD., 3—12, SOUTHAMPTON STREET, STRAND, LONDON, W.C.

CONTENTS.

	PAGE
THE WEEK	553
THE BATTLE OF MUKDEN	555
LEADING ARTICLES:—	
The Previous Question	557
The Reaction to Democracy	558
TOWARDS A SOCIAL POLICY. XIX.— A Liberal Finance	559
MIDDLE ARTICLES:—	
The Naval Estimates. By the Right Hon. G. Shaw-Lefevre	560
MIDDLE ARTICLES *(continued)*:—	
A Wanderer in Holland. VI.— Leyden and the Kermis. By E. V. Lucas	562
The Arundel Club	563
CORRESPONDENCE	564
Liberal Churchmen (Rev. D. R. Fotheringham); "The Weans of Rowallan" (Hugh Law, M.P.); The County Council Steamboats (R. J. Bryce).	
LITERATURE:—	
Causerie of the Week: Ever a Fighter. By R. C. Lehmann	565
Coventry Patmore	567
The Life of the Marquis of Dufferin and Ava	569
Ruskin at Eighteen	568
Maxim Gorky. By Edward Garnett	570
Fiction	571
THE CLAIMS OF THE MOTOR 'BUS	572
NOTES ON TRADE AND FINANCE	574
BOOKS OF THE WEEK	iv.

UNPRECEDENTED OFFER.

As an Advertisement, for a short time only we are giving away the **10/6 "Safety" Pen for 2/6**

A Great Improvement upon all other Fountain Pens. Latest Improved Twin Feed.
Unequalled for its beauty—Smoothness in writing—Regular Feeding in ink—Easy to Fill—Easy to Handle—Easy to write.
Sample Pens, 2/6; Usual Retail Price, 10/6.
The 21/- Pen, Handsome Gold Mounted, for 5/-
Makers: **E. NEWTON & CO., 63, ALDERMANBURY, LONDON, E.C.**

MUDIE'S LIBRARY.

SUBSCRIPTIONS
opened at any date for THREE, SIX, and TWELVE Months. Town Subscriptions, 21s. Yearly. Books of past Seasons, 10s. 6d. Yearly.

Terms for Country, Suburbs, and Parcel Post, sent on application to

MUDIE & CO., 30-34, New Oxford St., LONDON.

PARR'S BANK, LIMITED.

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that the Rate of Interest allowed by this Bank at the head office and metropolitan branches on deposit at seven days' call is

ONE PER CENT. PER ANNUM

until further notice.

R. W. WHALLEY,
General Manager.

Bartholomew-lane, E.C.
March 9th, 1905.

The Speaker Portrait Gallery.

The following Portraits have been Issued, and may be obtained on application to the office of THE SPEAKER, or through any newsagent. Price 3d. each (post free, packed to prevent damage, 4d. each). The extra 1d. will cover the postage on several copies.

Right Hon. W. E. GLADSTONE. Right Hon. SIR HENRY CAMPBELL-BANNERMAN. Right Hon. EARL SPENCER. Right Hon. EARL OF KIMBERLEY. CHARLES JAMES FOX. RICHARD COBDEN. Right Hon. Sir W. V. HARCOURT. Right Hon. JOHN MORLEY. JOHN BRIGHT. JOHN STUART MILL. JEREMY BENTHAM. Right Hon. JAMES BRYCE. Right Hon. LEONARD COURTNEY. The MARQUIS OF RIPON.

HEAD OFFICE—14, Henrietta-street, Covent Garden, W.C.

To Every Intelligent Englishman.

The *Army and Navy Gazette*, in reviewing "The Government and the Army," says of this pamphlet: "A series of remarkable articles. . . . They constitute a very illuminative commentary upon the present condition of the Army problem. Written from a sound and orthodox point of view, recognising the primacy of the Navy and all that that implies for our military organisation, they deserve to be read by every soldier and, we may say, by every intelligent Englishman. . . . The pamphlet is full of suggestion, and we earnestly commend our readers to make themselves masters of it."

The Government and the Army.

64 PAGES. PRICE SIXPENCE.

On sale at the bookstalls and newsagents'. Post free 7d. direct from the publishers.

London, E.C.:
EYRE & SPOTTISWOODE, East Harding St.
"WESTMINSTER GAZETTE," Tudor St.

The MARCH

Independent Review,

Price 2/6 net.

Contains the following (among other) important articles:

POLITICAL OPPORTUNITIES:

(a) The General Situation.
By J. L. Hammond.

(b) Scotland.
By Hector Macpherson.

(c) Labour.
By Arnold Holt.

THE LABOUR MOVEMENT IN RUSSIA.
By K. Tar.

RECOLLECTIONS OF Mr. GLADSTONE.
By C. S. Roundell.

T. FISHER UNWIN LONDON.

BORD'S PIANOS 25 per cent. Discount for Cash or 14s. 6d. per month (second-hand, 10s. 6d. per month), on the Three Years' System.—Lists free of **C. STILES & CO.,** 74 and 76, Southampton Row, London, W.C. PIANOS EXCHANGED.

BECHSTEIN PIANOS These magnificent Pianos for Hire on the Three Years' System, at advantageous prices and terms.—Lists and particulars free of ***CHAS. STILES & CO.,*** 74 and 76, Southampton Row, London, W.C.

The List of Subscriptions will be closed on or before Monday, the 13th March, 1905.

RAND WATER BOARD 4 PER CENT. STOCK.

(Issued by the Rand Water Board under Ordinance No. 48 of 1904.)

Interest payable half-yearly on the 1st day of January and the 1st day of July in each year.

£3,400,000 INSCRIBED STOCK.

Redeemable at par on 31st March, 1935; but the Board may at any time purchase Stock in the market for cancellation.

Messrs. SPEYER BROTHERS having purchased the above-mentioned Stock, offer the same for Sale at the Price of 100 per cent., payable as follows:

£10 per cent. on Application.
£15 " " " Allotment.
£40 " " " 28th March, 1905.
£20 " " " 12th May, 1905.
£15 " " " 29th June, 1905.

£100 for £100 Stock.

£2,200,000 of the above Stock have been applied for and will be allotted in full on the terms of this Prospectus.

Payment in full may be made on allotment or on 28th March or 12th May, under discount at the rate of 2 per cent. per annum.

Upon payment of the instalment due on allotment Scrip Certificates to Bearer with Coupon attached, payable 1st July, 1905, for interest at the rate of 4 per cent. per annum to that date from the due dates of the instalments, will be issued by Messrs. Speyer Brothers against the allotment letter, and when these are fully paid the holders can obtain inscribed Stock in exchange, bearing interest at the rate of 4 per cent. per annum on the face value of the Stock.

The Stock will be inscribed in the books of the "Rand Water Board 4 per Cent. Inscribed Stock," to be kept by the National Bank of South Africa, Limited, Circus-place, London Wall, E.C., and will be transferable without charge and free of stamp duty at that Bank either by the Stockholders personally or by their Attorneys. The interest will be payable on behalf of the Rand Water Board at the same Bank on the 1st January and 1st July in each year by interest warrants which, if desired, can be sent by post at the Stockholder's risk. The principal is repayable at the same Bank.

The Finance Committee of the Rand Water Board authorise the statement that, after the Stock has been issued, arrangements will be made whereby the Stock can be exchanged for Stock Certificates to Bearer, as provided for by the Ordinance.

The Rand Water Board has been established under Ordinances No. 32 of 1903 and No. 48 of 1904, on lines similar to the London Water Board, for the purpose of supplying the Mining Industry of the Witwatersrand and the whole of that District, including the town of Johannesburg, with water, and of acquiring the following undertakings, viz.:

The Water Undertakings of the Braamfontein Company, Limited.

The whole Undertaking of the Johannesburg Waterworks Estate and Exploration Company, Limited,

The whole Undertaking of the Vierfontein Syndicate, Limited,

together with all their liabilities with respect to Debentures, Debenture Stock, or Mortgages and other obligations.

Charges secured on any of these Undertakings are by the terms of the Ordinance of 1904 secured on the Water Fund, and those secured on specific property continue to be so secured. But the Board may redeem charges created subsequently to 17th August, 1904, by the issue of Water Stock not exceeding the par value thereof.

The present issue was required for completion of the payments due under Awards already made in connection with the acquisition of the above-mentioned Undertakings and the development of the same as authorised by the above-mentioned Ordinances.

The Stock is secured on the Water Fund (being the Fund to which all the receipts of the Board are to be carried), the Reserve Fund (which the Board have power to set aside out of the profits of the Undertaking for certain specified purposes), the whole of the Revenues and Rents, and all property belonging to the Board, and on all Rates levied by the Board or by the Court in accordance with provisions contained in the above-mentioned Ordinance of 1904.

Should the ordinary Revenues of the Board, which will be derived from the sale of water, together with the Reserve Fund, be insufficient to meet the interest and payment due for redemption of the loan, the Board are empowered to raise the deficiency by levying a Rate on the Rating Roll of the Rand Water Board with the consent of the Lieut.-Governor.

The Rating Roll of the Board consists of two sections:

(1) The Municipal Section, comprising the Municipal Rating Rolls of the Municipalities into which the Rand is divided, which was ascertained on July 1st, 1904, to be of the capital value, for rateable purposes, of ... £43,028,842

(2) The Mining Section, consisting of a list of all mining claims within the Witwatersrand District, estimated by the Government Mining Engineer to be of a capital value of ... £175,000,000

The amount of any rate levied by the Board is divided into two equal parts, viz., one part on the Municipal Section and the other part on the Mining Section. In this way the Rates of the Board are raised on the Mining as well as the Municipal values of the Witwatersrand District.

For the enforcement of his security the owner of any Stock, in respect of which default has taken place, may apply to the Court for a Receiver, and other stringent remedies are provided by Clause 80 of the Ordinance of 1904.

It will thus be seen that the Security is ample.

The Ordinance provides for the establishment of a Fund for the redemption of the total amount of the Stock in thirty years, which may be invested (*inter alia*) in the purchase of Rand Water Stock,

Where no allotment is made the amount paid on application will be returned, and in case of partial allotment the balance of the deposit will be applied towards the instalment due on allotment.

Applications must be made on the form enclosed with the Prospectus for even hundred pounds of Stock.

The Allotment of the loan will be made as early as possible after the Subscription is closed.

Default in payment of any instalment at the due date will render all previous payments liable to forfeiture and the allotment to cancellation.

Prints of the Ordinances may be inspected at the office of Messrs. E. F. Turner and Sons, 101, Leadenhall-street, E.C.

7, Lothbury, London, E.C.
9th March, 1905.

THE . . .

RAPID REVIEW

Published Monthly. March, 1905.

PRINCIPAL CONTENTS.

FRONTISPIECE.—LORD SELBORNE.

TOPICS OF THE TIMES.

Is it Peace?—The World's Drink Bill—The Government and Parliament—Rates and Taxes—The New Rifle: Are we Sacrificing our Men?—The Novelist's True Aim—Russia, Germany, and England — Health of School Children—Ministry of Commerce.

CONTEMPORARY THOUGHT.

THE BEST FEATURES IN THE PUBLICATIONS OF THE MONTH.

Marriage and Progress.
King Edward's Customs.
The Best and the Worst of England.
The Doom of First-Class Travel.
The Next Australian Team.
Imprisonment for Debt.
The Art of Conversation.

MEN AND WOMEN OF THE MONTH.

The Earl of Onslow—Sir Lewis Dibdin—The Earl of Dudley—The Sultan of Zanzibar—Rear-Admiral Percy Scott—Sir Francis Burnand — Miss Olive Malvery — Hon. Maude Lawrence—Sir John Gorell Barnes—Mr. Graham Murray—Mr. Justice Deane—Mrs. Humphry Ward.

FLASHES OF THOUGHT.

From the Best Books and Brightest Brains of the Month.

BUSINESS NOTES OF THE MONTH.

PLAYS OF THE MONTH.

Mollentrave on Women—The Diplomatists—The Lady of Leeds—Mr. Hopkinson—Plays in Brief.

BOOKS OF THE MONTH.

Lord Dufferin's Biography—The Twentieth-Century Child—Bygones Worth Remembering—Two-Handedness—Some Notable Fiction—Short Reviews.

ART OF THE MONTH.

MUSIC OF THE MONTH.

THE SCIENCE OF THE MONTH.

Can Birds Smell?—The Increase of Hereditary Insanity—Marvels of Delicate Mechanism—In Praise of Tea—The Divining Rod: Is it a Fraud?—Health without Exercise—Milk versus Alcohol: The Nation's Dangerous Plight.

WOMAN'S WORK AND INTERESTS.

THE EVENTS OF THE MONTH.

THE PEOPLE'S PARLIAMENT.

INTERESTING CORRESPONDENCE IN THE PAPERS.

RATES OF SUBSCRIPTION.—9s. 6d. per annum, post free to any address in the United Kingdom. Abroad, 10s. post free. Address: The Subscription Department, THE RAPID REVIEW, 17 and 18, Henrietta Street, London, W.C.

17 & 18, Henrietta Street, London, W.C.

BOOKS OF THE WEEK.

THEOLOGY.

The Early Christian Conception of Christ. By Otto Pfleiderer. (Williams and Norgate, 3s. 6d.) Expanded from a lecture delivered before the Theological Congress at Amsterdam.

The Liberal Churchman. March. (Williams and Norgate, 1s. net.)

The Bible: Its Origin and Nature. By Marcus Dodds, D.D. (T. and T. Clark, 4s. 6d. net.) Lectures delivered by an Edinburgh Professor to the Lake Forest College, Illinois.

The Christian Doctrine of the Lord's Supper. By the Rev Robert M. Adamson. (T. and T. Clark, 4s. 6d. net.) A contribution to dogmatic study of the Sacrament.

DRAMA.

A Wife Without a Smile. By Arthur W. Pinero. (Heinemann. Paper, 1s. 6d.)

POLITICS, SOCIOLOGY, &c.

The Perversion of Justice, by the Criminal Departments of State. By John Kempster. (*Police Review* Office, 6d. net.) A pamphlet urging the need of drastic reforms in criminal prosecutions and of the establishment of a Criminal Court of Appeal, in view of the miscarriage of justice in the Beck case.

Infantile Mortality and Infants' Milk Depôts. By G. F. McCleary, M.D., D.P.H. (P. S. King and Son, 6s. net.) An account of the Institution at Fécamp established by Doctor Dufour to lessen the infantile mortality caused by improper feeding, with a general discussion of the question of infant feeding.

South Africa: a Glance at Current Conditions and Politics. By J. H. Browne, K.C. (Longmans, 7s. 6d. net.) Written from a strongly Imperialist point of view after a professional visit to South Africa.

The Americans. By Hugo Münsterberg. Translated by Edwin B. Holt, Ph.D. (Williams and Norgate, 12s. 6d. net.)

Side-lights on Protection. By Austin Taylor, M.P. (Unwin, 6d.)

National Finance: an Imminent Peril. By Thomas Gibson Bowles, M.P. (Unwin, 6d.) A pamphlet on the inordinate extravagance and confusion of our finances.

Coventry Patmore. By Edmund Gosse. "Literary Lives" Series. (Hodder and Stoughton, 3s. 6d.)

William Bodham Donne, and his Friends. Edited by Catharine B. Johnson. (Methuen, 10s. 6d. net.) Mr. Donne was dramatic censor until 1874 and an intimate friend of Edward FitzGerald; the book consists of his correspondence with FitzGerald and other people.

Letters and Papers, Foreign and Domestic, of the Reign of Henry VIII. Arranged and catalogued by James Gairdner, C.B., LL.D., and R. H. Brodie. Vol. XIX. Part 2. (Public Record Office.)

Modern Political Economy. By Charles Waddie. (Edinburgh: Waddie and Co., 1s. net.) The author says that as labour is the true wealth of the world it should bear as little as possible of the burden of taxation.

HISTORY, BIOGRAPHY, &c.

The Story of Somersetshire. By W. R. Richmond. (Wake and Dean, 2s. 6d.) An attempt to trace the connection of Somersetshire with the chief events in the history of England, a project contemplated by J. R. Green. Many illustrations.

Dr. Johnson. By John Dennis. "Bell's Miniature Series of Great Writers." (Bell, 1s. net.)

Bartholomew Sastrow, being the Memoirs of a German Burgomaster. (Constable, 3s. 6d. net.) Mr. Herbert Fisher in his introduction says that there is no better document as an aid to understanding the Pedestrian side of German life in the sixteenth century than this autobiography.

Chatham. By Frederic Harrison. (Macmillan, 2s. 6d.)

SCIENCE.

Astronomy for Amateurs. By Camille Flammarion. Translated by Frances A. Welby. (Unwin, 6s.) Written with M. Flammarion's well-known mixture of eloquence and scientific fact.

TRAVEL, &c.

Six Months in the Sandwich Islands. By Isabella L. Bird (Mrs. Bishop). (Murray, 2s. 6d. net.)

The Burden of the Balkans. By M. Edith Durham. (Arnold, 14s. net.) The story of Miss Durham's sixth visit to the Balkans, with an account of her work as relief agent for the Balkan Committee and a description of Albania.

Everyday Life on a Ceylon Cocoa Estate. By Mary E. Steuart. (Drane, 6s.) The author writes mainly as a woman to women to give some idea to women in England of what they may expect if they go out to Ceylon.

REPRINTS.

Poems of Michael Drayton. "Newnes' Pocket Classics." (Newnes, 2s. 6d. net.) A very useful new edition of a poet too much neglected.

The Poet at the Breakfast Table. By Oliver Wendell Holmes. "Temple Classics." (Dent, 1s. 6d.)

Hakluyt's English Voyages. Selected and Edited by E. E. Speight, B.A., F.R.G.S. (Horace Marshall, 2s. 6d.)

Carmelite Classics: Macaulay's *Lays of Ancient Rome*, 6d.; Gray's *Elegy*, 4d.; Goldsmith's *The Traveller* and *Retaliation*, 4d.; Milton's *Samson Agonistes*, 6d.; Coleridge's *Ancient Mariner*, 4d. (Horace Marshall.)

The Mabinogion, Mediæval Welsh Romances. Translated by Lady Charlotte Guest. (Nutt, 2s. 6d.)

The Old English Squire. By John E. Careless. "Illustrated Pocket Classics." (Methuen, 3s. 6d. net.)

EDUCATION.

Modern Language Teaching. Vol. I., No. 1. March, 1905. (Black, 6d.)

The Teaching of Modern Languages. By H. W. Eve. (Nutt.) Mr. Eve was formerly Head Master of University College School, and this essay is republished from "National Education: a Symposium," as bearing on the question of compulsory Greek.

NEW EDITIONS.

The Jalasco Brig. By Louis Becke. (Treherne, 1s.)

A Free Lance in a Far Land. By Herbert Compton. (Treherne, 1s.)

The Fight with France for North America. By A. G. Bradley. (Constable, 3s. 6d. net.) Mr. Bradley says that this subject has been much neglected by British historians. He begins his history with the year 1747 and ends with the surrender of Montreal and the French possessions generally in 1760.

Cities of India: Past and Present. By G. W. Forrest, C.I.E. (Constable, 5s. net.) Historical accounts by a writer who is deeply acquainted with his subject and has frequently visited all the cities included in the book.

Dante's Ten Heavens: a Study of the *Paradiso.* By Edmund G. Gardner, M.A. (Constable, 5s. net.)

MISCELLANEOUS.

Travels Round our Village. By Eleanor G. Hayden. (Constable, 3s. 6d. net.) Essays on different county subjects, some reprinted from magazines, &c.

Anecdota Oxoniensia (Part X.): *The Vetus Cluniacensis of Poggio.* By Albert C. Clark, M.A. (Oxford: Clarendon Press, 8s. 6d.) An examination of the Cluni MS. of Cicero's speeches discovered by Poggio in the course of his mission to the Council of Constance.

Life's Questionings: a Book of Experience. By William Romaine Paterson. (Methuen, 3s. 6d. net.) A book of *pensées* on many subjects hardly pointed enough for their brevity.

ART.

Old Houses in Edinburgh. Drawn by Bruce J. Home. Parts I. and II. (Edinburgh: Published at John Knox's House by W. J. Hay, 1s. net each.) Very delicate drawings of unusual excellence and distinction, with short historical notes to each.

Millet. By Netta Peacock. "Little Books on Art." (Methuen, 2s. 6d.) A short account of Millet's life and art, with many illustrations.

First Portfolio of Photographs: of the Arundel Club. (Arundel Club, 10, Sheffield-gardens, Kensington, W.)

FICTION.

Gwen: a Study in Girl Love. By Anteros. (Drane, 3s. 6d.) Our gravest readers may turn to this as a relief from the pressure of their over-altruistic thoughts.

Wedding of the Lady Lovell. By Una L. Silberrad. (Constable, 6s.) Miss Silberrad is one of our few English novelists who have the real fire of genius. We shall return to this book later.

The Silver Key; a romance of France and England, 1669-70. (Chapman and Hall, 6s.) A bright, entertaining godchild of the renowned race, in historical fiction, of Stanley Weyman. There is a dangerous Diana and a mysterious Chevalier du Bac, and sufficient intrigue in the plot to make Mr. Anthony Hope rise from his chair.

Bloomsbury. By C. F. Keary. (David Nutt, 6s.) Mr. Keary is well qualified to write a novel of Bloomsbury life, from his intimate connection with a certain august centre of its social light and culture for many years. His novel *A Marriage de Convenance* was exceedingly clever, and Bloomsbury will find some of its susceptibilities pleasingly excited by the book before us.

The Manitoban. By H. H. Bashford. (Lane, 6s.) The American novel of domestic life always pays a high tribute to American womanhood by introducing to us a most charming heroine. Roddy, of course, finds his kingdom in Hope; "awakened eyes, bright as he had never seen them before." Vivid pictures of life in the great North-West are introduced.

The Adventures of an Equerry. By Morice Gerard. (Cassell, 6s.) The chapters "The Coach on the Oxford Road," "A Perilous Errand," and "A Key That Was Hard to Turn," indicate the nature of this exciting romance.

The Marriage of William Ashe. By Mrs. Humphry Ward. (Smith, Elder. 6s.) Mrs. Humphry Ward will receive our respectful attention in the course of a week.

Shining Ferry. By "Q." (Hodder and Stoughton, 6s.) There is only one "Q" in the world of fiction. He has his rivals, but no imitators. *Shining Ferry* is charmingly told.

The Seething Pot. By George A. Birmingham. (Arnold, 6s.) Contains most interesting pictures of the relations between Dublin Castle and the Nationalists.

John Fletcher's Madonna; a tale of Two Nationalities. By Mrs. Comyns Carr. (Constable, 6s.) A delicately and gracefully written study of English social life, containing some clever analyses of wom n's ways.

A Country Diary. By Mrs. Alfred Cock. (Allen, 6s.)

The Valley of the Shadow. By William Le Queux. (Methuen, 6s.)

Barham of Beltana. By W. E. Norris. (Methuen, 6s.)

The King's Scapegoat. By Hamilton Drummond. (Ward, Lock, 6s.)

The Money Hunger. By Harry Golding. (Ward, Lock, 3s. 6d.)

MAGAZINE.

The Monthly Review contains an essay by Maxim Gorki, an article on Burne-Jones by Mrs. Ady, and an article by Mr. Villari on the effect of the war on Russian public feeling.

EDUCATIONAL NOTICES, &c.

ELTHAM COLLEGE, KENT.
THE ROYAL NAVAL SCHOOL.
EXAMINATION for ENTRANCE and OTHER SCHOLARSHIPS, MARCH 27th and following days. PUBLIC SCHOOL LIFE and EDUCATION, with Special Classes for all Navy and Army Examinations.
Apply to the Head Master, Rev. A. E. RUBIE, D.D.

WILLASTON SCHOOL, NANTWICH.
AN UNSECTARIAN PUBLIC SCHOOL.
HEAD MASTER—GUY LEWIS, M.A.
Opened September, 1900. Foundation Scholarships.
NEXT ENTRANCE EXAMINATION, TUESDAY, MARCH 28TH.

HEATH MOUNT PREPARATORY SCHOOL,
HAMPSTEAD HEATH.
On the summit of the Heath. For the Public Schools and Royal Navy. Full particulars from the HEAD MASTER.

SOUTHDOWN COLLEGE, EASTBOURNE.
Principal—Rev. J. TURNER.
Pupils prepared for Commercial and Professional life; also the Public Schools. Great success in Local Exams. Fees moderate and inclusive.

PIERREMONT COLLEGE, BROADSTAIRS, KENT.
Thorough education on modern lines. Gymnasium, practical Chemistry; sea bathing; moderate fees. Preparatory Department.
Apply for Illustrated Prospectus to—
L. W. POSNETT, M.A., B.Sc.

CHRIST COLLEGE, BRECON.
Pupils received in Three Modern Boarding-Houses. Preparation for Universities, Services, Professions, Commerce. Healthy situation. Excellent playing fields. Beautiful buildings. Successful record. Valuable Scholarships. Moderate terms.—Address, the HEAD MASTER.

EASTBOURNE.
GRANVILLE HOUSE, MEADS.
SCHOOL for the DAUGHTERS of GENTLEMEN. Special advantages for Music and Modern Languages. The house is beautifully situated in its own grounds, near the sea and downs. Tennis-lawns and hockey-field, recreation room (50 ft. long). Prospectus, with views, on application to the Principal.

RUGBY SCHOOL.
The EXAMINATION for SCHOLARSHIPS will begin MONDAY, MAY 29th. Particulars may be obtained from
THE SECRETARY,
RUGBY SCHOOL.

ARNHALL, ST. ANNE'S-ON-THE-SEA.
SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.
Thorough Modern Education.
Exceptional advantages in Music and Painting.
Special attention to Health and Physical Training.
Highly Qualified Staff. Large Airy Premises.
Principals: MISS GIBB and MISS HALL.

THE HINDHEAD SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.
Principal: Miss J. F. GRUNER, Certificated Student of Girton College, late Second Mistress, Dulwich High School, G.P.D.S.Co. Education thoroughly modern; physical training and outdoor games. Great attention is paid to healthful conditions of life. The boarding-house stands at an elevation of 800 ft. Refs.: Miss WELSH, of Girton College; Prof. Muirhead, Birmingham Univ.; parents of former pupils and others.—For prospectus address to BRACKENHURST, HINDHEAD, HASLEMERE, R.S.O.

THE LEYS SCHOOL,
CAMBRIDGE.
SCHOLARSHIP EXAMINATION AT END OF EVERY TERM.
Preparatory School at Hitchin recognised by the Governors. Enquiries should be addressed to the BURSAR.

CHRIST'S COLLEGE, BLACKHEATH, S.E.
Principal—F. W. AVELING, M.A., B.Sc.
Home Comforts.
Practical Science Teaching.
Public School Training.
Five Laboratories.
Large Gymnasium.

LEAMINGTON COLLEGIATE SCHOOL.
HIGH-CLASS COMMERCIAL EDUCATION.
HEAD MASTER: ARNOLD THORNTON, B.Sc. (Lond.).
Fees Moderate and Inclusive.

MR. TRUMAN'S EDUCATIONAL AGENCY,
6, HOLLES STREET, CAVENDISH SQUARE, LONDON, W.
Telephone No. 1167 Mayfair. Telegrams: "Tutoress, London."
Parents seeking good SCHOOLS, EDUCATIONAL HOMES, or GOVERNESSES for their children will receive (*free of charge*) prompt and efficient assistance by applying to this Agency.
Prospectus, References and full particulars will be forwarded on application.

UNIVERSITY SCHOOL, HASTINGS.
For boys from 8 to 18. Preparatory department with separate playing grounds, bedrooms, and classrooms. Special preparation for the Medical and Legal Professions. Seventy-five boys have passed London University Matriculation direct from the School. Fees from 84 guineas per annum. Principal, MR. ALEX. MILNE, B.A.

H.M.S. "CONWAY."—SCHOOL SHIP.
MOORED IN THE MERSEY.
Designed to give a sound Technical and General Education to boys desirous of entering the Mercantile Marine and other professions. Several nominations to Royal Naval Cadetships. Physical culture a special feature.
For full particulars and prospectus apply to the Commander,
Lieut. H. W. BROADBENT, R.N.R., H.M.S. "Conway,"
Rock Ferry, Cheshire.

INFORMATION AND ADVICE AS TO SCHOOLS.
THE SCHOLASTIC, CLERICAL, AND MEDICAL ASSOCIATION, LTD. (a body of Oxford and Cambridge graduates), gives advice and assistance without charge to Parents and Guardians in the selection of schools (for GIRLS AND BOYS) at home or abroad, and as to Tutors (ARMY, NAVY, UNIVERSITY, &c.).
A statement of the requirements should be sent to the Manager,
R. J. BEEVOR, M.A., 22, Craven Street, Trafalgar Square, W.C.
Telegrams: "TRIFORM, LONDON." Telephone No.: 1854 GERRARD.

BOOKSELLERS' ANNOUNCEMENTS.

THE PRIEST'S POCKET BIBLE
Printed in DIAMOND TYPE on INDIA PAPER, containing the BIBLE with APOCRYPHA, AMENDED PRAYER-BOOK, and COMPLETE EDITION of HYMNS ANCIENT AND MODERN.
"It is printed on tough India paper of extreme thinness, and is wonderfully clear."—*The Guardian.*
(Size, 4½ by 3 by 1½ inches. Weight, 7¼ ounces.)
Turkey Morocco limp, red and gold edges, 12s. 6d. Levant Morocco, yapp, kid-lined, silk sewn, 18s. 6d.; ditto, best, 22s. 6d., postage free. Cash discount, 3d. in 1s.
The London Bible Warehouse, 58, Paternoster Row, E.C.

THE INTERNATIONAL BOOK CIRCULAR, No. 139,
Containing a Special Article entitled
"SOME CONTEMPORARY FOREIGN CHEMISTS,"
By Dr. M. O. FORSTER, together with an exact Bibliography of their Publications and a double plate of their portraits.
SPECIMEN COPIES GRATIS.
WILLIAMS AND NORGATE, Book Importers, 14, Henrietta Street, Covent Garden, W.C.

A. LIONEL ISAACS, 3, Pall Mall, S.W. (CARLTON HOTEL BUILDING.)
Choice Books.
Rare Autographs and MSS.
Pictures and Prints.
CATALOGUES ISSUED. TELEPHONE: 1784 CENTRAL.

A. D. WOODHOUSE, *Theological Bookseller,*
35, John Bright Street, Birmingham,
Is open to purchase entire Libraries or smaller select lots of Theology, Standard Text Books on Psychology, Philosophy, Logic, Ethics; Cambridge Bible and Greek Testament, &c., &c.; also Arundel Chromo-lithographs.
Catalogues and List of Wants Free.

BOOKS, Ancient and Modern, Bought, Sold and Exchanged.
THOMAS THORP, 100, St. Martin's Lane, W.C.
[And at READING].
MONTHLY CATALOGUES FREE.
Mr. Thorp has incorporated the business in Review Books carried on for many years by Mrs. Hindley at Booksellers' Row, and at the above address.

INDEX.—The Index of Vol. X. of THE SPEAKER (new series) may be obtained gratis on application to THE SPEAKER Office, 14, Henrietta Street, Covent Garden. Cloth covers for Binding are supplied at 1s. each. Post free, 1s. 3d.

ALLIANCE ASSURANCE CO., LTD.

ESTABLISHED 1824.

Head Office: Bartholomew Lane, London, E.C.

CAPITAL, **5¼** MILLIONS STERLING.

INVESTED FUNDS, **10½** MILLIONS STERLING.

DIRECTORS.

The Right Hon. LORD ROTHSCHILD, G.C.V.O. (*Chairman*).

Charles Edward Barnett, Esq.
Right Hon. Lord Battersea.
F. Cavendish Bentinck, Esq.
Francis Augustus Bevan.
Percival Bosanquet, Esq.
Hon. Kenelm P. Bouverie.
Thomas Henry Burroughes, Esq.
Francis William Buxton, Esq.
John Cator, Esq.
Victor C. W. Cavendish, Esq., M.P.
Col. the Hon. Everard C. Digby.
Major-Gen. Sir Arthur Ellis, G.C.V.O., C.S.I.
James Fletcher, Esq.
Francis Alfred Lucas, Esq., M.P.
John Hampton Hale, Esq.
Alex. Lawrie, Esq.
Hon. Henry Berkeley Portman.
Hon. Lionel Walter Rothschild, M.P.
Hugh Colin Smith, Esq.
Right Hon. Lord Stalbridge.
Lieut.-Col. F. Anderson Stebbing.
Right Hon. the Earl of Verulam.
Sir Charles Rivers Wilson, G.C.M.G., C.B.

Fire Insurances granted at current Rates of Premium.
Life Department.—Moderate Rates of Premium.

LARGE BONUSES, INCLUDING INTERIM BONUSES.
POLICIES WHOLE WORLD AND INDISPUTABLE.
SPECIAL POLICIES TO COVER DEATH DUTIES.

Liberal Commissions to Solicitors, Agents, and Brokers for the Introduction of Business.

Prospectuses, Proposal Forms, and Statements of Account may be had on application to ROBERT LEWIS, *General Manager*.

Prudential Assurance Company,

LIMITED,

HOLBORN BARS, LONDON, E.C.

FOUNDED 1848.

Invested Funds ... ... £55,000,000.

HOTELS AND HYDROS.

THE FREDERICK HOTELS, LTD.

LONDON	HOTEL GREAT CENTRAL
LONDON	HOTEL RUSSELL
BEXHILL	SACKVILLE HOTEL
DOVER	HOTEL BURLINGTON
FOLKESTONE	ROYAL PAVILION HOTEL
HARROGATE	HOTEL MAJESTIC
WHITBY	HOTEL METROPOLE

AT BOURNEMOUTH HYDRO.
IDEAL RESIDENCE.
Sun Lounge. Every form of Bath.

DEVONSHIRE.
LANGLEY HOUSE, DAWLISH. An ideal Holiday and Health Resort for Young Ladies. Through trains from London and the North.—Full particulars from MISS N. JONES.

BRIGHTON.
THE HÔTEL METROPOLE. E. Richard, Manager.

BRIGHTON.
ROYAL YORK HOTEL. H. J. Preston.

BUXTON.
ST. ANN'S HOTEL. First Hotel.

LIVERPOOL.
COMPTON HOTEL, Church Street. Wm. Russell.
Telegrams: "Compton." Telephones: 58 and 8058.

HAMPTON COURT.
THAMES HOTEL AND RESTAURANT. Harry Tagg, Proprietor.

DEAL.
BEACH HOUSE HOTEL. S. R. Jefferson.

BOURNEMOUTH.
THE QUEEN, Bath Road. Miss Tye.
Central. Board and Residence, 35/6 to 3 guineas weekly.

MALVERN.
HARDWICKE PRIVATE HOTEL.
Proprietor and Manager—J. Wilson.

CHURCH OF ENGLAND LIBERAL AND PROGRESSIVE UNION.

CHAIRMAN: THE EARL BEAUCHAMP, K.C.M.G.

Churchmen who are in sympathy with the Liberal and Progressive Cause are invited to communicate with the Hon. Secretary, the Rev. D. R. FOTHERINGHAM, 13, Maitland Park Road, Hampstead, N.W.

Cadbury's

"The finest example of cocoa manufacture—Delicious & absolutely pure"
CIVIL SERVICE GAZETTE

The Lancet says:—"CADBURY'S is the Standard of Highest Purity at present attainable in regard to cocoa."

BEWARE of Cocoas treated with Alkali or other chemicals to give a fictitious appearance of strength.

TOURS.

S.Y. "ARGONAUT" CRUISES. 3,273 TONS.

£11 11s. ALGIERS, TUNIS, MALTA, SICILY, AJACCIO. London-Paris-Marseilles Ticket, £3 5s. extra.

£15 15s. ROME TOURS,

Via PARIS AND THE ST. GOTHARD TUNNEL.
(NO NIGHT TRAVELLING.)

£10:10, £11:11, £13:13, & £14:14 TOURS TO ROME.

Optional Extensions to Naples, Florence, Venice, and the Italian Lakes.

Full Particulars from the SECRETARY,
5, ENDSLEIGH GARDENS, EUSTON, LONDON, N.W.

PORTUGAL HOLIDAY TOURS.

Visiting HAVRE, OPORTO, BUSSACO, CINTRA, COIMBRA, LEIRIA, BATALHA, LISBON, etc.

14 to 17 days for **£10** to **£12.**
23 to 27 days for **£14** to **£18.**

Including Railway, Steamship, Hotel and all other expenses, with delightful carriage drives through picturesque districts of the Peninsula. FIRST CLASS throughout. ROYAL MAIL STEAMERS. Longer stay by arrangement.

MADEIRA. First-Class Return Tickets **£16 13s. 4d.** from Liverpool, **£17 10s.** from London. Available 12 months.

Illustrated Guide and all details post free of
THE BOOTH SS. CO., LTD., 8, ADELPHI TERRACE, STRAND LONDON, OR 30, JAMES STREET, LIVERPOOL.

8vo, cloth, 2s. 6d. post free,

COMPENDIUM OF SWEDENBORG'S THEOLOGICAL WRITINGS.

*** Because Swedenborg has written so much, many who are strangers to his works are deterred from making their acquaintance from not knowing what to select and where to begin. This work contains the most important passages, arranged under heads, so as to present a complete and authoritative exposition of what he taught.

LONDON: SWEDENBORG SOCIETY, 1, BLOOMSBURY STREET.

NOW READY, 6d. net,
The New Number of

THE BOOK MONTHLY.

AN ILLUSTRATED RECORD, GUIDE AND MAGAZINE FOR BOOKBUYERS, READERS AND WRITERS; A PICTURED AND PICTURESQUE WHAT'S WHAT AND WHO'S WHO OF BOOKLAND.

PUBLISHED BY SIMPKIN, MARSHALL, HAMILTON, KENT & CO., 4, STATIONERS' HALL COURT, LONDON.

Printed for the Proprietors by THE ARGUS PRINTING COMPANY, LTD., Temple Avenue, London, E.C., and Published by THE SPEAKER PUBLISHING COMPANY, LTD., at the Offices, 14, Henrietta Street, Covent Garden, London, W.C. Registered at the General Post Office as a Newspaper.—SATURDAY, MARCH 11, 1905.

The Speaker

The Liberal Review.

NEW SERIES, VOL. XI., No. 285.] SATURDAY, MARCH 18, 1905. [PRICE 6D.

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS 28 1905 PERIODICAL DIV.

METHUEN'S STANDARD LIBRARY

MESSRS. METHUEN have begun this week the publication of the most interesting Series which they have yet attempted. The First Six Volumes of METHUEN'S STANDARD LIBRARY are now ready. This series is an attempt to place the best books of all nations, and particularly of the Anglo-Saxon race, within the reach of every reader. All the great masters will be represented. Mr. Sidney Lee is the General Editor, and he contributes a Note to each book. The price of an ordinary Volume of this remarkable Series is Sixpence net in paper. Thus you may obtain **SENSE AND SENSIBILITY, THE PILGRIM'S PROGRESS, FIVE PLAYS OF SHAKESPEARE, PARADISE LOST,** or **THE MEDITATIONS OF MARCUS AURELIUS** for Sixpence each. Very long books are issued in Double Volumes at One Shilling net each. Thus the great work of Edward Gibbon will be issued in Seven Double Volumes at One Shilling net each, and it is the finest Edition in existence, containing all the extra Notes by Prof. Bury. Kindly ask your Bookseller or Newsagent to obtain for you the First Six Volumes of METHUEN'S STANDARD LIBRARY, and you will have for 3s. 6d. the beginnings of a magnificent library. The books are beautifully printed on good paper. They are also issued in a handsome cloth binding at One Shilling net. *Please ask for a Prospectus.*

NOTE.—The Title of this Series has been changed from Methuen's Universal Library to METHUEN'S STANDARD LIBRARY.

MINIATURES. By DUDLEY HEATH. With 9 Plates in Colour, 15 in Collotype, and 15 in Photogravure, wide royal 8vo, 25s. net. [*The Connoisseur's Library.*

GREAT ZIMBABWE. By R. N. HALL, part Author of "The Ancient Ruins of Rhodesia." With numerous Plans and Illustrations, royal 8vo, 21s. net.

WILLIAM BODHAM DONNE AND HIS FRIENDS. Edited by Mrs. BARHAM JOHNSON. With Illustrations, demy 8vo, 10s. 6d. net. W. B. Donne, cousin of the poet Cowper, was a man of letters; successively Librarian at the London Library and Licenser of Plays; better known as the intimate friend of Edward FitzGerald, Mrs. Kemble, John Mitchell Kemble, &c., letters *from* whom are included in this correspondence; besides others written to Archbishop Trench, Dean Blakesley, &c.

THE TRAGEDIES OF THE CÆSARS. By S. BARING-GOULD. With numerous Illustrations from Busts, Gems, Cameos, &c. Fifth and Cheaper Edition, royal 8vo, 10s. 6d. net.

MANCHURIA. By ALEXANDER HOSIE. With Illustrations and a Map. A Cheaper Edition, demy 8vo, 7s. 6d. net.

THE POEMS OF JOHN KEATS. With an Introduction and Notes by E. DE SELINCOURT, M.A. With a Portrait in Photogravure, demy 8vo, 7s. 6d. net.

SHRINES OF BRITISH SAINTS. By J. C. WALL. With numerous Illustrations and Plans, demy 8vo, 7s. 6d. net. [*The Antiquary's Books.*

OLD GORGON GRAHAM. Second Edition. Crown 8vo, 6s. This is a pendant to Mr. Lorrimer's "Letters from a Self-Made Merchant," a book which has had, both here and in America, an almost unprecedented success. In this book the father tells the story of his own rise with the same inimitable wit and racy wisdom.

A MODERN CAMPAIGN: or, War and Wireless Telegraphy in the Far East. By DAVID FRASER, The *Times* Special Correspondent. Illustrated, crown 8vo, 6s.

JEREMY BENTHAM. By C. M. ATKINSON. Demy 8vo, 5s. net.

LIFE'S QUESTIONINGS. By W. R. PATTERSON (Benjamin Swift). Crown 8vo, 3s. 6d. net.
This Edition is limited to 750 copies, and will not be Reprinted.
The form of the book is unusual, at least in English Literature. It is a criticism of Life done in the manner of the French epigrammatists.

A HISTORY OF RUSSIA FROM PETER THE GREAT TO ALEXANDER II. By W. R. MORFILL, Oriel College, Oxford. With Maps and Plans. A Cheaper Edition, crown 8vo, 3s. 6d.

THE MAN IN THE PULPIT. By JAMES DOUGLAS. Crown 8vo, 2s. 6d. net.

THE GOLDEN POMP. A Procession of English Lyrics. Arranged by A. T. QUILLER COUCH. Second and Cheaper Edition, crown 8vo, 2s. 6d. net. [*Half-crown Library.*

MILLET. By NETTA PEACOCK. With 30 Illustrations, demy 16mo, 2s. 6d. net. [*Little Books on Art.*

THE BREWING INDUSTRY. By JULIAN L. BAKER, F.I.C., F.C.S. Illustrated, crown 8vo, 2s. 6d. [*Books on Business.*

ENGLAND'S RUIN. Discussed in Sixteen Letters to the Right Honourable Joseph Chamberlain, M.P. By A. M. S. METHUEN. Third Edition, crown 8vo, 3d. net.

NEW NOVELS.

THE GOLDEN BOWL. By HENRY JAMES. Second Edition. Crown 8vo, 6s.
"Nothing more exquisitely and pathetically beautiful than the character of Maggie, the heroically patient, persistent, developed little wife and daughter, is to be found in the gallery of modern fiction."—*Standard.*

THE SECRET WOMAN. By EDEN PHILLPOTTS. Fourth Edition. Crown 8vo, 6s.
"Never before has he attempted so great and impressive a tragedy. There is something simple and elemental in its construction; it is in its way as merciless as 'King Lear.' The people concerned are few in number, which makes the tragedy all the more vivid."—*Daily Telegraph.*

THE DRYAD. By JUSTIN HUNTLY MCCARTHY, Author of "If I were King." Illustrated, crown 8vo, 6s.

MRS. GALER'S BUSINESS. By W. PETT RIDGE. Crown 8vo, 6s.
"The story is told with charming geniality and unfailing humour, and the author's sympathy is large and sincere."—*Morning Leader.*

THE CASTLE OF THE SHADOWS. By Mrs. C. N. WILLIAMSON, co-Author of "The Lightning Conductor." Illustrated, crown 8vo, 6s.
"The author gives a picturesque and vivid description of life on a convict settlement, and the horrors associated with it. A strong love element underlies the whole story. It is as romantic as it is quaint and remarkable."—*Scotsman.*

BARHAM OF BELTANA. By W. E. NORRIS. Crown 8vo, 6s.

THE VALLEY OF THE SHADOW. By WILLIAM LE QUEUX. With 2 Illustrations by A. H. BUCKLAND. Crown 8vo, 6s.
"The tale is straightforward and absorbing. Mr. Le Queux is the best living author of exciting novels."—*Morning Leader.*

THE SYSTEM. By PERCY WHITE, Author of "The West End," &c. Third Edition. Crown 8vo, 6s.
"Very lifelike and intensely readable."—*Daily Mail.*
"Mr. White's good things are not only excellently said, but also, it seems to us, tolerably true. He has never been happier in his exposure of the taste of the age in which we live."—*Athenæum.*

THE GATE OF THE DESERT. By JOHN OXENHAM, Author of "Barbe of Grand Bayou." With a Frontispiece, Second Edition. Crown 8vo, 6s.
"The heroine is sublime, but the most individual person is the Jew."
—*Athenæum.*

HIS ISLAND PRINCESS. By W. CLARK RUSSELL. Illustrated, crown 8vo, 6s.
"Devised with unusual invention."—*Daily Mail.*

THE TEMPESTUOUS PETTICOAT. By ROBERT BARR, Author of "The Countess Tekla," &c. Illustrated. Second Edition. Crown 8vo, 6s.
"A bright and amusing story and engrossing."—*Daily Mail.*

HEART OF MY HEART. By ELLIS MEREDITH. Crown 8vo, 6s.
"Curious, unique, informing, obviously the outcome of experience."
—*Standard.*

MADAME BUTTERFLY. By J. LUTHER LONG, co-Author of "The Darling of the Gods." Crown 8vo, 3s. 6d.
"All the stories are rendered with sympathy and grace and knowledge."
—*Daily Mail.*

Kindly write to Messrs. Methuen for particulars of their Two New Series, **"METHUEN'S HALF-CROWN LIBRARY"** *and* **"METHUEN'S SHILLING NOVELS."**

METHUEN and CO., 36, Essex Street, Strand, W.C.

CONTENTS.

	PAGE
THE WEEK	575
THE RESULT OF MUKDEN	578
LEADING ARTICLES:—	
Russian Credit and Loans for War	579
The Cost and State of the Army	580
The Political Emancipation of Women	582
MIDDLE ARTICLES:—	
The Teaching of History at Oxford	583
Bath and Wells Revisited. By W. H. Hudson	584
MIDDLE ARTICLES (*continued*):—	
A Wanderer in Holland. VII.—Haarlem and Frans Hals. By E. V. Lucas	585
Some Unpublished Letters of Cobden and Bright.—I. By D. M. Mason	587
Painter-Etchers and Engravers	588
THEATRE: "The Three Daughters of M. Dupont"	589
CORRESPONDENCE	589
Labourers and the Land (J. L. Green and C. R. Buxton)	
VERSE: "Works and Days"	589
LITERATURE:—	
Causerie of the Week:	
Shakespearean Tragedy. By Professor Gilbert Murray	590
Mr. Moncure Conway's Autobiography. By Dr. Garnett	592
Albert Durer. By C. Clinton Brock	593
Mrs. Humphry Ward's Art	594
Some Financial Tracts	596
THE CLAIMS OF THE MOTOR 'BUS	598
NOTES ON TRADE AND FINANCE	600
BOOKS OF THE WEEK	iv.

FIRE. LIFE. SEA. A.D. 1720.

ACCIDENT. BURGLARY.

EMPLOYER'S LIABILITY.

ANNUITIES.

ROYAL EXCHANGE ASSURANCE

Head Office: ROYAL EXCHANGE, LONDON, E.C.

West End Branch: 29, PALL MALL, S.W.

The Corporation will act as

EXECUTOR OF WILLS.

TRUSTEE OF WILLS AND SETTLEMENTS.

APPLY FOR FULL PROSPECTUS TO THE SECRETARY.

SURPLUS BOOKS and NEW REMAINDERS

Offered at Greatly Reduced Prices.

The MARCH LIST, Now Ready, contains Popular Works on Sport, Travel, Biography, and Fiction. Sent post free on application to

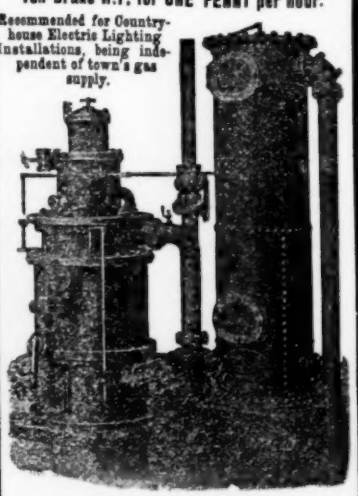
MUDIE'S LIBRARY,

30-34, New Oxford Street, London.

TANGYE'S GAS ENGINE AND "SUCTION" PRODUCER.

Ten-Brake H.P. for ONE PENNY per hour.

Recommended for Country-house Electric Lighting Installations, being independent of town's gas supply.



Full particulars on application to TANGYES LIMITED, BIRMINGHAM.

CONNOISSEURS OF COFFEE

DRINK THE

RED

WHITE

& BLUE

Delicious for Breakfast & after Dinner.

In making, use less quantity, it being so much stronger than ordinary COFFEE.

THIS WEEK'S

Saturday Westminster

WILL CONTAIN:

HOW I BECAME A SOCIALIST. By JACK LONDON.

THE PERSONALITY OF THE PHYSICIAN.

SATURDAY TALE. LADY WARWICK.

WORK AND THE MAN.

BOOKS OF THE WEEK.—THE EAST AFRICAN PROTECTORATE. Books of Fiction, Biography, History, Art.

LITERARY PROBLEMS. With Prizes for solving them.

NATURE NOTES. SCIENCE.

MEN, WOMEN, AND THINGS.

MOTLEY NOTES. PHOTOGRAPHY. CHESS. &c., &c.

16 PAGES.

"F. C. G's." Cartoons of the Week, including a new one, in every issue.

MARCH 18. ONE PENNY.

LONDON: WESTMINSTER GAZETTE, Tudor Street, E.C.

BORD'S PIANOS 25 per cent. Discount for Cash or 14s. 6d. per month (second-hand, 10s. 6d. per month), on the Three Years' System.—Lists free of C. STILES & CO., 74 and 76, Southampton Row, London, W.C. PIANOS EXCHANGED.

BECHSTEIN PIANOS These magnificent Pianos for Hire on the Three Years' System, at advantageous prices and terms.—Lists and particulars free of CHAS. STILES & CO., 74 and 76, Southampton Row, London, W.C.

The Speaker Portrait Gallery.

The following Portraits have been Issued, and may be obtained on application to the office of THE SPEAKER, or through any newsagent. Price 3d. each (post free, packed to prevent damage, 4d. each). The extra 1d. will cover the postage on several copies.

Right Hon. W. E. GLADSTONE. Right Hon. SIR HENRY CAMPBELL-BANNERMAN. Right Hon. EARL SPENCER. Right Hon. EARL OF KIMBERLEY. CHARLES JAMES FOX. RICHARD COBDEN. Right Hon. Sir W. V HARCOURT. Right Hon. JOHN MORLEY. JOHN BRIGHT. JOHN STUART MILL. JEREMY BENTHAM. Right Hon. JAMES BRYCE. Right Hon. LEONARD COURTNEY. The MARQUIS OF RIPON.

HEAD OFFICE—14, Henrietta-street, Covent Garden, W.C.

GLOBE

Globe Polish is now supplied to the Public in the form of either a **paste** or **liquid.** It is universally acknowledged to be **the best Polish on the market,** and, indeed, commands **a Sale far exceeding all rivals.** It is unaffected by climatic changes, and is consequently **invaluable to Motorists.** Unlike certain liquid and other polishes containing Naphtha, it is in either form guaranteed to be **non - inflammable.** After many years' trial it has never been found to scratch the softest metal-work or injure the skin of the user.

Raines and Co., Ltd.,
Tredegar Works, London, E.
and Stockton-on-Tees.

NOW READY.

THE 2/- SS. PRIZE BIBLE,

With 59 full-page beautifully coloured Views, and Pictures from the Old Masters. Clear type, References, Scripture Index, Chronology, Harmony of Gospels, Gazetteer, and 17 coloured Maps. Handsomely bound in crimson cloth, 2/-; crimson Syrian morocco, 3/-; purple morocco, with flaps, 3/9, post free. All have round corners and red under gold edges. Lists sent post free.

The Red Letter New Testament, with Our Lord's Words printed in red, crimson cloth, 1s.; crimson morocco, 1s. 6d., post free, or 13 copies as 12.

THE LONDON BIBLE WAREHOUSE,
53, Paternoster Row, E.C.

HOTELS AND HYDROS.

THE FREDERICK HOTELS, LTD.

LONDON	HOTEL GREAT CENTRAL
LONDON	HOTEL RUSSELL
BEXHILL	SACKVILLE HOTEL
DOVER	HOTEL BURLINGTON
FOLKESTONE	ROYAL PAVILION HOTEL
HARROGATE	HOTEL MAJESTIC
WHITBY	HOTEL METROPOLE

AT BOURNEMOUTH HYDRO.
IDEAL RESIDENCE.
Sun Lounge. Every form of Bath.

BRIGHTON.
THE HÔTEL METROPOLE. E. Richard, Manager.

BRIGHTON.
ROYAL YORK HOTEL. H. J. Preston.

BUXTON.
ST. ANN'S HOTEL. First Hotel.

LIVERPOOL.
COMPTON HOTEL, Church Street. Wm. Russell.
Telegrams: "Compton." Telephones: 58 and 8058.

HAMPTON COURT.
THAMES HOTEL AND RESTAURANT. Harry Tagg, Proprietor.

DEAL.
BEACH HOUSE HOTEL. S. R. Jefferson.

BOURNEMOUTH.
THE QUEEN, Bath Road. Miss Tye.
Central. Board and Residence, 35/6 to 3 guineas weekly.

MALVERN.
HARDWICKE PRIVATE HOTEL.
Proprietor and Manager—J. Wilson.

TOURS.

S.Y. "ARGONAUT" CRUISES. 3,273 TONS.

£11 11s. ALGIERS, TUNIS, MALTA, SICILY, AJACCIO. London-Paris-Marseilles Ticket, **£3 3s.** extra.

£15 15s. ROME TOURS,

Via PARIS AND THE ST. GOTHARD TUNNEL.
(NO NIGHT TRAVELLING.)

£10:10, £11:11, £13:13, & £14:14 TOURS TO ROME.
Optional Extensions to Naples, Florence, Venice, and the Italian Lakes.

Full Particulars from the SECRETARY,
5, ENDSLEIGH GARDENS, EUSTON, LONDON, N.W.

PORTUGAL HOLIDAY TOURS.

Visiting HAVRE, OPORTO, BUSSACO, CINTRA, COIMBRA, LEIRIA, BATALHA, LISBON, etc.
14 to 17 days for £10 to £12.
23 to 27 days for £14 to £18.

Including Railway, Steamship, Hotel and all other expenses, with delightful carriage drives through picturesque districts of the Peninsula. FIRST CLASS throughout. ROYAL MAIL STEAMERS. Longer stay by arrangement.

MADEIRA. First-Class Return Tickets **£16 13s. 4d.** from Liverpool, **£17 10s.** from London. Available 12 months.

Illustrated Guide and all details post free of
THE BOOTH SS. CO., LTD., 8, ADELPHI TERRACE, STRAND LONDON, OR 30, JAMES STREET, LIVERPOOL.

BIRKBECK BANK

ESTABLISHED 1851.

2½ per cent. INTEREST
allowed on Deposit Accounts Repayable on Demand.

2 per cent. INTEREST
allowed on Current Accounts on minimum monthly balances when not drawn below £100.

Advances made to Customers, and all General Banking Business transacted.

Apply, C. F. RAVENSCROFT, Secretary,
SOUTHAMPTON BUILDINGS, HIGH HOLBORN, W.C.

Prudential Assurance Company,

LIMITED,
HOLBORN BARS, LONDON, E.C.

FOUNDED 1848.

Invested Funds ... ... £55,000,000.

"No Better Food."
Dr. ANDREW WILSON, F.R.S.E.,

Fry's

PURE CONCENTRATED

Cocoa

300 Gold Medals, &c.

In 6d. Packets, ¼, ½, and 1 lb. Tins. White and Gold Label.

BOOKS OF THE WEEK.

HISTORY, BIOGRAPHY, &c.

The British Army, 1783—1802. By the Hon. J. W. Fortescue. (Macmillan, 4s. 6d. net.) A reprint of lectures delivered at the Staff College and Cavalry School.

Diary and Letters of Madame D'Arblay, Vol. IV. 1788—1791. Preface and Notes by Austin Dobson. (Macmillan, 10s. 6d. net.)

Browning. By Sir Frank T. Marzials, C.B. "Bell's Miniature Series of Great Writers." (Bell, 1s. net.)

Memories of Wilson Barrett. By Raymond Felix. (John Glen, 1s.)

The Personal Story of the Upper House. By Kosmo Wilkinson. (Unwin, 16s.) An account of the development of the House of Lords, of its relations with the Commons, and of some prominent figures in its history. A matter of history and anecdote.

Catherine De Medici and the French Reformation. By Edith Sichel. (Constable, 15s. net.) "A study of persons, not an ordered narration of events," based upon contemporary records. The book deals with many subjects, such as Ronsard and the Pleiad, Bernard Palissy, Diane de Poitiers, etc., besides Catherine.

SCIENCE, NATURAL HISTORY, &c.

British Bird Life. By W. Percival Westell, M.B.O.U., F.R.H.S. (Unwin, 5s.) Short accounts of every species of bird now regularly nesting in the British Isles, written in a popular style, with illustrations.

Natural History in Zoological Gardens. By Frank E. Beddard. (Constable, 6s. net.) Scientific accounts of over 100 vertebrate animals, most of which are to be found in most zoological gardens, so that the reader can also study them from life.

POLITICS, SOCIOLOGY, &c.

Imperialism: its Prices; its Vocation. By Emil Reich. (Hutchinson, 3s. 6d. net.) An examination of the drawbacks inherent in all Imperialism, and of the dangers with which it threatens England. M. Reich wishes us to take warning from the example of Imperialism in history and in other countries.

The Child-Slaves of Britain. By Robert Harborough Sherard. (Hurst and Blackett, 6s.) An account of the evils of child-labour in different towns.

THEOLOGY.

The Young Preacher's Guide. By the Rev. Gilbert Monks. (Elliot Stock, 7s. 6d. net.) An attempt to teach young clergymen both the theory and the practice of preaching.

POETRY.

Love's Fugitives. By Elizabeth Gibson. (Elkin Mathews, 1s. net.)

TRANSLATIONS.

The Works of Heinrich Heine (Vol. XI.). Germany Romancero. Books I. and II. Translated by Margaret Armour. (Heinemann.) A translation into English verse. Part of that complete translation of Heine's works which Mr. C. G. Leland began.

The Works of Leo Tolstoy: War and Peace. Four vols. (Dent, 3s. 6d. net each.)

LAW.

The Corrupt and Illegal Practices Prevention Acts, 1883 and 1895. By Ernest Arthur Jelf, M.A. (Sweet and Maxwell, 7s. 6d.) Third edition.

NEW EDITIONS.

The Sea Services of the Empire as Fields for Employment. By Archibald Greig Cowie. (Treherne, 3s. 6d.) An attempt to give trustworthy and exhaustive information upon employment in all branches of the Navy and Mercantile Marine.

Spring Blossoms and Summer Fruit. By John Byles. (Alston Rivers, 1s. 6d. net.)

REPRINTS.

The Staple of News. By Ben Jonson. Edited with introduction, &c., by De Winter, Ph.D. Yale Studies in English. (New York: Henry Holt and Co.)

Some Emotions and a Moral, and *The Sinner's Comedy*. (Unwin, 1s. net.)

Towards Democracy. By Edward Carpenter. (Sonnenschein, 3s. 6d. net.)

Une Haine a Bord. By P. De la Landelle. Edited by R. E. A. Chessex, B.A. Oxford Modern French Series. (Clarendon Press, 3s.)

The Poems of Lord Tennyson: *Early Poems*, with introduction by Arthur Waugh. *The Princess*. (Heinemann, 6d. net each.)

Methuen's Standard Library, Edited by Sidney Lee. *The Pilgrim's Progress*. By John Bunyan. Novels of Jane Austen, Vol. I., *Sense and Sensibility*. Works of Shakespeare, Vol. I. Gibbon's *Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire*. The English works of Francis Bacon, Vol. I., The Essays and the New Atlantis. The Meditations of the Emperor Marcus Aurelius Antoninus. (Methuen, 6d. and 1s. each.)

MISCELLANEOUS.

The Man in the Pulpit. By James Douglas. (Methuen, 2s. 6d. net.) Short sketches of different preachers of all denominations.

Essays. By Robert Marquess of Salisbury; *Foreign Politics—Biographical*. (Murray, 6s. net each vol.)

Suggestive Thoughts from the Temple. Collected by Mia Dickin. (Elliot Stock, 2s. 6d. net.) A selection of thoughts and sayings of the Rev. R. J. Campbell.

A Day at Dulwich. By A. H. Gilkes. (Longmans, 1s.) Amusing sketches of life at Dulwich College, of which Mr. Gilkes is the head master.

The East Africa Protectorate. By Sir Charles Eliot, K.C.M.G. (Arnold, 15s. net). Sir Charles Eliot gives no account of personal matters in this book, but confines himself to a reference in the preface to the reasons for his resignation. The book itself is an account from many points of view of the territory over which Sir Charles ruled.

The Life Story of John Knox. By Wm. Brown. (Edinburgh: Nimmo, Hay and Mitchell, 1s.) Written for the occasion of Knox's fourth centenary, which occurs this year. A short and simple account of the main facts of Knox's life.

FICTION.

The Stepping Stone. By Helen Hester Colvill (Katharine Wylde). (Constable, 6s.). Will interest women. The hero is brought to book by the heroine, Anna. "She had told him with fatal clearness not only what she thought of his fall, but what, in reality, he thought of it himself."

The Two Captains: a Romance of Bonaparte and Nelson. (Macmillan, 6s.). Bonaparte and Nelson are brought on the stage. The reader who does not like these things will find hereafter a pretty love story enough.

The Master Word: a Story of the South To-day. (Macmillan, 6s.)

Slavery: Pictures from the Depths. By Bart Kennedy. (Treherne, 6s.) Contains very striking pictures of factory life which we commend to the notice of our readers, philanthropic or otherwise.

The Unequal Yoke: a Study in Temperaments. By Mrs. H. H. Penrose. (Alston Rivers, 6s.). A pleasant story of domestic life with some ingenious character studies.

Mademoiselle Nellie. By Lucas Cleeve. (Long, 6s.) A tale of French social life seen through the eyes of an English girl.

Strange Partners. By Gilbert Wintle. (Ward, Lock, 6s.) There is a detective in this exciting tale, one Inspector Mackay, whose doings will arouse the professional jealousy of the "profession" at Scotland Yard.

The Silver Pin. By Alfred Wilson-Barrett. (Ward, Lock, 6s.). The opening page introduces us "to the gilded dining-room of the newest Ritz hotel," and closes with "a warrant for Usher's arrest on a charge of murder."

The Seeker. By Harry Leon Wilson. (Heinemann, 6s.)

A. Lindsay's Love. By Charles Lowe. (Werner Laurie, 6s.)

The Golden Hope. By Robert H. Fuller. (Macmillan, 6s.)

Shewing the White Feather. By M. Harding Kelly. (Drane, 3s. 6d.)

EXTEMPORE SPEAKING.—Personal or Postal Instruction. Speeches prepared, Articles written.—PROFESSOR LEWIS, M.A., 269, Regent Street, W.

ARUNDEL CHROMOS.
Large number in stock; many Rare ones.
Send stamp for this month's Printed List.
SAINT JUDE'S DEPOT, BIRMINGHAM.

CHURCH OF ENGLAND LIBERAL AND PROGRESSIVE UNION.

CHAIRMAN: THE EARL BEAUCHAMP, K.C.M.G.

Churchmen who are in sympathy with the Liberal and Progressive Cause are invited to communicate with the Hon. Secretary, the Rev. D. R. FOTHERINGHAM, 13, Maitland Park Road, Hampstead, N.W.

No Breakfast Table complete without

EPPS'S

GRATEFUL—COMFORTING.

COCOA

The Most Nutritious and Economical.

NOTICE.

THE SPEAKER is published weekly. Applications for copies and Subscriptions should be sent to THE SPEAKER Office, 14, Henrietta-street, Covent Garden.

TERMS OF SUBSCRIPTION (HOME), INCLUDING POSTAGE, 28s. PER ANNUM.

Entered as second-class matter at the New York, N.Y., Post Office.

EDITORIAL COMMUNICATIONS should be addressed to "THE EDITOR," and ADVERTISEMENTS to "THE MANAGER."

The Editor cannot hold himself responsible for the loss or miscarriage of unsolicited manuscripts submitted to him, though he will make every effort to return such safely, if a stamped and addressed envelope is sent with them.

EDUCATIONAL NOTICES, &c.

ROYAL HOLLOWAY COLLEGE
FOR WOMEN.
(UNIVERSITY OF LONDON.)

ENTRANCE SCHOLARSHIPS.—Ten Entrance Scholarships from £50 to £60, and several Bursaries of £30, tenable for three years at the College, will be awarded on the results of an Examination to be held from July 3rd to July 8th, 1905. Names must be entered before June 1st. The College prepares Students for London Degrees and also for Oxford Honour Examinations. Inclusive fee, £90 a year.

The Easter Term begins on April 29th.

For forms of entry and further particulars apply to the SECRETARY, Royal Holloway College, Englefield Green, Surrey.

ELTHAM COLLEGE, KENT.
THE ROYAL NAVAL SCHOOL.

EXAMINATION for ENTRANCE and OTHER SCHOLARSHIPS, MARCH 29th and following days. PUBLIC SCHOOL LIFE and EDUCATION, with Special Classes for all Navy and Army Examinations.
Apply to the Head Master, Rev. A. E. RUBIE, D.D.

WILLASTON SCHOOL, NANTWICH.
AN UNSECTARIAN PUBLIC SCHOOL.
HEAD MASTER—GUY LEWIS, M.A.
Opened September, 1900. Foundation Scholarships.
NEXT ENTRANCE EXAMINATION, TUESDAY, MARCH 28TH.

HEATH MOUNT PREPARATORY SCHOOL,
HAMPSTEAD HEATH.
On the summit of the Heath. For the Public Schools and Royal Navy. Full particulars from the HEAD MASTER.

SOUTHDOWN COLLEGE, EASTBOURNE.
Principal—Rev. J. TURNER.
Pupils prepared for Commercial and Professional life; also the Public Schools, Great success in Local Exams. Fees moderate and inclusive.

PIERREMONT COLLEGE, BROADSTAIRS, KENT.
Thorough education on modern lines. Gymnasium, practical Chemistry; sea bathing; moderate fees. Preparatory Department.
Apply for Illustrated Prospectus to—
L. W. POSNETT, M.A., B.Sc.

CHRIST COLLEGE, BRECON.
Pupils received in Three Modern Boarding-Houses. Preparation for Universities, Services, Professions, Commerce. Healthy situation. Excellent playing fields. Beautiful buildings. Successful record. Valuable Scholarships. Moderate terms.—Address, the HEAD MASTER.

EASTBOURNE.
GRANVILLE HOUSE, MEADS.
SCHOOL for the DAUGHTERS of GENTLEMEN. Special advantages for Music and Modern Languages. The house is beautifully situated in its own grounds, near the sea and downs. Tennis-lawns and hockey-field, recreation room (50 ft. long). Prospectus, with views, on application to the Principal.

RUGBY SCHOOL.
The EXAMINATION for SCHOLARSHIPS will begin MONDAY, MAY 29th. Particulars may be obtained from
THE SECRETARY,
RUGBY SCHOOL.

THE HINDHEAD SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.
Principal: Miss J. F. GRUNER, Certificated Student of Girton College, late Second Mistress, Dulwich High School, G.P.D.S.Co. Education thoroughly modern; physical training and outdoor games. Great attention is paid to healthful conditions of life. The boarding-house stands at an elevation of 800 ft. Refs.: Miss WELSH, of Girton College; Prof. Muirhead, Birmingham Univ.; parents of former pupils and others.—For prospectus address to BRACKENHURST, HINDHEAD, HASLEMERE, R.S.O.

THE LEYS SCHOOL,
CAMBRIDGE.
SCHOLARSHIP EXAMINATION AT END OF EVERY TERM.
Preparatory School at Hitchin recognised by the Governors.
Enquiries should be addressed to the BURSAR.

CHRIST'S COLLEGE, BLACKHEATH, S.E.
Principal—F. W. AVELING, M.A., B.Sc.
Home Comforts.
Practical Science Teaching.
Public School Training.
Five Laboratories.
Large Gymnasium.

LEAMINGTON COLLEGIATE SCHOOL.
HIGH-CLASS COMMERCIAL EDUCATION.
HEAD MASTER: ARNOLD THORNTON, B.Sc. (Lond.).
Fees Moderate and Inclusive.

MR. TRUMAN'S EDUCATIONAL AGENCY,
6, HOLLES STREET, CAVENDISH SQUARE, LONDON, W.
Telephone No. 1167 Mayfair. Telegrams: "Tutoress, London."
Parents seeking good SCHOOLS, EDUCATIONAL HOMES, or GOVERNESSES for their children will receive (*free of charge*) prompt and efficient assistance by applying to this Agency.
Prospectus, References and full particulars will be forwarded on application.

ARNHALL, ST. ANNE'S-ON-THE-SEA.
SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.
Thorough Modern Education.
Exceptional advantages in Music and Painting.
Special attention to Health and Physical Training.
Highly Qualified Staff. Large Airy Premises.
Principals: MISS GIBB and MISS HALL.

UNIVERSITY SCHOOL, HASTINGS.
For boys from 8 to 18. Preparatory department with separate playing grounds, bedrooms, and classrooms. Special preparation for the Medical and Legal Professions. Seventy-five boys have passed London University Matriculation direct from the School. Fees from 84 guineas per annum. Principal, MR. ALEX. MILNE, B.A.

H.M.S. "CONWAY."—SCHOOL SHIP.
MOORED IN THE MERSEY.
Designed to give a sound Technical and General Education to boys desirous of entering the Mercantile Marine and other professions. Several nominations to Royal Naval Cadetships under both the "Old" and "New" (Osborne) Schemes of Naval Education. Physical culture a special feature.
For full particulars and prospectus apply to the Commander,
Lieut. H. W. BROADBENT, R.N.R., H.M.S. "Conway,"
Rock Ferry, Cheshire.

INFORMATION AND ADVICE AS TO SCHOOLS.
THE SCHOLASTIC, CLERICAL, AND MEDICAL ASSOCIATION, LTD. (a body of Oxford and Cambridge graduates), gives advice and assistance without charge to Parents and Guardians in the selection of schools (for GIRLS AND BOYS) at home or abroad, and as to Tutors (ARMY, NAVY, UNIVERSITY, &c.).
A statement of the requirements should be sent to the Manager,
R. J. BEEVOR, M.A., 22, Craven Street, Trafalgar Square, W.C.
Telegrams: "TRIFORM, LONDON." Telephone No.: 1854 GERRARD.

BOOKSELLERS' ANNOUNCEMENTS.

THE INTERNATIONAL BOOK CIRCULAR, No. 139,
Containing a Special Article entitled
"SOME CONTEMPORARY FOREIGN CHEMISTS,"
By Dr. M. O. FORSTER, together with an exact Bibliography of their Publications and a double plate of their portraits.
SPECIMEN COPIES GRATIS.
WILLIAMS AND NORGATE, Book Importers,
14, Henrietta Street, Covent Garden, W.C.

A. LIONEL ISAACS, 5, Pall Mall, S.W. (CARLTON HOTEL BUILDING.)
Choice Books.
Rare Autographs and MSS.
Pictures and Prints.
CATALOGUES ISSUED. TELEPHONE: 1784 CENTRAL.

A. D. WOODHOUSE, *Theological Bookseller,*
35, John Bright Street, Birmingham,
Is open to purchase entire Libraries or smaller select lots of Theology, Standard Text Books on Psychology, Philosophy, Logic, Ethics; Cambridge Bible and Greek Testament, &c., &c.; also Arundel Chromo-lithographs.
Catalogues and List of Wants Free.

BOOKS, Ancient and Modern, Bought, Sold and Exchanged.
THOMAS THORP, 100, St. Martin's Lane, W.C.
[And at READING].
MONTHLY CATALOGUES FREE.
Mr. Thorp has incorporated the business in Review Books carried on for many years by Mrs. Hindley at Booksellers' Row, and at the above address.

J. POOLE & CO., 104, Charing Cross Road, LONDON.
School, Classical, Mathematical, Scientific, and Students'
BOOKSELLERS.
NEW AND SECOND-HAND.
All enquiries as to Prices of Books in our VERY LARGE STOCK answered.

THE

EQUITABLE Life Assurance Society,

FOUNDED 1762,

MANSION HOUSE STREET (opposite the Mansion House), LONDON, E.C.

DIRECTORS.

President.

SIR SAMUEL HOARE, BART., M.P.

Vice-Presidents.

THOMAS LANE DEVITT, ESQ.
EVAN SPICER, ESQ.

DAVID AUGUSTUS BEVAN, ESQ.
EDWARD BULLOCK, ESQ.
ROGER CUNLIFFE, ESQ.
THE RIGHT HON. THE EARL OF DENBIGH.
SAMUEL EDWARDS, ESQ.
WILLIAM EDWARDS, ESQ.
THE RIGHT HON. WALTER HUME LONG, M.P.
GEORGE MATTHEY, ESQ., F.R.S.
CHRISTOPHER WILLIAM PARKER, ESQ.
THE EARL PERCY, M.P.
H. LESLIE MELVILLE TRITTON, ESQ.
GODFREY WALTER, ESQ.

Quinquennial Bonus Distribution, 1905.

In the valuation the future Rate of Interest was estimated at

2½ PER CENT. ONLY.

The Mortality Tables used were, for the Assurance Contracts, the British Offies O^M, based upon the latest experience of assured lives; and, for the Annuity Contracts, the Government Annuity Experience.

The Assurance Fund on 31st December, 1904, was	**£4,914,453**
The Net Liability under Assurance and Annuity Contracts	**3,937,646**
SURPLUS (including £490,401 brought forward)	**£976,807**

£479,808 was divided as Bonus; and £496,999, or more than half the surplus, was carried forward to fructify for future profits.

TOTAL BONUS ADDITIONS

To a Whole-Life With-Profit Policy of £1,000.

Year of Assurance.	Amount Assured and Bonuses 1st January, 1900.	Bonuses added 1st January, 1905.	Amount payable at Death to be increased by Interim Bonus of £1 6s. per cent. in respect of each Premium due and paid on and after 1st January, 1905.
1825	£4,655 0 0	£422 10 0	£5,077 10 0
1835	4,007 0 0	383 10 0	4,390 10 0
1845	3,487 0 0	351 0 0	3,838 0 0
1855	3,047 0 0	318 10 0	3,365 10 0
1865	2,272 0 0	253 10 0	2,525 10 0
1875	1,672 0 0	188 10 0	1,860 10 0
1885	1,262 0 0	123 10 0	1,385 10 0
1895	1,052 0 0	65 0 0	1,117 0 0

The Endowment Assurances received a bonus of £1 6s. per cent. on the Sum assured and previously declared bonuses, for every complete year they had been in force since 31st December, 1899

For Prospectus and every information apply to the Actuary,
Equitable Life Assurance Society, Mansion House Street, London, E.C.

Printed for the Proprietors by THE ARGUS PRINTING COMPANY, LTD., Temple Avenue, London, E.C., and Published by THE SPEAKER PUBLISHING COMPANY, LTD., at the Offices, 14, Henrietta Street, Covent Garden, London, W.C. Registered at the General Post Office as a Newspaper.—SATURDAY, MARCH 18, 1905.

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS
PERIODICAL DIV.
APR 4 1905

The Speaker

The Liberal Review.

NEW SERIES, VOL. XI., No. 286.] SATURDAY, MARCH 25, 1905. [PRICE 6D.

DUCKWORTH & CO.

The Book of the Day.

THE
VICISSITUDES OF EVANGELINE.

By ELINOR GLYN,
Author of **"The Visits of Elizabeth."** With Coloured Frontispiece. Crown 8vo, **6s.**

"She is at this moment our leading novelist of modern manners."—*Sphere.*

THE
VICISSITUDES OF EVANGELINE.

"The author gives us distinct characters in dexterous touches with capital scenes from the comedy of life.—*World.*

"Mrs. Elinor Glyn set all society laughing. The clever, satiric pages will find thousands of readers. We have all the portrait-painting, cynicism, and humour that we expect sprinkled through the pages."—*Daily Express.*

"Mrs. Glyn possesses the power of presenting scenes in such a way that they appear to be acted under our very eyes. She tells her tale in simple, nervous language. We watch her characters with unfailing interest, because we feel we are looking at real men and women. She knows what to say and what to leave unsaid. This gives a vitality to her book."—*Standard.*

"An attitude to life which is actual and has not hitherto discovered a mode of expression. A book like this must interest everyone. The lightness, ease, and elasticity of style are quite distinctive. As a relief from the more conventiona forms of fiction, Evangeline's method is most refreshing."—*Pall Mall Gazette.*

THE PURPLE LAND.
By W. H. HUDSON, Author of "Green Mansions." Crown 8vo, 6s. [*Second Impression.*

PROGRESS.
By R. B. CUNNINGHAME GRAHAM. Crown 8vo, 6s.

THE HOUSE OF BARNKIRK.
By AMY McLAREN, Author of "From a Davos Balcony." Crown 8vo, 6s.

THE DISCIPLE'S WIFE.
By VINCENT BROWN, Author of "A Magdalen's Husband." Crown 8vo, 6s.

THE GREY BRETHREN.
By MICHAEL FAIRLESS, Author of "The Roadmender." Uniform with "The Roadmender." Cloth, 2s. 6d. net.; leather, 3s. 6d. net.

VELAZQUEZ.
By AUGUSTE BREAL, Author of "Rembrandt." With 45 Illustrations. Cloth, 2s. net.; leather, 2s. 6d. net. (In the "Popular Library of Art.")

THE ITALIAN POETS SINCE DANTE.
By WILLIAM EVERETT. Crown 8vo, 5s. net.
A study of the language and poetry of Italy, accompanied by a series of verse translations.

IDEALS AND REALITIES IN RUSSIAN LITERATURE. By PRINCE KROPOTKIN. Demy 8vo, 7s. 6d. net.

GIOTTO.
By BASIL DE SELINCOURT. 45 Illustrations. Pott 4to, 7s. 6d. net.

ALBERT DÜRER.
By T. STURGE MOORE. With 4 Copperplates and 50 Half-tone Engravings. Pott 4to, 7s. 6d. net.

VERROCCHIO.
By MAUD CRUTTWELL. 48 Illustrations. Pott 4to, 7s. 6d. net.

MEDIÆVAL ART, A.D. 312-1350.
By W. R. LETHABY. With 60 Plates and many Original Drawings by the Author. Post 8vo, 8s. 6d. net,

3, HENRIETTA STREET, COVENT GARDEN, W.C.

Mr. HEINEMANN'S LIST of NEW BOOKS.

Our Empire Through French Glasses.

THROUGH ISLE AND EMPIRE.

By the VICOMTE R. D'HUMIÈRES,
With a Prefatory Letter by RUDYARD KIPLING. 6s.

"The Daily Telegraph," says:
"We do not hesitate to pronounce this book one of the most notable that has appeared in the past quarter of a century . . . . . it should find a place in every Englishman's library."

The World's Greatest Battle.

Marquis Oyama, the victor in the world's greatest battle, and Marquis Yamagata, Japan's greatest military man, both write at length on the Japanese Army in

JAPAN BY THE JAPANESE.

A Survey by its highest authorities. Edited by ALFRED STEAD. (Third Impression.) 20s. net.

"It is a book which must be kept for constant reference on the shelves of those who take an intelligent interest in our ally in the Far East."—*Globe.*

THE POETICAL WORKS OF
HEINRICH HEINE.

Vol. III. GERMANY—ROMANCERO (Bks. I., II.) 5s.
Already Published: Vol. I., THE BOOK OF SONGS.
Vol. II., NEW POEMS and ATTA TROLL. 5s. each Vol.

THE BEST & LATEST NOVELS.

A New Novel by COSMO HAMILTON.
DUKE'S SON. 6s.
A very clever and amusing book about "the Smart Set." The author has drawn a striking picture of what is best and what is worst in Society of to-day.

THE CONFESSIONS OF
AN AMBITIOUS MOTHER. 3s. 6d. net.
This story shows how a shrewd, unscrupulous woman, by sheer audacity, forces a way for herself and her family into Society.

THE PRODIGAL SON	Hall Caine. 6s. each Vol.
AN ACT IN A BACKWATER	E. F. Benson.
AMANDA OF THE MILL	Marie van Vorst.
CUT LAURELS	M. Hamilton.
NANCY STAIR	Elinor M. Lane.
THE CLANSMAN	Thomas Dixon, Jr.
THE SEEKER	H. Leon Wilson.

London: Wm. Heinemann, 21, Bedford St., W.C.

CONTENTS.

PAGE

THE WEEK 601

LEADING ARTICLES:—
Government by Secession 604
Delicious Toast and Water..... 605

MIDDLE ARTICLES:—
The Progress of the German Working Classes. By E. R. Dunkley... 606
The Albert Hall Revival 607
Saturday Night's Entertainments. By John Masefield 608
A Wanderer in Holland. VIII.—Excursions from Amsterdam. By E. V. Lucas..... 609

PAGE

MIDDLE ARTICLES *(continued)*:—
Police-Court Drama 611
Some Unpublished Letters of Michel Chevalier. By D. M. Mason 612

CORRESPONDENCE 613
Lord Lansdowne's Big Revolver: The India Debate (J. W. Willans); The Ideal of Taxation (Harold Cox).

VERSE: In a Vicarage Garden. By James Rhoades 614

PAGE

LITERATURE:—
Causerie of the Week: The Holy Roman Empire. By Herbert Paul 614
Keats. By A. Clutton-Brock 616
Scottish History and Early Charters. By D. Hay Fleming 617
Two Views of the Balkans 618
Blind Children..... 619
Books and How to Read Them..... 619
Fiction 619

THE FUTURE OF THE MARINE PETROL MOTOR. By R. Denys Dundas..... 620

NOTES ON TRADE AND FINANCE 622

BOOKS OF THE WEEK ..... iv.

UNPRECEDENTED OFFER.

As an Advertisement, for a short time only we are giving away the **10/6 "Safety" Pen for 2/6**

A Great Improvement upon all other Fountain Pens. Latest Improved Twin Feed.
Unequalled for its beauty—Smoothness in writing—Regular Feeding in Ink—Easy to Fill—Easy to Handle—Easy to write.
Sample Pens, 2/6; Usual Retail Price, 10/6.
The 21/- Pen, Handsome Gold Mounted, for 5/-
Makers: **E. NEWTON & CO., 63, ALDERMANBURY, LONDON, E.C.**

MUDIE'S LIBRARY.

SUBSCRIPTIONS
opened at any date for THREE, SIX, and TWELVE Months. Town Subscriptions, 21s. Yearly. Books of past Seasons, 10s. 6d. Yearly.

Terms for Country, Suburbs, and Parcel Post, sent on application to

MUDIE & CO., 30-34, New Oxford St., LONDON.

The Speaker gives special attention to literary subjects, and publishes every week a signed literary causerie. The following are among the contributors to the paper:

SIR WALTER ARMSTRONG.
CANON BEECHING.
HILAIRE BELLOC.
LAURENCE BINYON.
A. BIRRELL.
WILFRID SCAWEN BLUNT.
ROBERT BRIDGES.
G. K. CHESTERTON.
JOSEPH CONRAD.
A. T. QUILLER-COUCH.
R. B. CUNNINGHAME-GRAHAM.
PROFESSOR DOWDEN.
PROFESSOR OLIVER ELTON.
DR. GARNETT.
EDWARD GARNETT.
MRS. J. R. GREEN.
FREDERIC HARRISON.
MAURICE HEWLETT.
SIR CHARLES HOLROYD.
W. H. HUDSON.
PRINCE KROPOTKIN.
D. C. LATHBURY.
R. C. LEHMANN.
E. V. LUCAS.
J. W. MACKAIL.
J. MASEFIELD.
C. F. G. MASTERMAN.
MRS. MEYNELL.
STURGE MOORE.
GILBERT MURRAY.
H. W. NEVINSON.
HERBERT PAUL.
PROFESSOR PELHAM.
PROFESSOR FLINDERS PETRIE.
PROFESSOR PHILLIMORE.
G. W. E. RUSSELL.
MARK RUTHERFORD.
THOMAS SECCOMBE.
ARTHUR SIDGWICK.
G. GREGORY SMITH.
ARTHUR SYMONS.
PROFESSOR TYRRELL.
DR. WARD.
WILLIAM WATSON.
H. G. WELLS.
MRS. MARGARET WOODS.
W. B. YEATS.

THIS WEEK'S

Saturday Westminster

CONTAINS:

THE POOR COCKNEY'S SPRING.
PRIPHNE AND DAMROSE: A STUDY IN TWINS.
PREMIER BLOUGRAM'S APOLOGY.
SATURDAY TALK: LORD CREWE.
BOOKS OF THE WEEK.—LORD SALISBURY'S ESSAYS. THE SONG OF LIFE—A German Musical Romance. With many other Reviews.
LITERARY PROBLEMS. With Prizes for solving them.
NATURE NOTES. SCIENCE.
MEN, WOMEN, AND THINGS.
MOTLEY NOTES. PHOTOGRAPHY. CHESS. &c., &c.

16 PAGES.

"F. C. G's." Cartoons of the Week, including a new one, in every issue.

MARCH 25. ONE PENNY.

LONDON: WESTMINSTER GAZETTE, Tudor Street, E.C.

MICHAEL DAVITT
(The Irish National Assembly.)

G. W. E. RUSSELL
(A Liberal Administration.)

CHARLES BOOTH, Jun.
(Fiscal Policy and British Shipping.)

G. M. TREVELYAN
(The Middle Marches.)

AND

VICTORIA BUXTON
(On the Tigris.)

ARE AMONG THE CONTRIBUTORS TO THE APRIL

INDEPENDENT REVIEW. 2/6 net.

A monthly organ, strenuously devoted to the cause of progress in RELIGION, POLITICS, SOCIAL REFORM, LITERATURE, ART, and PHYSICAL SCIENCE.

T. FISHER UNWIN, LONDON, E.C.

BORD'S PIANOS 25 per cent. Discount for Cash or 14s. 6d. per month (second-hand, 10s. 6d. per month), on the Three Years' System.—Lists free of **C. STILES & CO.,** 74 and 76, Southampton Row, London, W.C. PIANOS EXCHANGED.

BECHSTEIN PIANOS These magnificent Pianos for Hire on the Three Years' System, at advantageous prices and terms.—Lists and particulars free of ***CHAS. STILES & CO.,*** 74 and 76, Southampton Row, London, W.C.

GLOBE

Globe Polish is now supplied to the Public in the form of either a **paste** or **liquid.** It is universally acknowledged to be **the best Polish on the market,** and, indeed, commands **a Sale far exceeding all rivals.** It is unaffected by climatic changes, and is consequently **invaluable to Motorists.** Unlike certain liquid and other polishes containing Naphtha, it is in either form guaranteed to be **non - inflammable.** After many years' trial it has never been found to scratch the softest metal-work or injure the skin of the user.

Raimes and Co., Ltd.,
Tredegar Works, London, E.
and Stockton-on-Tees.

TOURS.

S.Y. "ARGONAUT" CRUISES. 3,273 TONS.

£11 11s. ALGIERS, TUNIS, MALTA, SICILY, AJACCIO. London-Paris-Marseilles Ticket, **£3 5s.** extra.

£15 15s. ROME TOURS,

Via PARIS AND THE ST. GOTHARD TUNNEL.
(NO NIGHT TRAVELLING.)

£10:10, £11:11, £13:13, & £14:14 TOURS TO ROME.

Optional Extensions to Naples, Florence, Venice, and the Italian Lakes.

Full Particulars from the SECRETARY,
5, ENDSLEIGH GARDENS, EUSTON, LONDON, N.W.

PORTUGAL HOLIDAY TOURS.

Visiting HAVRE, OPORTO, BUSSACO, CINTRA, COIMBRA, LEIRIA, BATALHA, LISBON, etc.

14 to 17 days for **£10** to **£12.**
23 to 27 days for **£14** to **£18.**

Including Railway, Steamship, Hotel and all other expenses, with delightful carriage drives through picturesque districts of the Peninsula. FIRST CLASS throughout. ROYAL MAIL STEAMERS. Longer stay by arrangement.

MADEIRA. First-Class Return Tickets **£16 13s. 4d.** from Liverpool, **£17 10s.** from London. Available 12 months.

Illustrated Guide and all details post free of
THE BOOTH SS. CO., LTD., 8, ADELPHI TERRACE, STRAND, LONDON, OR 30, JAMES STREET, LIVERPOOL.

INDEX.—The Index of Vol. X. of THE SPEAKER (new series) may be obtained gratis on application to THE SPEAKER Office, 14, Henrietta Street, Covent Garden. Cloth covers for Binding are supplied at 1s. each. Post free, 1s. 3d.

ALLIANCE ASSURANCE CO., LTD.

ESTABLISHED 1824.

Head Office: Bartholomew Lane, London, E.C.

CAPITAL, **5¼** MILLIONS STERLING.

INVESTED FUNDS, **10½** MILLIONS STERLING.

DIRECTORS.

The Right Hon. LORD ROTHSCHILD, G.C.V.O. (*Chairman*).

Charles Edward Barnett, Esq.
Right Hon. Lord Battersea.
F. Cavendish Bentinck, Esq.
Francis Augustus Bevan.
Percival Bosanquet, Esq.
Hon. Kenelm P. Bouverie.
Thomas Henry Burroughes, Esq.
Francis William Buxton, Esq.
John Cator, Esq.
Victor C. W. Cavendish, Esq., M.P.
Col. the Hon. Everard C. Digby.
Major-Gen. Sir Arthur Ellis, G.C.V.O., C.S.I.
James Fletcher, Esq.
Francis Alfred Lucas, Esq., M.P.
John Hampton Hale, Esq.
Alex. Lawrie, Esq.
Hon. Henry Berkeley Portman.
Hon. Lionel Walter Rothschild, M.P.
Hugh Colin Smith, Esq.
Right Hon. Lord Stalbridge.
Lieut.-Col. F. Anderson Stebbing.
Right Hon. the Earl of Verulam.
Sir Charles Rivers Wilson, G.C.M.G., C.B.

Fire Insurances granted at current Rates of Premium.
Life Department.—Moderate Rates of Premium.

LARGE BONUSES, INCLUDING INTERIM BONUSES.
POLICIES WHOLE WORLD AND INDISPUTABLE.
SPECIAL POLICIES TO COVER DEATH DUTIES.

Liberal Commissions to Solicitors, Agents, and Brokers for the Introduction of Business.

Prospectuses, Proposal Forms, and Statements of Account may be had on application to ROBERT LEWIS, *General Manager.*

Prudential Assurance Company,

LIMITED,
HOLBORN BARS, LONDON, E.C.

FOUNDED 1848.

Invested Funds ... ... £55,000,000.

BIRKBECK BANK

ESTABLISHED 1851.

2½ per cent. INTEREST
allowed on Deposit Accounts Repayable on Demand.

2 per cent. INTEREST
allowed on Current Accounts on minimum monthly balances when not drawn below £100.

Advances made to Customers, and all General Banking Business transacted.

Apply, C. F. RAVENSCROFT, Secretary,
SOUTHAMPTON BUILDINGS, HIGH HOLBORN, W.C.

HOTELS AND HYDROS.

THE FREDERICK HOTELS, LTD.

LONDON	HOTEL GREAT CENTRAL
LONDON	HOTEL RUSSELL
BEXHILL	SACKVILLE HOTEL
DOVER	HOTEL BURLINGTON
FOLKESTONE	ROYAL PAVILION HOTEL
HARROGATE	HOTEL MAJESTIC
WHITBY	HOTEL METROPOLE

AT BOURNEMOUTH HYDRO.
IDEAL RESIDENCE.
Sun Lounge. Every form of Bath.

BRIGHTON.
THE HÔTEL METROPOLE. E. Richard, Manager.

BRIGHTON.
ROYAL YORK HOTEL. H. J. Preston.

BUXTON.
ST. ANN'S HOTEL. First Hotel.

LIVERPOOL.
COMPTON HOTEL, Church Street. Wm. Russell.
Telegrams: "Compton." Telephones: 58 and 8058.

HAMPTON COURT.
THAMES HOTEL AND RESTAURANT. Harry Tagg, Proprietor.

BOURNEMOUTH.
THE QUEEN, Bath Road. Miss Tye.
Central. Board and Residence, 35/6 to 3 guineas weekly.

MALVERN.
HARDWICKE PRIVATE HOTEL.
Proprietor and Manager—J. Wilson.

BOOKS OF THE WEEK.

THEOLOGY, ETC.

Church and State in England. By W. H. Abraham, D.D. Oxford Library of Practical Theology. (Longmans, Green, 5s.) A historical account of the relation between Church and State in England. Written in view of the possible results of the Royal Commission now sitting on the subject.

The Historic Martyrs of the Primitive Church. By Arthur James Mason, D.D. (Longmans, Green, 10s. 6d. net.) Written to introduce to the ordinary reader some of the most trustworthy records of the primitive martyrs, such as Ignatius, Polycarp, Justus, Cyprian, Laurence, etc.

The Cure of Care. By W. J. Humberstone. (H. R. Allenson, 1s. 6d. net.) Short essays on the application of religion to the troubles of life.

The Times of Christ. By Lewis A. Muirhead, B.D. New edition, with some alterations and additions. (Edinburgh: T. and T. Clark, 2s.)

Root Principles in Rational and Spiritual Things. By Thomas Child. (Allenson, 6d.) An attempt to indicate a possible adjustment of the differences of Rationalists and Theologists.

Historical Criticism and the Old Testament. By Père J. M. Lagrange. Translated by E. Myers, M.A. (Catholic Truth Society.) A translation of lectures delivered to the Institut Catholique of Toulouse.

The Church's Task Under the Roman Empire. Four Lectures, with Preface, Notes, and an Excursus. By Charles Bigg, D.D. (Oxford: Clarendon Press, 5s. net.) An attempt to study the relation between the Empire and the Church in the first five centuries A.D., and to ascertain the intellectual, moral, and material condition of the people who filled the ranks of the Church.

A Critical and Exegetical Commentary on Amos and Hosea. By William Rainey. (Edinburgh: T. and T. Clark, 12s.) A new volume of the International Critical Commentary.

POLITICS, SOCIOLOGY, ETC.

Economic Journal. March. (Macmillan, 5s. net.)

Official Report of the Thirteenth Universal Peace Congress, held at Boston, Mass., U.S.A, Oct., 1904. (Boston: The Peace Congress Committee.)

Industrial Conciliation and Arbitration. By Douglas Knoop. With an Introduction by Sydney J. Chapman. (King and Son, 7s. 6d. net.) Mainly a discussion of the problem of the peaceful settlement of wages upon a system which will encourage efficiency; and of the means by which the movements of wages may be rendered rapid, peaceable, and appropriate.

Technical Education for Women and Girls at Home and Abroad. (Women's Industrial Council, 19, Buckingham-street, Strand, 3d.) A series of short accounts of the manner in which girls are trained for different industries in different countries.

HISTORY, BIOGRAPHY, ETC.

John Knox: a Biography. By D. Macmillan. (Melrose, 3s. 6d.) One of the many biographies inspired by the fact that John Knox was born four hundred years ago.

The History of the Reformation of Religion in Scotland. By John Knox. A twentieth-century edition. Revised and edited by Cuthbert Lennox. (Melrose, 4s. 6d. net.)

William Rathbone: a Memoir. By Eleanor F. Rathbone. (Macmillan, 7s. 6d. net.) An intimate record of the life of the great Liverpool philanthropist by his daughter.

The Kaiser as he is; or, The Real Wilhelm II. By Henri de Noussanne. (Putnam, 6s.) In this book the Kaiser is analysed more or less as a case of mental disease. Naturally the author thinks that he will bring disaster upon his country.

The Pentland Rising and Rullion Green. By Charles Sanford Terry, M.A. (Glasgow: MacLehose, 2s. 6d. net.) The Pentland rising and the battle of Rullion Green occurred in 1666. Stevenson wrote an essay on the subject, but it has been, Professor Terry says, somewhat neglected by historians. In this book he has attempted a coherent account in some detail both of the rising and of the battle.

REPRINTS.

Mediæval Lore, from Bartholomew Anglicus. By Robert Steele. With Preface by William Morris. (Alexander Moring.) The King's Classics, 1s. 6d. net.

The Beauties of Sterne—A Tale of Two Cities. By Charles Dickens. Cameo Classics. (Library Press, 6d. net each.)

The Book of Love: One hundred of the Best Love Poems in the English Language. Pocket Anthologies, No. 3. (Glasgow: Gowans and Gray, 6d. net.) A well-chosen selection of poems not too familiar but always excellent.

Jesus, the Carpenter of Nazareth. A Popular Life of Christ. By the Author of "Joseph the Dreamer," etc. (Nelson, 6d.)

The Works of Charles and Mary Lamb. Edited by E. V. Lucas. Vols. VI. and VII. Letters. (Methuen, 7s. 6d. each.)

Unbeaten Tracks in Japan. By Isabella L. Bird. (Murray, 2s. 6d. net.)

Rabelais. Selected and Edited by Curtis Hedden Page. French Classics for English Readers. (Putnam's, 7s. 6d. net.)

SCIENCE, PHRENOLOGY, ETC.

The Logic of Human Character. By Charles J. Whitby, B.A., M.D. Cantab. (Macmillan, 3s. 6d. net.) An attempt to treat the logical elements of human character seriatim and to analyse all these elements.

Astronomers of To-day and their Work. By Hector Macpherson, Junior. (Edinburgh and London: Gall and Inglis, 7s. 6d. net.) Sketches of 32 astronomers of all countries, with many illustrations.

What do we Know Concerning Electricity? By Antonia Zimmern, B.Sc. (Methuen, 1s. 6d. net.)

ART.

In Memoriam. James McNeill Whistler. By Professor Walter Raleigh. (Heinemann.) A speech delivered at the banquet on the occasion of the opening of the Whistler Memorial Exhibition.

POETRY.

The Poems of John Keats. Edited with an Introduction and Notes by E. De Sélincourt. (Methuen, 7s. 6d. net.)

EDUCATION.

The University and the Civil Service. Address by E. B. Sargant. (Longmans, Green, 1s.) An address delivered to the Cape of Good Hope University. Mr. Sargant was Educational Adviser to Lord Milner.

On False Education. By Frederick Hovenden, F.L.S., F.G.S., etc. (Watts, 3d.) The physicist, says the author, should be the high priest of knowledge. But the physicist suffers from an obsolete mathematical way of thinking. The pamphlet is mainly an attack on the higher mathematics.

MISCELLANEOUS.

Smiles from the Suburbs. By R. H. Roberts. (Drane, 1s.) Short essays containing humour of an obvious kind about suburban life.

Bird Life and Bird Lore. By R. Bosworth Smith. (John Murray, 10s. 6d. net.)

Adventures among Books. By Andrew Lang. (Longmans, 6s. 6d.)

Sketches in Prose and Verse. By Thomas Newbigging. (Sherratt and Hughes, 3s. 6d. net.) Sketches of familiar subjects written in a homely style. The verses are of the kind often used by reciters.

Harmsworth Encyclopædia. Part I. (The Amalgamated Press and Thos. Nelson and Sons.) To be completed in 40 fortnightly parts at 7d.

Monarch, the Big Bear of Tallac. By Ernest Thompson Seton. (Constable, 5s. net.)

Life Insurance Examinations. By Brandreth Symonds, A.M., M.D. (Putnam's, 4s. net.) "A manual for the medical examiner and for all interested in life insurance."

Homes of the First Franciscans in Umbria, the Borders of Tuscany, and the Northern Marches. By Beryl D. de Sélincourt. (Dent, 4s. 6d. net.) "It is impossible," says M. Sabatier in his preface to the book, "to understand St. Francis without knowing Umbria." The book is an attempt to describe the country in which St. Francis and his first followers lived and to show how it influenced their minds."

FICTION.

The Return of Sherlock Holmes. By A. Conan Doyle. (Newnes, 6s.)

Widdicombe. By M. P. Willcocks. (Lane, 6s.)

The Dryad. By Justin Huntly McCarthy. (Methuen, 6s.)

Crittenden. By John Fox. (Constable, 6s.)

Duke's Son. By Cosmo Hamilton. (Heinemann, 6s.)

The Old Cantonment, with other stories of India and elsewhere. By B. M. Croker. (Methuen, 6s.)

An Instinctive Criminal. By Gilbert Coleridge. (Treherne, 6s.)

Lovers in London. By A. A. Milne. (Alston Rivers, cloth, 1s. 6d. net.)

Beverly of Granstark. By George Barr McCutcheon. (Hodder and Stoughton, 6s.)

Wanted: a Cook. By Alan Dale. (Putnam's, 6s.)

A Pagan's Love. By Constance Clyde. "First Novel Library." (Unwin, 6s.)

A Bond of Sympathy. By Lieut.-Col. Andrew Haggard, D.S.O. (Long, 6s.)

EXTEMPORE SPEAKING.—Personal or Postal Instruction. Speeches prepared, Articles written.—PROFESSOR LEWIS, M.A., 269, Regent Street, W.

EPPS'S THE ORIGINAL COCOA, AND A SPECIALITY,

being distinguished from all others by its invigorating nutritious qualities and its delicious flavour. This Cocoa, containing as it does all the substance of the Cocoa Nib, maintains its leading position after three-quarters of a Century as

THE BEST FORM OF COCOA FOR EVERY-DAY USE. COCOA

NOTICE.

THE SPEAKER is published weekly. Applications for copies and Subscriptions should be sent to THE SPEAKER Office, 14, Henrietta-street, Covent Garden.

TERMS OF SUBSCRIPTION (HOME), INCLUDING POSTAGE, 28s. PER ANNUM.

Entered as second-class matter at the New York, N.Y., Post Office.

EDITORIAL COMMUNICATIONS should be addressed to "THE EDITOR," and ADVERTISEMENTS to "THE MANAGER."

EDUCATIONAL NOTICES, &c.

ELTHAM COLLEGE, KENT.

THE ROYAL NAVAL SCHOOL.

EXAMINATION for ENTRANCE and OTHER SCHOLARSHIPS, MARCH 27th and following days. PUBLIC SCHOOL LIFE and EDUCATION, with Special Classes for all Navy and Army Examinations.
Apply to the Head Master, Rev. A. E. RUBIE, D.D.

H.M.S. "CONWAY."—SCHOOL SHIP.

MOORED IN THE MERSEY.

Designed to give a sound Technical and General Education to boys desirous of entering the Mercantile Marine and other professions. Several nominations to Royal Naval Cadetships under both the "Old" and "New" (Osborne) Schemes of Naval Education. Physical culture a special feature.
For full particulars and prospectus apply to the Commander,
Lieut. H. W. BROADBENT, R.N.R., H.M.S. "Conway," Rock Ferry, Cheshire.

INFORMATION AND ADVICE AS TO SCHOOLS.

THE SCHOLASTIC, CLERICAL, AND MEDICAL ASSOCIATION, LTD. (a body of Oxford and Cambridge graduates), gives advice and assistance without charge to Parents and Guardians in the selection of schools (for GIRLS AND BOYS) at home or abroad, and as to Tutors (ARMY, NAVY, UNIVERSITY, &c.).
A statement of the requirements should be sent to the Manager,
R. J. BEEVOR, M.A., 22, Craven Street, Trafalgar Square, W.C.
Telegrams: "TRIFORM, LONDON." Telephone No.: 1854 GERRARD.

HEATH MOUNT PREPARATORY SCHOOL,

HAMPSTEAD HEATH.

On the summit of the Heath. For the Public Schools and Royal Navy. Full particulars from the HEAD MASTER.

PIERREMONT COLLEGE, BROADSTAIRS, KENT.

Thorough education on modern lines. Gymnasium, practical Chemistry; sea bathing; moderate fees. Preparatory Department.
Apply for Illustrated Prospectus to—
L. W. POSNETT, M.A., B.Sc.

CHRIST COLLEGE, BRECON.

Pupils received in Three Modern Boarding-Houses. Preparation for Universities, Services, Professions, Commerce. Healthy situation. Excellent playing fields. Beautiful buildings. Successful record. Valuable Scholarships. Moderate terms.—Address, the HEAD MASTER.

EASTBOURNE.

GRANVILLE HOUSE, MEADS.

SCHOOL for the DAUGHTERS of GENTLEMEN. Special advantages for Music and Modern Languages. The house is beautifully situated in its own grounds, near the sea and downs. Tennis-lawns and hockey-field, recreation room (50 ft. long). Prospectus, with views, on application to the Principal.

THE HINDHEAD SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.

Principal: Miss J. F. GRUNER, Certificated Student of Girton College, late Second Mistress, Dulwich High School, G.P.D.S.Co. Education thoroughly modern; physical training and outdoor games. Great attention is paid to healthful conditions of life. The boarding-house stands at an elevation of 600 ft. Refs.: Miss WELSH, of Girton College; Prof. Muirhead, Birmingham Univ.; parents of former pupils and others.—For prospectus address to BRACKENHURST, HINDHEAD, HASLEMERE, R.S.O.

THE LEYS SCHOOL,

CAMBRIDGE.

SCHOLARSHIP EXAMINATION AT END OF EVERY TERM.

Preparatory School at Hitchin recognised by the Governors. Enquiries should be addressed to the BURSAR.

CHRIST'S COLLEGE, BLACKHEATH, S.E.

Principal—F. W. AVELING, M.A., B.Sc.

Home Comforts.
Practical Science Teaching.
Public School Training.
Five Laboratories.
Large Gymnasium.

LEAMINGTON COLLEGIATE SCHOOL.

HIGH-CLASS COMMERCIAL EDUCATION.

HEAD MASTER: ARNOLD THORNTON, B.Sc. (Lond.).
Fees Moderate and Inclusive.

ARNHALL, ST. ANNE'S-ON-THE-SEA.

SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.

Thorough Modern Education.
Exceptional advantages in Music and Painting.
Special attention to Health and Physical Training.
Highly Qualified Staff. Large Airy Premises.
Principals: MISS GIBB and MISS HALL.

MR. TRUMAN'S EDUCATIONAL AGENCY,
6, HOLLES STREET, CAVENDISH SQUARE, LONDON, W.
Telephone No. 1167 Mayfair. Telegrams: "Tutoress, London."

Parents seeking good SCHOOLS, EDUCATIONAL HOMES, or GOVERNESSES for their children will receive (*free of charge*) prompt and efficient assistance by applying to this Agency.

Prospectus, References and full particulars will be forwarded on application.

UNIVERSITY SCHOOL, HASTINGS.

For boys from 8 to 18. Preparatory department with separate playing grounds, bedrooms, and classrooms. Special preparation for the Medical and Legal Professions. Seventy-five boys have passed London University Matriculation direct from the School. Fees from 84 guineas per annum. Principal, MR. ALEX. MILNE, B.A.

BOOKSELLERS' ANNOUNCEMENTS.

THE LONDON BIBLE WAREHOUSE,

53, PATERNOSTER ROW, E.C.,

CATALOGUES POST FREE.

Have the Largest Selection of Bibles, Prayer Books, and Church Services. Publishers of "The Marked Bible," "Lectern Lesson Book," "Priest's Pocket Bible," "Daily Service Book," &c.

CASH DISCOUNT, 3D. IN 1S.

☞ **Thousands of Victorian Prayers and Hymns at HALF-PRICE!!!** ☜

ARUNDEL CHROMOS.
Large number in stock; many Rare ones.
Send stamp for this month's Printed List.
SAINT JUDE'S DEPOT, BIRMINGHAM.

THE INTERNATIONAL BOOK CIRCULAR, No. 139,

Containing a Special Article entitled

"SOME CONTEMPORARY FOREIGN CHEMISTS,"

By Dr. M. O. FORSTER, together with an exact Bibliography of their Publications and a double plate of their portraits.
SPECIMEN COPIES GRATIS.
WILLIAMS AND NORGATE, Book Importers, 14, Henrietta Street, Covent Garden, W.C.

A. LIONEL ISAACS, 5, Pall Mall, S.W. (CARLTON HOTEL BUILDING.)

Choice Books.
Rare Autographs and MSS.
Pictures and Prints.

CATALOGUES ISSUED. TELEPHONE: 1784 CENTRAL.

A. D. WOODHOUSE, *Theological Bookseller,*
35, John Bright Street, Birmingham,
Is open to purchase entire Libraries or smaller select lots of Theology, Standard Text Books on Psychology, Philosophy, Logic, Ethics; Cambridge Bible and Greek Testament, &c., &c.; also Arundel Chromo-lithographs.
Catalogues and List of Wants Free.

BOOKS, Ancient and Modern, Bought, Sold and Exchanged.

THOMAS THORP, 100, St. Martin's Lane, W.C.
[And at READING].
MONTHLY CATALOGUES FREE.
Mr. Thorp has incorporated the business in Review Books carried on for many years by Mrs. Hindley at Booksellers' Row, and at the above address.

Verlag von GEORG REIMER in BERLIN W. 35

Die Nation Wochenschrift für Politik, Volkswirthschaft und Litteratur.

Herausgegeben von Dr. Th. BARTH.

Preis pro Quartal Mark 3.75.

TERMS OF SUBSCRIPTION.
One Year.
Postal Union ... Fr. 46
Great Britain £1 16 7
United States ... $8.81
Six Months.
Postal Union ... Fr. 23
Great Britain £0 18 3
United States ... $4.40
Three Months.
Postal Union ... Fr. 12
Great Britain £0 9 6
United States ... $2.29

Die Nation hat während ihres 17 jährigen Bestehens die liberale Weltanschauung auf allen Gebieten des öffenslichen Lebens vertreten. Sie bringt ausschliefslich Original artikel aus der Feder hervorragender Schriftsteller, Gelehrten, Politiker. Sie schliesst in den Kreis ihrer Besprechung nicht bloss die Tagesfragen der Politik und die Probleme der Volkswirthschaft, sondern auch bedeutende Erscheinungen der Wissenschaft, der bildenden Kunst, des Theaters und der schönen Litteratur ein. Sie bringt philosophische Essays, biographische Skizzen, satirische Glossen zur Zeitgeschichte und kurze Erzählungen. In den handelspolitischen Kämpfen der Gegenwart nimmt die "NATION" als energische Vorkämpferin der Handelsvertragspolitik eine hervorragende Stellung ein.

FOR SALE.

UP-TO-DATE SECOND-HAND CARS.

HIGHLY RECOMMENDED.

30-50 h.p. 4-cylinder "WOLSELEY," fitted with tonneau body, very fast, and powerful hill-climber, actual winner in Touring Class at Phœnix Park.

25-38 h.p. 4-cylinder "ARIEL." The actual 1904 "Land's End to John o' Groats" car, otherwise hardly used. Palmer cord tyres on rear wheels, tonneau body in rough, can be painted any desired colour.

20-24 h.p. 4-cylinder "M.M.C.," roomy tonneau body, practically unused.

16-22 h.p. 4-cylinder "ROCHET-SCHNEIDER," tonneau body, actual Gold Medal car. Automobile Club's Reliability Trials. Winner Bury Hill Climb, 104 cars competing.

16 h.p. 4-cylinder "ARIEL," practically new, seating five.

15-18 h.p. "C.G.V.," handsome double phæton body, with hood and glass screen.

12 h.p. 2-cylinder "CENTURY," Gold Medal car, handsome roomy tonneau body.

12 h.p. 2-cylinder "DE DION," nearly new.

12 h.p. 2-cylinder "RICHARD-BRASIER," tonneau body.

10 h.p. 2-cylinder "DENNIS," tonneau.

10 h.p. 2-cylinder "ARIEL," driven only few hundred miles, tonneau body.

9-11 h.p. 2-cylinder "CLEMENT," tonneau body.

8 h.p. single-cylinder "ARGYLL," magneto ignition, just overhauled.

8 h.p. "DE DION," tonneau, run about 800 miles only.

7½ h.p. 2-cylinder "WOLSELEY," tonneau body.

7 h.p. 2-cylinder "STAR," tonneau body. Bronze Medal Hereford Trials for Hill Climbing, 1904.

"OLDSMOBILE," 1904, only run 1,000 miles.

5 h.p. "BABY PEUGEOT."

And others.

All the above Cars are for Sale, guaranteed in thorough working order. Prices and full particulars and trial runs arranged on application to

DUNDAS & COMPANY,

Automobile Agents,

119, PALL MALL, LONDON, S.W.

Telephone 3576 Gerrard. **Telegrams "Denisundas, London."**

All makes of Cars supplied. TYRES, ACCESSORIES, REPAIRS.

ELECTRIC AND PETROL CARS FOR HIRE.

Printed for the Proprietors by THE ARGUS PRINTING COMPANY, LTD., Temple Avenue, London, E.C., and Published by THE SPEAKER PUBLISHING COMPANY, LTD., at the Offices, 14, Henrietta Street, Covent Garden, London, W.C. Registered at the General Post Office as a Newspaper.—SATURDAY, MARCH 25, 1905.

LB 0 '05